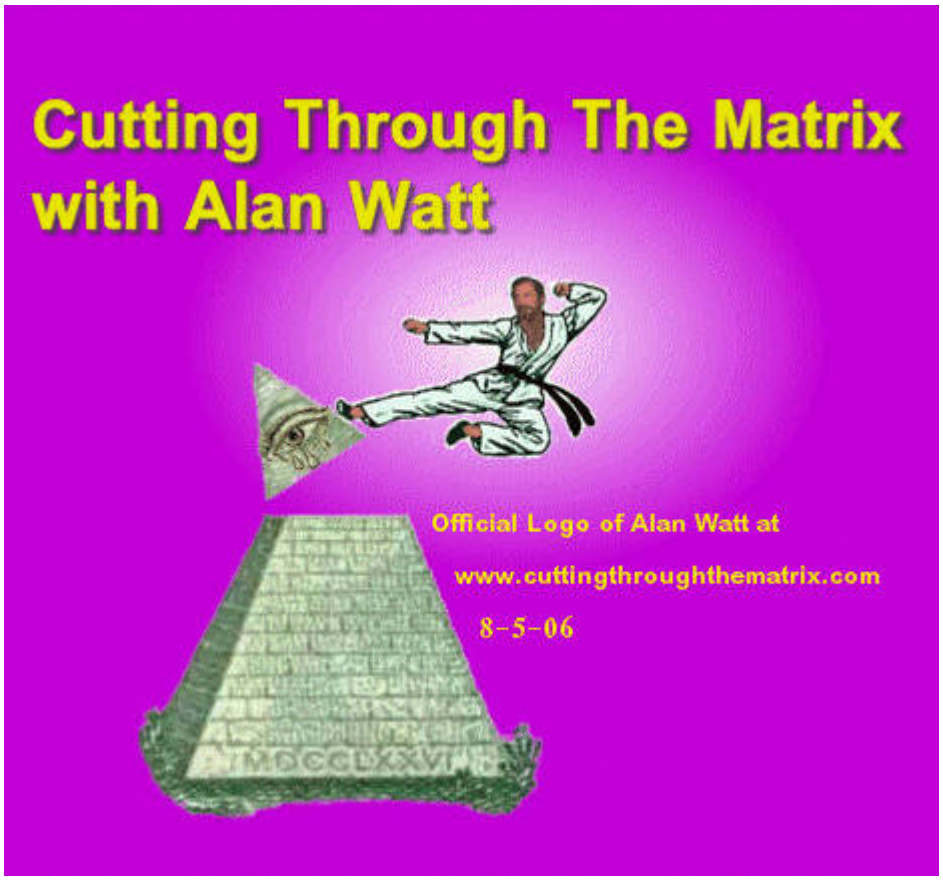
Transcripts of:

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

#51 - 75
December 14, 2007 - February 13, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - 2007 and 2008
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)



Alan Watt's Official Websites:

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Entertainment-Mental Masturbation Bringing You Indoctrination" and "Guard Yourself from Gardasil" - Dec. 14, 2007

"Exodus from Physical Slavery to Virtual Slavery - The Surrender of Consciousness" - Dec. 17, 2007

"HAARPing on about New Noctilucent Clouds Illuminating Your Night" - Dec. 19, 2007

"It's a Big Eye Dea," quote from Bush Sr.. RF Eye Dea (Eye of God/dess) – RFID Industry Targets Christian Opposition" - Dec. 21, 2007

"Nirvana's Bananas and the Strong Delusion - The Folly of Gods and Wanna-Bees" - Dec. 26, 2007

"The Art of Conning the Group by Con-Sense-Us" - Dec. 28, 2007

"Politics is the Opiate for the People" or "You Have to be a "Dope" to Vote" - Jan. 2, 2008

"The Dead Don't Mind in the Land of The Blind" - Jan. 4, 2008

"Sprayed Skies Falling on Me, Blind are Coughing but cannot See, Chemtrails all the Day Long, Never Saw Our Health going so Wrong" - Jan. 7, 2008

"Noteworthy Notestein and His not so Worthy (Grand)Masters - Totalitarian Regime Necessary for Drastic Depopulation" - Jan. 9, 2008

"Big Brother Scans and Scams and Sneaky Adversaries in Deceitful Guise" - Jan. 11, 2008

"Utopia minus You - Paradise for the Few)" - Jan. 14, 2008

"Close Lips, Wear Chips, and Don't Think of Me in that Tone of Expression -- Microsoft Patent to Monitor the Workers" - Jan. 16, 2008

"Plan for Post-Human Efficient Chimeric Huxlian ZooMan" - Jan. 18, 2008

"The Eco Plan of the Great God Pan - The New Saviour is the God of Nature" - Jan. 21, 2008

"Mysterious Revolution in Hormonal Evolution - Is Science Tinkering with Tinkerbell?" - Jan. 23, 2008

"Post-Kyoto and the Rising Cost of Hot Air - It Goes Up and Up and Up..." - Jan. 25, 2008

"Hey Diddle-Diddle, UN's in the Middle, NATO and the Warsaw Pact are One" - Jan. 28, 2008

"Virtu(e)altern-8 Reality and Blurring of Fact and Fantasy" - Jan. 30, 2008

"High Priests of Piracy (Cons-Piracy) Conspire in a Hundred Years War" - Feb. 1, 2008

"Mystery of Mastery" - Feb. 4, 2008

"Cain Eve be Abel to Reproduce Stable? - Second Genesis for Approved New Adam Mark II" - Feb. 6, 2008

"Technique of Intergenerational Reality Alteration and Guidance" - Feb. 8, 2008

"Moral Relativity and Directed Human Degradation = No Fun Value? = No Purpose" - Feb. 11, 2008

"Government's New Animal Husbandry Project = Lifelong Identification of Their Human Collateral" - Feb. 13, 2008

December 14, 2007 (#51)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt December 14, 2007:

"ENTERTAINMENT–MENTAL MASTURBATION BRINGING YOU INDOCTRINATION"
AND
"GUARD YOURSELF FROM GARDASIL"
© Alan Watt December 14, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - December 14, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December 14th, 2007. Newcomers should always go into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and download as much of the material on the histories of this world concerning the organizations that plan your future and who the good shepherds are and who the sheep are. Look into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu** for the transcripts you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

Tonight I've just been rushing around stoking up the stove getting the wood burning, because the temperature is a-plummeting, so where is good old global warming when you need it? It will hit 20-below very, very shortly. However, this is the whole thing with this world we live in and the

massive conditioning we go through. I just read an article a few minutes ago on the military admitting that they have a project called "Space 2020" to do with the military, the U.S. military, which has been authorized by Britain of course, to own space and the skies and the atmosphere by 2020 and all of the projects they're doing, including the aerial spraying, the weather warfare and so on; it's all admitted to in certain quarters. Now it's starting to leak out into the public, as they always do. They deny things for 10 or 20 years before they ever come out and tell you any kind of truth and even then they will spin it off into "we're trying to stop global warming by poisoning you and spraying aluminum oxide in the atmosphere," but they're also coming out and admitting that, which we all knew, those who have had separate independent analyses done to define the chemicals in these sprays. They're admitting there is barium in there as well and it's been used in conjunction with the HAARP project, which can also be used for weather warfare, but it can also be used to modify human behavior.

This is all being done and we truly do live in Disneyland. The Disneyland of the television and those famous faces that stare at you every night at 6 o'clock and tell you a lot of utter tripe and nonsense and indoctrination. Anything that really matters they won't tell you, but they'll tell you lots of trivia and they'll tell you about sports and politics and the stars and Hollywood, but they won't tell you what really is going on, because the media, the big media is an extension of this global government that's coming into view. Something we've been talking about for a long, long time and those who've been awake have lots of documentation. I have. I've been collecting it all my life to find out how the world is run. How our opinions are formed. How we're conned left, right and center all through our entire lives and the media never changes its method. Why change it when it works so well? Back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm talking about this Disneyland that we live in, this Wizard of Oz scenario where millions and millions of people have grown up and been indoctrinated into thinking that we're all being taken care of by the experts. Exactly what Bertrand Russell said they make us all believe, backed up by people like Jacques Ellul who wrote about the media, especially television, it was the greatest tool of propaganda. He said everything on television, everything, all the dramas, all the soaps, everything you watch is propaganda and those that reinforce detective stories and series and serials or law courts and the hospital industry, it's all propaganda to elevate those professions above so you will bow down and respect them and do what you're told. It's all propaganda but they make you enjoy it. They always put a human story in with a who-done-it or something like that and you see all these saviors going into action to save the populace from some mad person. Or else you see the hospital industry fervently working to find a cure to save little Tommy and how they're all crying about it and discussing it in their tea breaks and coffee breaks. It's on their mind 24 hours a day. That's all they think about is helping little Tommy; and it's all propaganda.

A couple of years ago on the CBC Canada they did an expose on how the pharmaceutical companies, the big boys propagate this stuff to the public. How they get their PR, their public relations teams to write good write-ups on their products and they interviewed a lot of these guys. Professional guys, they do this sort of thing as a living and none of them would appear except behind a curtain or they shaded their faces out and they altered their voices, because these are the professional liars that are hired to tell you all these glowing reports about the drugs and how they can literally bend everything from one way to another and take out all the bad parts and

bad effects and tell you all the goody, goody effects. Very, very simple and they're allowed to do it under the legal system because the legal system is tied up with the big boys and money and all the rest of it, so we should not be surprised.

However, here's a news items from "***News.com.au***". That's an Australia news site and it says:

"***Hundreds get sick from Gardasil cancer vaccine***."

Alan: The big hullabaloo we've heard about this is going to be mandatory, Gardasil cancer vaccine. Even the term "cancer vaccine," you see they really hype up that part of it because this is all to do with venereal warts and venereal warts are found at the center very often of cervical cancer. Long-term irritation, even a low type of irritation, not necessarily a high febrile but a low inflammation over a long period of time can cause cancer anywhere in the body and this is certainly a cause of it. However, there's been no proof this actually works, this particular vaccine, but it's big money, it's big hype and the pharmaceuticals will go into overdrive to make sure that you get it because it's all profit all the way to the bank. If indeed it has anything to do with what they tell you is in it, because your general practitioner and your nurse cannot analyze that stuff. It's all taken on faith that that's what's inside that little syringe.

This story as I say is from "***News.com.au***" is from December 3rd, 2007 by Kate Sikora and Kelvin Bissett. It says:

"More than 17 girls a week have been experiencing adverse reactions such as seizures and numbness after taking cervical cancer vaccine Gardasil since it became widely distributed in April. But the Department of Health and Ageing…"

Alan: Ha, the Department of Health and Ageing.

"*…while revealing the number of reactions, is refusing to release the details of them…"*

Alan: There's again your government department refusing to tell you the details of all these nasty reactions.

"*…despite growing controversy overseas, including links to at least seven deaths. There have been previous reports in Australia of young girls fainting, experiencing seizures, dizzy spells and paralysis…"*

Alan: Just "minor things" like paralysis.

"*…including 20 students at a Melbourne private school who reported being sick after having an injection in late May. The Daily Telegraph can reveal that as of November 30 there have been 496 adverse reaction reports filed to the Therapeutic Goods Association (TGA). Of those, 468 of the reported cases had the human papilloma virus (HPV) vaccine as the sole suspected cause. In the US there have been reports of up to 1700 women suffering adverse reactions after being vaccinated. Manufacturer CSL has dismissed allegations of associated deaths in the US, claiming the women died of unrelated thrombosis or heart attack*."

Alan: That's the exact same thing the same companies put out when they brought out the birth control pill and women were keeling over with strokes and thrombosis, clots in the brain and so on. The same kind of hit back at them.

"*…When Gardasil was released earlier this year its inventor, former Australian of the Year Ian Frazer, urged parents to vaccinate their daughters."*

Alan: In other words, here's the guy that's wanting to create a market, creating the market and getting the government to push it. What changes, eh? Don't you get bored with the routine? Don't you get really bored watching the corrupt sods get off with this kind of thing over and over again? It's quite something.

It goes on to say:

"It would be a pity if that opportunity was lost because of fainting…"

Alan: Well, we're talking about dying too here and paralysis, Professor Frazer.

"The national HPV program vaccinates 12 and 13 year olds in the first year of secondary school, along with a catch-up program for women up to 26. Teenager Stephanie Kemp, 17, was vaccinated with Gardasil before it was distributed free."

Alan: Here's her mummy who probably worships the white coats.

"I thought it was important for her to have it," said her mother Sue. "To have these things available I think is fantastic . . . the pluses outweigh the minuses," she said. Dr Rohan Hammett, TGA acting national manager said the safety of Gardasil was being monitored by bodies in Australia and overseas with more than 10 million doses distributed worldwide to date. He added the rate of adverse reactions was consistent with those expected with any vaccine."

Alan: What's the percentage that's supposed to be consistent with any vaccine? and why are they having it?

"*…CSL (the drug company) spokeswoman Rachel David said the majority of side effects were linked to people with severe allergies."*

Alan: So there you go. It's just an allergic response. Death is an allergic response to being poisoned, but there you go. That's what it is. Then underneath it they have some responses from listeners and it says here:

"*News articles never give you news anymore…*"

Alan: That is very true.

"*…The same company MERC said Vioxx was good for you*."

Alan: That was supposed to be for arthritic patients.

"*…Until they yanked it off the shelf because people started having heart attacks."*

Alan: They pooh-poohed that for long enough before they yanked it off the shelf. They did that for a few years. It killed lots of people.

"*These companies spend a lot of money to PR firms to falsely advertise their new drug. Gardasil only protects against 4 types of HPV (supposedly)."*

Alan: That's right, we have no really long-term tests.

"*…They do not test vaccines for more than 6 weeks in clinical test."*

Alan: Which is nothing.

"*…And this is the first vaccinations that has a live cancer virus in it. You should really look at what is put into these vaccines*."

Alan: People should really look into what they're putting into their bodies. It's incredible. It's incredible how we've been brainwashed to get this stuff stuck into us. All kinds of stuff and it's all taken on indoctrinated faith, from the doctor down. Everyone takes it on faith the guys above them have put into that little vial what it says on the vial. None of them can test it themselves. Blind faith, even though from polio on down, even before polio, we've watched the side effects. We've watched the autism and all the rest of it come up with the MMR vaccines given to young babies. We've watched all this stuff. The statistics are all over the place but they still want to keep pumping it into us because we're being bioengineered and this is part of a eugenics program. Bottom line, eugenics program, yep, it's that bad. That's what's happening.

Now I think we've got Phil in Maryland on the line. Are you there, Phil?

Phil: Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Phil: I've got an article here that I'd like to read just a little bit of and I'd like to get your take on it. I'm in a rural county here in Maryland. The title of the article is: "Firm Garners Data on County. For about $650,000 the county contracted Spatial Systems Associates to verify the addresses of all buildings in the county and identify access points to the building. So these guys are going around with a car with a camera mounted on the top and the director of the Office of Information and Technology Services said the information will initially be used by public safety agencies but other departments such as planning can also benefit from the information. The first part of the project which started December 3rd involves taking pictures of every occupied building in the county and checking the address even if it is displayed using a laptop computer anchored to a post near the center console, they reposition the camera to take shots of the house

while trying not to photograph trees and other obstructions." I can't believe this is going on in my county. "We want to provide the county with the best possible data. It's an important project for emergency services and we definitely want to make sure it's accurate."

Then they basically say that they have software that allows them to check information the county has on file and the map technicians can see the houses that they have been to and the ones they still need to visit and then it just basically ends by saying the guys – they interviewed the guys driving around the car taking pictures. The first day we needed GPS to get around. The second day not so much."

Alan: Hold on and we'll go into this after the following messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt with Cutting Through the Matrix and Phil from Maryland has been talking about basically the government department's public safety going around and photographing all homes. They've been doing this for years in other areas of the U.S. too and it is for emergency purposes. There's going to be a lot of emergencies coming up, believe you me, for the next 10 to 30 years and they want to know all of the entrances they can smash into if they have to get in if you're not being cooperative in some way or another. That's what it's all about and back in the early '70's I knew a guy who had worked with the British system and then he graduated higher up into the NSA and he told me that the postal codes that were written down, they were getting taught to write them down with all our letters at the time. He said at the moment they're of no use, the post office doesn't use them. He said but 20 years down the road they'll be worked with a grid pattern planet-wide and he said it will start with one set of numbers then it will be followed by another set; and sure enough, that's what appeared. The other set is your exact location and this is all being used with satellite for identification purposes on a grid pattern. This is all to do with again Homeland Security. Homeland Security is all about keeping everything within the Homeland secure for the Big Boys regardless of what they're bringing down the pike, which is not a nice story, and they've got to know how they can get in that home quickly and drag you out of bed at 3 in the morning, just like they did in the Soviet system. It's going to be an exact same scenario as that. That's what it's all about. Do you understand?

Phil: I can't express how indignant I am about this and I'm really angry and I can't believe they're doing this in this rural county that's basically farmland and dilapidated barns. How do you respond to that? I mean what am I supposed to do? Put up barbed wire? You know what I mean? What the heck do you do to this intrusion?

Alan: Well, that's just it. You see in this real system, not the show system that we have, we're under a system of totalitarianism. There's a real government there but it's not the one you elect and it's come out to the front now and you just have these orders and rules and laws appearing there and they have given us no complaints department. That's just it, so you're exactly right. Who do you complain to? There's no complaints department for anybody in the public here. This is all a must-be and they said they would concentrate on the rural areas because in the near future they're going to cleanse the rural areas of people. They don't want you in the rural areas. They want you into these habitat areas. In other words, for the vast majority of the public, they have to go into the already overcrowded cities while they're building. I don't know if you realize they're building exquisite habitat areas, smaller ones all over the place for high-level bureaucrats and their families. That's already underway.

Phil: I'm just trying to grasp this. They are really taking all this data. They're going to put it in a database and this is what SWAT teams are going to use to call it up and say okay such and such an address and they're going to sit there out front of their house. They're going to beam it down to that truck or wherever they're sitting and they're going to basically have a 3D of that house with everything in it?

Alan: Absolutely.

Phil: Incredible.

Alan: You see, Total Information Network and I hope that people get that. It's not just listening to every phone call and recording every phone call or fax or internet thing that you do. It's also complete 24-hour observation as well and we are observed. I was amazed to see just what the local government had just using aircraft and how they go over every area in Canada at least once per month and photograph over your house and you can see your lawnmower outside and maybe even you as well. They have that already. Now with the satellites of course they have far more data on an ongoing basis. Total information means total information and it's all about what you're doing.

Phil: To me personally it's intimidating and I mean I don't like – I don't know.

Alan: That's what George Bush meant when he declared or made that open declaration that went through people's ears like a breath of wind just blasting through. He gave us a legal statement, a re-defining of the word "freedom." He said, "the new freedom". That's a legal classification of a new definition of what freedom now is. You better ask them what they mean by that because they will give you the new definition. It means you have no freedom. That's what it means.

Phil: Thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Phil: Okay, bye.

Alan: And we've got Rick in California. Are you there, Rick? Hello Rick.

Rick: Hello Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: Oh good. Now I got through. I just wanted to say something. I'm pretty good at math sometimes and I've learned some numerologies. I grew up around people who were into it and there's something that I figured out. I figured out that the distance in time in days between January 1st, 1995 and April 19th, 1995 the date of the Oklahoma City Federal Building is almost exactly the same distance as the time between 9/11/01 and the end of that year. If you take a year as a line segment they're almost the same distance into the year. One going backwards. One

forwards. It's 109 days until April 19th and it's 111 days from 9/11 until the end of the year and if you cross out the one in front of both of those numbers Oklahoma City and 9/11 are connected by 9/11.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got a caller on the line. Are you still there?

Rick: Yes. Can you hear me okay, Alan?

Alan: Yes. I know they love their numbers and people who are into numerology generally do know that you bring it down to the lowest number and you always end up with 10, which is one and so on and everything becomes one. However, they've been doing this forever and you've got to realize too they have a parallel calendar that they go by and they still start their year off basically in March. Sometimes the end of March depending on what century it is. They do this quite often and they do love their numbers and their 9/11s and all the rest of it.

Rick: I remember Donald Rumsfeld was on TV with Larry King, I don't know end of last year, early this year and Larry King said to him. "*Do you think there's going to be another 9/11 type attack*? And he said, "*oh yes*" and he appeared so confident. He said, "*much worse than 9/11*."

Alan: I'm sure.

Rick: And if you count one and nine it reduces down to 109 and reduces to 1. It's like the first attack. Maybe add up 2, 5 and 4 which is the day until 9/11 that's 2. It's the second attack so if you go by the sequence of the third attack will have to be on the day that adds up to 3, but maybe I don't know. Maybe they won't go by that sequence.

Alan: What they often do is they go by old occultic important dates. I mean even 9/11 happens on what is still within the Ides of September and what it means is a system, meaning a god is born out of the head of Zeus, a goddess, by pure will of the goddess, meaning those who run the system are creating a brand new system by their own perfected will. That's what they meant by that.

Rick: If one could create an algorithm using their dates and everything, could one calculate possible dates for the next attack?

Alan: I don't live in fear of that, to be honest, because I've watched them before making dates and the internet's full of people making dates and nothing happens.

Rick: Yes, that's true.

Alan: You get caught up in it. All it is is a fear-mongering thing of predictive programming waiting for the next one and you get an ulcer waiting for it and then nothing happens. Whenever it happens it will be when you least expect it.

Rick: Yes, that's true. Can I just make one more point and then I'll get off the phone?As I've been learning about computers, I learned that your BIOS (basic input output system) and I was thinking about that. It's also like – and I was thinking about racism and how humans you know we have stored files in our brain. Old prejudices. It's like our BIOS is also our b-i-a-s. It's like our bias. So there's some symbolism there if that makes any sense.

Alan: There's always symbols. All the computer terminology is highly symbolic: your hard drive, your RAM, it's all sexual.

Rick: All right, well thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Robert in New York. Is that Robert? Hello.

Robert: Hello. Any suggestions for dealing with family members, who basically live in the TV world, when presenting information to them usually results in high emotional outbursts, massive denial and basically tension between us and them, to the point where we don't even bring it up anymore, but they'll actually because it bothers them inside. They'll bring it up and the screaming starts and then they just go back to denial. Any suggestions for getting through to family members?

Alan: No. I generally tell people not to try with family members because all you do – you're the guy that's waking up and you can't fall asleep again. It just doesn't happen. However, the chances of someone in the same family waking up are so small, so slim that it's almost impossible. Maybe 1 in 10,000 will wake up because they are programmed and they truly do believe television. They'll think you're mad. They'll make your life hell and all you do is cause dissention in their home and you'll be under attack all the time. It's best, if you're going to stay where you are, which sometimes it becomes pretty well impossible, but if you're going to stay where you are you have to learn to live inside your head while you're at home with them and you have to – I call it robo-land. You talk about the topics, even though it's tiresome to do so, that they've heard on the media and that's what they relate to. Anything outside that media they don't relate to.

Robert: Really the only way to connect with them is lowering yourself to that level and just to have any sort of bond with them in any way. Just another question I guess. Everything you know you've learned about in this life, your honest opinion, where do you see this world in 20 years?

Alan: Hell.

Robert: Really?

Alan: Because it's not just my opinion and apart from what's so visible at the moment with every country passing the same laws at the same time every day and plus the Department of Defence issuing its 30-year prospect or the future what they foresee; and this is the top for the NASA countries. We're looking at absolute hell. The Department of Defence is not a joke. These characters study war and their job is to always predict what's coming and prepare for it and they have been preparing for it and they see 30 years of rioting, mayhem and chaos and mobs, "flashmobs" they call it, in the population. Now what would cause the average person to go to

that kind of length? It would be quite simple. You turn off their electricity. You turn off or you cut down electricity – their gasoline for sure. They want you off the road down the road. You restrict their food supply. Rationing is going to come. That's in the United Nations Charter, by the way. They said they eventually will distribute food to each country and you will be responsible for keeping your own country's population under control, meaning it's up to you to deal with the problem and bring it down into satisfactory figures. This is what's coming down the pike. The military-industrial complex are bringing it on too. They're prepared for it. That's what this whole supposed war on terror is about. It's a war OF terror on the public of the world. War has been declared on the people of the world and those in control are the real government, not the one you elect. The one you elect are just the puppets that do what they're told by the superior government.

Robert: You've made some comments and it seems to be skepticism, but have you made a genuine attempt to look into Ron Paul at all and his record and the message he brings to the table?

Alan: I'll tell you this. You see this only works in America. I've watched American politics for years and I understand the psychology of America and they would never give you a lone hero scenario in any other country. It's designed for the Hollywood indoctrination of Clint Eastwood riding into town and clearing it up and you sit back and let it happen. They always give you a middle-man who will say all of the right things for elections and you know they don't get in. Now if he was genuine and he did get in there and he stuck to what he was going to do, all his promises, he would be 'Kennedied' so quickly because you're not up against a descent honest system here. You're up against a totalitarian regime here that doesn't mess around. Persuasion by pleading to them is not going to change this course. It's been on the books for many, many years. They'll eliminate anyone, any single individual, they'll eliminate them that tries to change it, because you've got to understand everything, all the big international corporations are actually fronts and part of your military-industrial complex, interwoven with the richest families on the planet that have run this planet for many, many centuries. They're not going to keel over or roll over and play dead because you asked them nicely. It's not going to happen. The most important thing is you. Every one of you is your own champion. Never delegate the position to someone else to do it all for you. That's why we're in the mess we're in. We've been trained, dumbed down and given a bunch of representatives to vote for and we've watched this agenda steamroll all through our lives. Steamroll on to where it's going to right now because we sat on our hands and we were trained that all these nice guys would do it for us. You cannot delegate this kind of responsibility to people you don't know.

Robert: That's why some of the older people I know they don't even pay attention to Ron Paul because they're just like he's not – I guess they've seen too many elections to have any hope really.

Alan: They don't run the government. The government you see doesn't run the system and Margaret Thatcher admitted that, there's a parallel government, and Professor Carroll Quigley wrote in the book on behalf of this parallel government in the U.S. It's called The Council on Foreign Relations. That's one part of it and he said it's a parallel government that's been running for 60 years. That was back in 1960 he wrote that book and these same characters who are in the

Council on Foreign Relations and its others, it has many tentacles. One is called the Trilateral Commission. These are the characters that are advisers to presidents. They just tell the presidents what to say and do. All the lesser politicians deal with more local affairs and just do what they're told because they want brownie points. They don't speak for the people.

Robert: Maybe just to finish up and offer some hope, I think the younger generation is waking up on a massive level.

Alan: You're right. That's one of the best things I've seen. The younger generation – it's time it happened because you see the older ones have sat back too long. They were the spoiled generation. One generation had it better than any generation before, mainly because of the credit cards and easy credit and now they're pulling it all back from them, but then most folk too, I'm so sick of hearing all the people saying "thank God I'll be dead when the worst of it comes along" and I say that's advocating irresponsibility. The reason we're in the mess we're in is because the older ones dumped it all on us and now you want to dump on the younger generation. No, we have to speak up for the younger generation because they must have the chance to live.

Robert: Yes. My own mother actually does have some understanding of this stuff. She jokes and she says I'm not going to have to worry about it. I'll be too old or gone and I say you know what? It may happen sooner than you think.

Alan: What a cop-out to say I've done okay, tough luck on the ones to come. What a self-centered cop out that is, isn't it?

Robert: It's sad because these are the ones you look up to and these are your elders and they're just not doing anything.

Alan: It's disgusting. It's disgusting and that's part of the problem. You'll find the self-centered hedonistic types are counted on by those that run the world to do nothing. As long as they are okay they get through it. They don't care about other people. We've got to start bonding with other people again for survival sake and that means survival of everyone.

Robert: They either don't want to hear it or they don't want to do anything about it.Well thanks a lot Alan and thanks for everything you're doing. You're a part in helping to save the world.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Robert: Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. We've got now Ryan in New York.

Ryan: Hello. I think the other day you mentioned something about satellites in space that haven't been activated. You know it's a good example of technology we don't know about, which is why I kind of get annoyed when people try to push exopolitics on me because if you don't know the level of technology you really can't be talking about aliens because they have the

technology to make you think that. I was actually wondering about your opinions on Charles Forte and if you think he was coming across HAARP technologies?

Alan: He was coming across HAARP technologies. He certainly knew about that. HAARP technology is old technology.

Ryan: Yes, that's what I figured.

Alan: Tesla worked on it in fact the standing wave technology a long time ago and he was only one. Whenever we're attracted to one person's name, remember he's probably the *feint* – they had other departments working in other parts of the world too at the same time going even further with HAARP technology and they have a treaty at the United Nations signed in the 1970's. Now they don't sign a treaty unless they have the ability to use this technology and they said that the weather warfare technology (that's HAARP they're talking about) in conjunction with aerial spraying can cause earthquakes, tornadoes, hurricanes, droughts, famines and all the rest of it. In fact, they said basically this had made the H-bomb obsolete.

Ryan: Forte had some weird writings. He was most likely allowed to do that?

Alan: Oh I'm sure.

Ryan: They have like these humble beginnings and it could just be garbage.

Alan: They always create a big myth after a person is gone and they tack on – you'll find different groups that have belief systems tack on a belief, but you have to read the original writings of a person to understand what they actually said themselves. Often those who write about them just tack on a lot of stuff on that's not true and that's why I always advise people to get the original authors. It's like talking about the Founding Fathers. I said how many people have actually read the Founding Fathers writings? Well, I have and I know what they did say and what they thought about, as opposed to what present day political groups would want you to believe they thought about and said. It's completely different.

Ryan: I don't even think they make you read Benjamin Franklin's autobiography anymore.

Alan: It's not full of sex and violence and there's no real terrible plots in it. People today only follow what's entertaining. That's the problem, they've been trained that way and that's why we're so easily indoctrinated now because we expect to be entertained. In fact most of the history we're given today, even the History Channel is a joke. They excise more of history than they actually put into it and it's all a one-sided story basically.

Ryan: We're going to entertain ourselves to death.

Alan: We are. I can remember watching an old vampire movie and this character was eating spiders in a prison cell, this helper of the vampire, and they went through this kind of an insane asylum where they're all held these people, the helpers of the vampire, and they were masturbating, just like masturbating constantly and that basically what we're seeing. Mental

masturbation is going on through the public in the form of entertainment until they can't get enough of it. They did these experiments with rats and mice years ago where they put electrodes in their brain into the sexual areas of the brain and these characters wouldn't even eat or drink. They'd just go through this tremendously pleasant emotion until they died. It's very similar to that. The public have been addicted and have had an overdose of incredible indoctrination via entertainment, mainly to do with sex and violence combined because both are contained the limbic system of the brain, the primitive parts of the brain. I'll be back with more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just one last comment there on Charles Forte. Forte did make some good statements or comments. He made them on the human condition and he said, "*I think we're being farmed,*" and he's quite right because we're looked upon as animals to serve the elite and we are farmed. A farmer does breed up a herd when he needs lots of them for whatever purposes, for war et cetera, for people that is, or for feeding armies if it's actually animals and he'll cull them back when there's too many of them and that's how we're treated. We're farmed. We've been farmed down through the centuries and so Charles Forte was quite right on that part of his observations.

Now we've also got George from Illinois. Are you there, George? Hello, George.

George: Hi Alan. Thanks for taking my call. I just wanted to follow-up on one of your callers that talked about the numerology in terms of the Dewey decimal system. I have done lottery research recently and I've noticed a strange pattern. You probably are very aware of it but I was looking in basic subjects like freemasonry, 366; occult, Cabala at 133; globalization, 333; military intelligence, artificial intelligence, 1.9. Of course, all these numbers are really based on 3, 2, 7 and 9.

Alan: Albert Pike goes through that in "***Morals and Dogma***" those particular numbers.

George: Can you tell me your thoughts on John Dewey? Was he a person that was very much an insider?

Alan: Oh yes. He was put out there to bring in a standardized education system, again from the old Frankfurt School, where they sent out lots of "missionaries" you might say on behalf of monarchs and so on to teach a form – to setup government institutions which would make mandatory education to standardize the thoughts of the people. That was the purpose of it and to make them more manageable and well behaved by the authorities. John Dewey also was the first guy to say, "*If we could convince the public of an invasion from outer space we could get the public united under a world government. They'd come together to fight what they thought was an invasion*." That was a long time ago.

George: Thanks. I just wanted to thank you for all your great work. I appreciate it.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That's what's going on in this old world. Here we're in Disneyland as I say or the Wizard of Oz land. It's very interesting the word OZ, you'll find it in the Bible under UZ. The same word actually, where the wizard came out and started all this stuff off actually, if

you read it. It's all allegory of a truism, but we're living in a world of deception and we're treated like children and you don't tell the children the truth ever. For whatever they do, they will give you a good reason after convincing you of falsities. You'll think it's a GOOD reason and they always have a REAL reason. It's the real reason that's the hard one to find. You have to find it for yourself and you can always hunt it down if you're determined enough to find it because they do put little bits and pieces in those dusty old books that are sitting on the shelves of libraries.

Those who have access to university libraries and can get into them should make good use of those very old dusty books. Lots of good information hidden in there put out by the big boys themselves. Read them. They tell you their agenda. It's called "***The Open Conspiracy***."

From Hamish and myself, on a cold night up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

December 17, 2007 (#52)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt December 17, 2007:

"EXODUS FROM PHYSICAL SLAVERY TO VIRTUAL SLAVERY – THE SURRENDER OF CONSCIOUSNESS"

© Alan Watt December 17, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - December 17, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December 17th, 2007. Newcomers, look into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** for lots of information, which hopefully will try and bring you into a reality, a different reality, a higher reality than the one you're in. The one you're in is primarily indoctrinated illusion. You can go into the site you can get lots of previous talks and it's full of information on how we got here, why it works so well (the whole system, that is) and also look into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu** where you can download transcripts and pass them around in the various languages of Europe.

It's interesting to watch the spraying in the skies, still going on of course. It's a done deal. There's an oversight committee on aerospace and the Pentagon and so on, where they've admitted they're doing this, and on one side of their mouth they're talking about saving us from global warming, and on the other hand they talk about the military purposes that it has. Of course it's the latter that's really true because it's being used to modify the weather and convince you that the crisis in global warming and we must all react accordingly as we get conditioned into a completely new way of living or existing, because the world they're brining in is going to be one of your own servitude. You'll serve the system. Servitude is the key term they're all using today.

Tonight the weather plummeted to minus-12 Fahrenheit and it's minus-24 centigrade and I think all Canadians and some of the North American ones towards the north of the border there should all get together and complain to the military-industrial complex because we're paying the biggest carbon taxes and so on for Kyoto, and where is our share of global warming? Where has it gone? We aren't getting value for money. We're getting frozen up here so we should all get a big organization together and complain to all the politicians to make sure we get a warming and representation for all this taxation because it's freezing right now.

As we go through all these conditioned changes, we've been conditioned all our lives from every program you've watched to every cartoon you've watched, every nature program. Love the animals. Love the trees, all that stuff. We've all been conditioned to our present state, which is a form of la-la land. The big boys have us conditioned ready to go into the new system of almost an earth worship, must save the earth at all costs and that sounds all nice and wonderful. After all, it is your home but the ones behind all this and telling us to do it are the same foundations that run the corporations that exploit the Planet Earth and have moved vast mountains in order to get certain minerals and laid waste to various jungles down through the last few centuries. It's the same boys who are pushing this greening movement because the greening movement is a form of straightjacket. We'll all have to live accordingly to the new system, where we have to serve the poor old planet and they'll give us a new priesthood which will be comprised of technocrats and bureaucrats who run it all for us and we'll all bow down to them. We'll bow down for our food, our water. We'll bow down for our existence to these new priests that are coming along. They're already set-up in fact. Most folk quite enjoy it. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and after my last gripe about where's our share of global warming, as I say, we should all get together, get a big organization together because we're paying the biggest amount of taxes here to save the old planet and we should get our fair share of global warming. Tell your member of Parliament or congressman today.

However, getting into this other field of where the future is going and where it's actually at. We tend to be segregated in the generations, by design of course. It wasn't so long ago that generations grew up and even wore the same clothes as their great grandparents wore. The fashion never changed. All of that is a fairly recent phenomena in the course of history. We have been guided or shepherded along, not haphazardly but in a planned way, because the elite said a long, long time ago the biggest problem they had is to control the minds of the population. It's not difficult to control the minds of the population as long as you can indoctrinate all of the population in the same cultural upbringing or education. For centuries and thousands of years, in fact, religions did it very, very well. You'd bounce off your opinion of the world and your immediate environment to those around you and they'd bounce it back and you'd tend to all agree because the only information you had about reality at all came from your religion, which was indoctrinated into the culture itself, so everyone would agree with you. Everyone would agree with you that hell was down there somewhere and if you were bad you'd burn forever and if you're good you might just get a chance to go up into the clouds and become a musician and play a harp and stuff like that and everyone would nod their heads and agree.

It's simply gone on a step further. You have a better scientific indoctrination today and the movie "***Matrix***" wasn't just a happenstance movie where people fought battles inside the programs of

the internet. It's actually a goal. I talked before of how the Pentagon and the CIA and all the combination of the Secret Services of the world really at the top in all the top countries are working towards this agenda to rob the minds of the public (what's left of them) and bring them into the next step, which is a virtual reality world. Not a real world, but an almost real world. A parallel world co-existing and people will be enticed initially into this world, until you can't do anything without going into it. It will become your real world for you, the only one you will imagine. Because they've segregated the generations, those who are older, even parents who've just had children for a few years don't notice the indoctrination their own children are getting through their cartoons. They buy them the games to play with and now you can buy games where you can create your own doppelganger. Your double or even a better double than you think you are because you're taught not to be satisfied with yourself, so they go into these games and they can build a composite of the character that they want to be.

Look at all the movies that have been churned out of Hollywood. Look at television of which most folk are glued to most of their lives. Look at the characters they present as stars, movie stars and it was around the '60's they began to look the same. The males looked all the same. The females looked pretty well all the same. Very little differences in them at all and part of that was because Hollywood was trying to give you an idealized picture of what you should be. Not real, but an idealized picture and it's worked so well that many people spend all their money and their credit cards and mortgage their homes to try and look like the ideal character that they see in the movies. It becomes an addiction, a neurosis and pretty well a psychosis for some. You can see that their faces are wasted away with so much plastic surgery, but that's what Hollywood is projecting because everything that comes out of Hollywood or even television or advertising is based on making you feel inadequate. You worship the heroes because you think they're better than you. They would do things that you'd only dream about doing because you'd be too scared to do in reality, so you follow these heroes and they always look like the perfected man or woman and you identify with that part of it and you want to be like that.

The children see the same thing. We're all different shapes and sizes and the different features. That's called normalcy. We've been taught not to like normalcy at all; and I mean taught, it wasn't an accident. Now they're going, and they have for quite some time, to the children to create these composite characters and the children are given selections that still look cartoonish. It's also a form of androgyny because if you look at the characters they give in these games they can build their character and have their own friends and buy their own cars and even design their own homes and so on. A virtual world has been created for them. This is in preparation for this other world that the Pentagon, the military-industrial complex has already set-up. They have all the information and this has been in the newspapers. I've read stuff over the air about it where they have a double of everyone. A double of you with all the information they've gleaned from you, or stolen from your internet, or even opened your mail and watched all the stuff that you purchased. All that's in the persona of this double. Do you see where it's going?

The children are getting taught again to go into this thing already, to want it. We have our first cases of children who are addicted to it. They don't want to be in the real world. They want to look perfect, this perfect flawless, no blemishes on their face and so on, the character that they've created for themselves with their perfect friends and the perfect possessions. It's already here and this is the agenda, to bring us into a matrix system and to make the public want it.

For the older people they'll bring lots of sex into it of course and we already know they're going to come out shortly with equipment which will monitor your – in fact it's already been declared it basically works on your brain. It's a cap you put on your head and it monitors your brain patterns but it can also send signals in and stimulate areas of your brain and you'll have what you'll think are fantastic experiences especially sex-wise. There's no doubt about it. Sex sells, always has, always will, until we're completely altered and people won't want to come back into the real world. We already have cases of males and females who are addicted to internet sex itself. They have no contact with physical people with regards to that at all. You can see where it's going.

Here's a report from the BBC News. It was 11th of December 2007 and it's written by some character up in this particular world where they're creating all this stuff and this is a form of predictive programming where they tell you a blatant truth but they don't give it any negative connotations at all, and it's called:

"***Exodus to Virtual Worlds Predicted***. *The appeal of online virtual worlds such as Second Life is such that it may trigger an exodus of people seeking to "disappear from reality…"*

Alan: Again, here's that term, the holy term you've been taught is holy.

"*…an expert on large-scale online games has said. Virtual worlds have seen huge growth since they became mainstream in the early years of this decade, developing out of Massive Multiplayer Role-Playing Games."*

Alan: It's role-playing games you see. It says:

"*…And the online economies in some match those of real world countries*."

Alan: Again, a duplicate.

"*Their draw is such that they could have a profound effect on some parts of society, Edward Castronova…"*

Alan: I love the names they give these people.

"...Edward Castronova, Associate Professor in the Department of Telecommunications at Indiana University, told BBC World Service's Digital Planet programme."

Alan: I think I'm going digital.

"My guess is that the impact on the real world really is going to involve folks disappearing from reality in a lot of places where we see them," he said. Varying involvement: Dr Castronova, who has written a book on the subject…"

Alan: One of many. I'm sure there's a whole plethora of them emerging on the shelves right now.

"... written a book on the subject entitled Exodus To The Virtual World…"

Alan: Here we go. We're the slaves escaping into worse slavery here.

"*…To The Virtual World drew parallels to the 1600's when thousands of people left Britain for a new life in North America."*

Alan: This is how they're going to compare it to you.

"That certainly changed North America - and that's usually what we focus on - but it certainly changed the UK as well," he said. So what I tried to do in this book is say, 'listen - even if the typical reader doesn't spend any time in virtual worlds, what is going to be the impact on him of people going and doing this?'" And he predicted that everyone will be involved in a virtual environment…"

Alan: Now here you are. Everyone. That's like everyone.

"*…will be involved in a virtual environment within ten years - although the level of that involvement will vary. He said while some people will be colonists…"*

Alan: See the terms they give it, you're a pioneer.

"*…the virtual frontier opens up and off they go and disappear" - others will just use virtual worlds to get together with distant family and friends."*

Alan: It's to give presence there as though you're really there as we chat to each other.

"*…But he stressed there will be a group of people that spends all their lives there, and that the big question is the size of this group*."

Alan: I'll be back with more on this particular topic after the following messages. Hi. Alan Watt. We're back with Cutting Through the Matrix and exposing this matrix that's pretty well here already. Whenever they announce something that's coming, it's here, and believe you me, there's nothing to iron out. There's no bugs to iron out in it. It's all been done a while ago. That's how it's always done. We're the last to be told any truth and we're told through little exposés like this one, the one that's being printed at the BBC and published and the book that this particular character is flogging to us, predictive programming.

He says here:

Escape and refuge*: The appeal, he said, is not for those in a good job, but for those working low-paid, low-skill jobs."*

Alan: You know, the "losers" he's telling you here. That's what this means. It's like a fix-up house or handyman special. It means you're a loser. That's what they mean by that.

"*Would you rather be a Starbucks worker or a starship captain?" he asked."*

Alan: Oh my goodness, what a choice to make? I wonder what one I would pick.

"*…But he also stressed that since virtual worlds are social, he sees increased interaction in them as a step forward."*

Alan: They're telling you in other words that life is so boring, fearful and awful that people will just love this virtual world; and doesn't this echo exactly the speech that Aldous Huxley gave at Berkeley University? You can look into my website. It's on there in the articles section, where he said that most people are unhappy with their lives and then he goes on to explain why they could justify basically programming us and running our lives for us and making us happy with drugs or electrical stimuli or something. The exact same, because it's the same guys behind it all. This is an old agenda. This guy goes on to say, this character here. He says:

"*…he also stressed that since virtual worlds are social…*"

Alan: They're social, these virtual worlds. Everybody's nice. All people are politically correct and no blemishes, as I say, so your eyes won't be offended by a pimple or a wart or something.

"*…he sees increased interaction in them as a step forward."*

Alan: Well, yes, you're right. You can move forward to the edge of a cliff very easily. They never explain progress, do they? They just mention the term this is a step forward.

"...And he also highlighted the difference between seeing them as an "escape" and as a "refuge."

Alan: Oh well, we'll just go into a refuge. You know the word heaven used to be the refuge and it came from a haven; a safe haven is where you brought your ship in from the rough seas. Same old deal sold under another guise.

"*…And he also highlighted the difference between seeing them as an "escape" and as a "refuge. If reality is a bad thing…"*

Alan: Oh, reality is a bad thing and they make sure it is, don't they?

"*…and people are going into virtual worlds to reconnect…"*

Alan: You're going in to "reconnect," the trick of the elect, electric.

"...the word you would deploy is refuge, refuge," he said."

Alan: We're all refugees going into a virtual world.

"*A father of two spending 90 hours a week in a virtual world because he doesn't like his wife - I would say that's escapism, and it isn't anything you would say is good."*

Alan: See the baby talk. It's almost like child talk. That's how they speak to us now. That's how they did it in the Soviet Union. It's all there.

"*But if it's a heavy-set girl from a small town who gets victimised just because her body isn't the 'right' kind of body…"*

Alan: You know the Hollywood type.

"*…and she goes online to make friends because she can't get a fair shake in the real world, then I would say the virtual world is more of a refuge."*

Alan: It's more of a refuge. Mind you, if you took the wrong kind of dope they'd be banging on your doors and pulling you off to prison, but this is better you see. Making you crazy and mad, as long as they control it, is better. Isn't that something, boys and girls? So there you go. A virtual world coming to a place near you and they have the little picture on this particular article of the three boob babes. The virtual three boob babes. They're all perfect as I say. There's not a hair out of place. There's not a blemish on their skin. They're all just so perfect you see. Something you can't have in the real world, so we'll see how many refugees there are that escape into this and I do predict there will be lots of them and the more they step up the fear factor and this is the key to it all. They create our system. They keep us under stress and the people go into this in droves as predicted.

Now we've got Timothy from Massachusetts on the line. Are you there, Timothy?

Timothy: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Timothy: I just wanted to get your comments on Hayek's book, "*The Road to Serfdom*." It covers a lot of what you discuss. I'm just curious because the copy I have is from '44 and I guess one of the NGOs just has this big series out and they've rediscovered it. This book was such a huge hit supposedly with economists at the time and if you read the book it's really got nothing about that and it completely is – you know the chapters in there are wide as a bat. People rise to the top and the rule of law and it takes a lot of reading to get through it because of course it's written so sheep like me don't understand it, but I just was curious if you had read it and what your comments were on it.

Alan: I've read that and in fact I got that book and a whole bunch of books on similar topics that I couldn't find in fact in the bookstores from a bank that had thrown them all out and this is for their higher employees. This actually was not a bank but it was the banking tower where this main branch of the bank was installed, and they had all these kind of books there and that was one of them and you're quite right. They read those ones at the top of these economic structures, because it's important to understand how their world works for them and how to manipulate even

further to the next step. Hold on, I'll be back after the following messages. I'm back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking to Timothy about a particular book, one of many books published on the system, the real system as it really does exist. Not the way it's promoted through propaganda which is entertainment to the general public. You'll find if you do go through the newspapers, look for book sales because they're really dumping books like crazy and they have been for the last 10 years. Look for books that are being dumped by the big banking towers, their headquarters in cities because you get an awful lot of stuff there you generally can't get made available to the general public because they're too expensive to buy. Some of the books out there you know are $500 even for a new copy or a reprint.

Timothy: The masses aren't supposed to be reading that stuff.

Alan: Yes, that's right and you'll find the same thing with some of the books for Bertrand Russell and others of that ilk. There's a foundation and they give out new books and it will cost you $500, $600 for one paperback because you're not supposed to read the kind of material when they talk to their own peer group. That's for their peer group and it's dangerous reading material for the public, if they can understand it.

Timothy: I've always got a lot of questions but I mean I've been doing a lot of reading myself and I just don't understand really what we're supposed to do. I mean my only conclusion I've come to is knowing how it works is better than going through life following your shepherd blindly, I guess.

Alan: Most people are literally going from a conditioned physical world. They've already been conditioned not to ask questions and not to even notice what's really around them, one virtual reality into another virtual reality, only this time you'll leave your body behind. Your body is going to be a battery. That's how it will be used. You'll be a robot that they can then use to do any function you wish and you will never know its happening. You'll be in the other world having a great old time to yourself, you think, and that's on the cards. If they can make people unhappy enough they'll go towards this in droves and they already are doing it to the children. There's games there that will say create a 3-D avatar; hang out with friends; you make the friends; you create them. Play games. Build a home. Design and sell things and pick the car of your dreams.

There are people who now are addicted to this other world and mainly children. They're addicted to it already. The more stress you can pump up in the world, the more people will go into fantasy. See fantasy by its nature is a healthy thing when it's done in a healthy way. That's what part of it is for. It's also a thinking process. You think through in a different realm of fantasy where you can consider things you wouldn't even normally consider in a conscious state, because some of them will touch on topics that you don't want to associate yourself with. Nonetheless, it's like a dream, you do things in a dream you wouldn't normally do in real life, but through that dreaming process you're actually learning something about nature itself. Fantasy is a good thing but like all needs that we have, you'll find that big business and then the government institutions that want to control want to exploit those needs.

They always exploit a drive or a need to the maximum and so they're exploiting fantasy. Have been doing it since the advent of books and then followed up by "cinema" as they called it, which is just "amen-is," backwards, if you speak it and it's spoken. Then it's followed by TV, television. They exploit your basic natural self for their own end and we don't realize it because we fall into it through a natural inclination but then it's exploited.

Timothy: Well we're trained from the start, right?

Alan: Absolutely. If you're parents don't question it you won't question it.

Timothy: And kindergarten is the garden of children that they can grow and cut up and put into the bigger salad?

Alan: They put you into kindergarten and actually that's where they weed you out. They segregate them, the brighter ones and so on.

Timothy: Okay. Nice talking to you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Chris from Texas here. Are you there, Chris? Hello Chris.

Chris: Hey Alan?

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Chris: Good to talk to you man. I just wanted to put a plug in for your books, very, very interesting, very quality material. I got your second book and ready to go with that and it's very good.

Alan: It's different for sure.

Chris: Oh definitely different and it's like you said it really makes you think. You were just talking about how fantasy is the natural thing and I think like the name of the game with these elites is it takes everything good and co-ops it and turns it around and uses it and incorporates it into their system. I think like Christianity is one thing that they've done and perverted and twisted around and I wanted to ask you specifically about – you talk about the Christianity being a continuum of the sun god and that sort of thing. My question is: Where is the source material for this because I tried to research and find out more about it and I know there's that Zeitgeist movie that's out and it seems to be they're using some nefarious sources. They quote Masons and Peter Fricke and Frank Gandy and their work, and those authors you can't find where they cite any kind of source material. I don't understand where's – I guess my question is: Where's the source material? Where are the actual texts that they're going off of for these ideas?

Alan: You can go into the other Holy Books and it's true you'll find the sameness, not similarities but sameness to do with the main hero. It's also in the wording. See, books are books. They're not holy. The message is holy and it's perverted when you start worshiping the book.

Your perception changes from the message, which is important, to believing everything that's written in that book. Once you believe the book is holy, you don't realize it's getting changed with every publication. It's been altered and you still think it's holy and that was the trick of course they've played down through the ages, even when they wrote it by hand and put them in the temples of Alexandria and other places. It wasn't the only place. Alexandria was only one of many and they all had copies of the same handwritten scripts, so nothing was ever lost. However, we know that in the coding of the Bible itself, if you read them, you'll always find the God is the 'most high God.' Now the 'most-high God' is the sun; and when he's at mid summer he's at the *highest*, he's the 'most high God.' They have all these terms there and if you look into the original, and you can still get them from Britain, the original books of the King James Bible, you'll find the introduction by the printers promoting the book and giving a praise to King James and it says right in there, "to the Most High. You are the Sun." S-U-N. It also calls him a Sion. It's got all that terminology in there and the previous queen was called that Occidental Star, so it's full of coding for those who understand it.

In Ancient Egypt, they used to have 10 symbols of the zodiac and they had the sun who went through the 10 symbols. Later, in Ptolemy's day they put it up to 12 symbols; and the zodiac has always changed too, because even the ecliptic that we go around, this wobble the earth has, has brought in extra constellations that weren't there before, so even the wobble of the earth wasn't always the same.

Chris: I've tried to find the parallels.

Alan: You can only find them by going through the actual books looking at the stories of the hero figure, the terms that he's called, the miracles that he does and how many disciples he has round him. It's always the same. They die at mid-winter because the sun dies, technically speaking. It goes east to the south. It can't go back up to the west again and set and so that's the death. That's mid-winter and the three days of hanging.

Chris: I know what you're saying but I don't see those – I mean in the Christian religion I understand there's 12 disciples and when you're talking about this occult knowledge and the more I look into it they have allegories and symbols for just about animal, every number, so you could basically overlay that over just about anything and get a kind of a meaning – that's kind of what I see now.

Alan: What there is, you see, if it's trying to justify a belief, then that's called faith and you understand there's no amount of proof or evidence or logic that's going to change that, because faith isn't founded upon provable fact. That's why it's called faith.

Chris: Right, but I'm asking for sources.

Alan: Go into the comparative religions books, especially the older ones – they had an awful lot of really good big thick ones, hundred of pages that were sold at the beginning of the 1900's. You'll pay a fair dollar for them but that's your fastest way to get to the actual parts that you want to find.

Chris: Do you have any material that you produce yourself that goes into this more?

Alan: Not too much more, because it's all been done before. It's all been done before and really it's up to the individual as I say to seek out comparative religions especially the older books.

Chris: I'm looking but I just don't see anything. I mean I see they say that Horus and Osiris and parallels of Jesus.

Alan: See the thing is what you're looking at is right in front of your face. It's right in front of your face. The oldest legends you have are about Nimrod and his wife Semiramis and then the sun became Tammuz; and you have the same story with Osiris and his wife Isis, who is always his sister or wife, and the sun Horus again.

Chris: They were born of a virgin.

Alan: It's all the same stories. It's over and over again and that cannot be denied. It cannot be denied.

Chris: The only problem is where's the citations? I know that there's – I mean we have those that material, the writings The Book of the Dead and so on and so forth, but why don't they go ahead and let that stuff out and they're clearly wanting to get beyond Christianity and get to this new worldly religion. Why do they put people out like Fricke and Gandy and these people who don't site sources, I don't understand that.

Alan: They'll do it at the right time. At the moment, America who has had the heaviest dose of religion for a purpose, eventually America, the U.S.'s function will be over and all that was hidden will be reveled and you'll find a whole bunch of books will be given out to the public then with all of the data that you're looking for, if you cannot find it yourself. It is there. I mean you can't deny similarity after similarity and I won't get into religious disputes because it's a waste of time. It's a waste of time, but if you can't see the similarities, it is available in the comparative religious studies.

Chris: Yes, I'm looking but I just haven't – I mean I keep hitting dead ends and I'm looking at this stuff and they're saying well this is paralleling and--

Alan: Look into comparative religions but spend the bucks on the old books. Spend the dollars on the old books and you'll have to do the work to go through them, because it's really yourself you're going to have to convince. The battle is inside yourself you see.

Chris: Yes.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Chris: Okay, thank you.

Alan: Now I've got [Raduwan] from Amman, Jordan. Are you there, Raduwan?

Raduwan: Hello.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Raduwan: Peace be upon you, Alan.

Alan: Yes, I can hear you.

Raduwan: I said peace be upon you.

Alan: Peace be upon you too.

Raduwan: How are you doing?

Alan: Well, I'm complaining that we're not getting our share of global warming here. If they moved all this snow off to the North Pole it would be back as it used to be, if you took it from my back garden here. That's how much snow I have.

Raduwan: I have a comment for you, actually about global warming. I immigrated me and my family to Jordan and I've been actually observing the skies for about 10 months now and actually cannot see any chemtrails. Would you explain this?

Alan: You may be getting it at night. That's one possibility. I know that they used to do it in some parts of the world, some parts of Australia too, were getting heavily dosed in the day. They complained and of course they started to do it at night instead or else they were doing it outside the cities and the prevailing winds would bring it across. The only way you can really tell is if you've been watching it for 10 years or more and you remember what clouds used to look like. You can now identify the new fakes ones as they come over because they have strange strands attached to them and even the shade of whiteness is different in them, so it's hard to say if they're spraying you directly.

Raduwan: Most the time it's really clear blue skies, no clouds at all, eighty-percent of the time.

Alan: Have you noticed any differences in your temperatures at all?

Raduwan: Yes. Some people are saying that actually the temperatures are not normal any more. It should be colder. It was in the past. It's maybe warming but I don't know what the reason for that would be.

Alan: We do go through cycles of warming and cooling, sometimes over 100-year periods and people forget that even during the Crusades in the Middle Ages there was 200 years of the highest heat ever, where even back in Europe they didn't build houses with fireplaces because they couldn't have fires in their homes. It was too warm. They had to cook outside and then it began to cool again and they had heavier snows over the winters; and so we go back and forth like this. People have been taught that temperature is supposed to be always the same every year.

It's not. It never was, so they're using this as an excuse of course, but they are certainly spraying the skies over Canada and the states. Even California is getting it heavily and some contacts in China now are telling me that they're now seeing the spray as well. Some teachers have told me this. Hold on and we'll talk about it after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we've Raduwan from Amman, Jordan on the line here talking about this lack of spraying in his particular area. I know that China initially hadn't been done. Some of the countries that did not sign the Open Sky Treaty were not being sprayed, but even the countries in Europe like Switzerland that didn't sign it are getting stuff coming in from other countries now, so they can't even escape it. One of the symptoms I noticed here, even when the sky was blue, around the horizon there's a white haze all along the horizon and that was another telltale sign that the polymer type mix (which is almost like looking through clear polythene) was in the air, so I don't know if you've noticed anything like that at all.

Raduwan: Yes, maybe. Could it not be that because this is the capital city of Jordan and the king and some other elitists are living here?

Alan: It could very well be, because that whole area is going to be built up. It already is. Up and through the gulf they're going to build and build all the way up, right into that area as a new place for the wealthy ultra elite of the world to live in the next 10, 15 years as the Western world goes downhill, so that could be possible.

Raduwan: I heard you saying this in one of your blurbs on one of your radio shows, because of the building of the huge airports.

Alan: Lots of them and even Halliburton took up from Texas and moved over to Dubai I think it was they went to. There's a lot of plans for the Middle East completely and a lot of the Arabic countries to do with the wealthy building the brand new cities and as I say it makes perfect sense as Europe starts to go down. They're projecting riots and stuff here because eventually the food and everything will go out of sight. Fuel will be so expensive we can't afford it, so the whole way of living is to be brought down in the Western world and they want a refuge for themselves to go. They'll use our tax money to build it, of course, for themselves, as they always have in the past.

Raduwan: I see that the government is changing from the dollar to the euro. One of those signs is that they are changing the police cars from American brand to German brand.

Alan: Yes and again all that was predicted a long time ago by the ones who planned it. Nothing will come as a surprise, although they'll tell the public there's a period of instability, when in reality it was all planned this way. The big boys would never ever sign the GATT treaty and all the other treaties to give all their industry away to China without foreseeing what was going to happen down the road, so it's all planned together of course. We're already under a global system.

Raduwan: I was going to go back to the main subject of this radio show is a brain chip, virtual reality brain chip.I have a theory I wanted to share with you. Would you like me to tell it in short?

Alan: Sure.

Raduwan: I've been studying religion and when I try to go and get the factual facts actually into it, then I find out that actually history is always repeating itself.

Alan: Yes, you're right in that. In fact, we could talk about that next week and I've still to call you back by the way. I will do it. I'm so far behind in stuff. I'll get back to you.

Raduwan: But if you give me your number, I can try to get a hold of you.

Alan: I will do. That's the music now for the end, so from Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

December 19, 2007 (#53)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt December 19, 2007:

"HAARPING ON ABOUT NEW NOCTILUCENT CLOUDS ILLUMINATING YOUR NIGHT – BROUGHT TO YOU BY NASA'S NOCTURNAL E-MISSIONS PUBLIC RELATIONS STAFF"

© Alan Watt December 19, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - December 19, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December 19th 2007. For newcomers to the show, look into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and download to your heart's content all the free information that's available, plus you can buy a few things, that keeps me going, if you want to. Look into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu** where you can download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe and pass them around to your friends. That's when you find out who your friends really are and that is also when you find out that you're perhaps more different from them than you thought, because this is the time of separation where some

wake up and others do not. It's almost a time of choosing because even those who don't want to know are making that choice. That is an actual decision they're making not to know.

For the last few days it's been snowing again up here in jolly old Canada. I just got down from the roof after taking the snow off the satellite dish because it doesn't work very well and I've got to upload stuff after the show to get it on the site, so I've got to scrape the ice off of it. It was quite the job and why do I do this? Well, it's because I'm absolutely stark raving mad. It runs in the Celtic gene that I inherited. We're champions of lost causes and we just don't know when to give up, so one day perhaps it will pay off and that's what we keep hoping for, isn't it?

Now last Friday I noticed the satellite as I was uploading started to really fade and fade away to almost zero and it was darkish and to the south of me, where this military-industrial complex satellite happens to be (because it's owned by the Hughes Corporation), there was a massive, light, bright cloud in the darkness. I've been noticing these clouds for 10 years at least and I talked about them maybe five years ago on a show I was on. NASA apparently has just noticed them. NASA has just noticed these strange luminescent clouds that they claim they've seen for the last three years with all their satellite gizmos and observation decks and all the rest of it; they've just noticed. What it really is, is the creation of the weather problems that we're all experiencing because you see with the high technology that the Wizard of Oz has behind the curtain there, the guy who pulls all the levers and scares all the peasantry, we've got to be convinced there's a problem with the weather. The HAARP technology in combination with the spraying of metallic particles, the very stuff that Teller advocated to the Pentagon back in the '50's that we do, they're actually using it and it comes under "***Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars***" and this is a war on the minds of the public. I'll be back with a lot more on this particular luminescent topic for those who are illuminated after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just talking about these new luminescent clouds that NASA has just noticed with all their billions that are thrown at them for their big part in the military-industrial complex, because they're military first, you see.

On this particular article is *BBC News* and it says Tuesday, 11th of December 2007 it was printed. It says:

"***Spacecraft Chases Highest Clouds*** *by Jonathan Amos, Science Reporter, BBC News, San Francisco*."

Alan: They give you a photograph there that is obviously taken from a hilltop. You see other hills and some houses and there are lights in the valley down below, so they don't need a spaceship for that, but after all, they're good con men and that's the job of NASA primarily. They are the military and there's very little you can believe from them.

<u>It says here</u>:

"Remarkablenew images of Earth's highest and most mysterious clouds have been captured by a NASA spacecraft. Noctilucent…"

Alan: Very nice, isn't it, noctilucent.

"*…or "night-shining", clouds appear as thin bands in twilight skies, some 80km (50miles) above the surface. The AIM…"*

Alan: They have another probe. Another few millions dollars for a probe that probably got nothing to do with it. Probably it's got some laser beam to kill us all.

"*…AIM probe has now returned the first truly global pictures of these phenomena which appear to be increasing in frequency and extent."*

Alan: I've got photographs going back 10 years, which I took from the ground. I could have saved them the money. It says here:

"*Scientists say their observations show how the clouds alter rapidly, hour by hour and day by day. They hope their studies will reveal the key triggers to the clouds' formation and why these triggers appear to be undergoing long-term change."*

Alan: Well, let's spell it out, H-A-A-R-P. There you are, NASA. That's for free.

"*These clouds are getting brighter with time, they're seen more often and also they're being seen at lower latitudes," said James Russell from Hampton University, Virginia, US. "These are things we don't understand and they all suggest a possible connection to global change; and we need to understand that connection and what it means for the whole atmosphere," he told BBC News. Dr Russell was speaking here at the American Geophysical Union Fall Meeting. He is the principal investigator on the Aeronomy of Ice in the Mesosphere…*"

Alan: That's the AIM mission.

"*…a 195kg (430lb) satellite that was launched in April of this year. Sitting 600km above the Earth, the spacecraft has the perfect vantage point from which to study the clouds that are also sometimes referred to as Polar Mesospheric Clouds. They form at high latitudes during summer months in an extremely cold (-160C), dry (100,000 times drier than the Sahara Desert), and low-pressure (100,000 times less than at the Earth's surface) environment.*

Alan: Well, they just don't know why that's happening. That AIM probe managed to do a strange bit of gymnastics and take a photograph that was obviously taken from a hilltop, because you can see it from the angle. This is them superheating the atmosphere and the HAARP also uses the ionosphere way up there where these particular types of clouds are forming. Quite a coincidence. There's your little blurb there about their excuse for it. They haven't found it yet. It's probably global warming that's causing it, so they claim. Meanwhile, they're causing the global warming because we must be convinced to completely change our ways and pay through the nose for every tax that comes along to help green us all the new religion of the world.

Now we also have some callers on the line, so I should start taking them. There's Roy from Illinois. Are you there, Roy? Hello.

Roy: Oh hi. This is Roy.

Alan: Okay good. We've got you at last. It must be that funny luminescent cloud there.

Roy: Yes exactly. How's everything up in the great white north?

Alan: Oh, it's getting whiter. I was thinking of transporting this snow to the North Pole.

Roy: Wouldn't it be nice?

Alan: All this stuff in my back garden would restore the North Pole back to normal.

Roy: The whole global warming issue, right?

Alan: That's it. Where is it when you need it?

Roy: Yes, exactly. I wanted to touch on the clouds and the chemtrails. We've all been hearing about the Real ID Act and the microchip and all the fear mongering that's going on, but what do you think about the possibility of the release of the nanotechnology through the chemtrails and breathing it in and having the emissions assimilate us in that way?

Alan: There's no doubt that it can be done. It can be done. What's stopping it? Maybe a technical problem or it might simply get out of hand. I mean nanotechnology, each part of these tiny miniscule literally computers or circuits are programmed to attach themselves to other ones and form bigger circuits and you don't know how they'd even get out of hand if they're programmed to continue making one massive circuit across the whole planet. That's how they're geared. It's almost like putting a jigsaw puzzle together. That's how they work and at least that's all the theory that's been given to the public at the bottom. However, I'm sure they're so far ahead in this that when we were told about nanotechnology it was probably almost obsolete already, I suppose.

Roy: This is true. I mean any information we get has been on the books for at least the past 30 or so years.

Alan: And in use, yes.

Roy: Maybe that's where all these cancers are coming from and the reason why are eyes are blocked from seeing the truth that's in front of us, you know.

Alan: They started with the inoculations. That was the easiest way to get something in your body.

Roy: Well exactly. Tell you it's good for you and then shoot you up with all the toxic soup chemicals.

Alan: First you inoculate to make sure we're all a bit dumber than we should be. We also are more prone to infections. Everyone who's had inoculations from their birth right onwards has a vastly reduced immune system and so we are technically weak against things that are common like the common cold.

Roy: From the day we're born.

Alan: Literally, that was part of it and I'm not making that up, because I mean people talked about this in the 1800's at big meetings how to bring back diseases to bring the population down. As far as the 1950's, you have Charles Galton Darwin and Arthur Koestler talking about it too and they mentioned the easiest way is to inject something right into the bloodstream of people that would affect them. It would affect their virility. It would affect their immune systems and so on. Then we find out that when Kissinger was up there as the main character on Payton Place (you know the White House) he said that the greatest enemy to the state was overpopulation and he put it on the books and that was a legal act, as a big legal statement, and so he targeted overpopulation. That's when they allocated all the money towards certain things which would cause autoimmune problems that would actually attack the immune system and you'd have no ability against natural infections and outcomes; AIDS shortly thereafter. This is no coincidence. This is an agenda of eugenics and population reduction. They also went for the food big time, because even in ancient times food was used as a weapon.

Roy: Well it still is.

Alan: It still is.

Roy: It still is. I mean especially with the wildfires that happened in California, I mean we look at Katrina and they had everybody crammed into the Super Dome. I mean it was horrible. It was three days before FEMA even got around and then they turn around and the next one that happens is the California wildfires and they shove everybody in there and they give them three meals a day; back massages if they need it, you know food is a weapon.

Alan: Food is a weapon and that was stated at the Department of Agriculture at the United Nations where the woman who was in charge a few years ago said that down through history food had always been used as a weapon and if necessary, be used again. We saw that with the embargo on Iraq between the two Gulf wars where they starved to death—now they're claiming it's over a million people and they also withheld medical aid so women and children were dying too. This is the world we live in. It's run by psychopaths. There's no doubt about it.

Roy: Oh absolutely and it's more than just psychopath. That's a human term. Let's just face it. It's pure evil is what it is.

Alan: It's pure evil absolutely. There's no doubt about it. I can remember Madeline Albright when she was Ambassador to the UN and she was asked on television if she thought that this

embargo that killed so many Iraqi men, women and children – and remember too, the U.S. Air Force went after the infrastructure. That's your water, your food supplies, everything for the whole nation.

Roy: And speaking of water, it amazed me. I had never seen Dr. Strangelove until the other night and they were talking about fluoridation of the water 50 years ago almost.

Alan: Yes, even further back in the '40's. In fact in the '30's they were talking about it and they did it in some places.

Roy: It's good for you though, right? Yeah, drink up.

Alan: They knew it did make you more compliant. It made the populations more compliant. The Soviets looked into it. Natzi Germany advocated it on countries that they'd taken over to be added to the water supply to make them more docile and compliant. However, the food today now is genetically modified. It's also de-nourishing to eat the kind of food they give us now because with intensive farming and all the chemicals with the GMO foods; they can make good looking food but there's no real minerals in it.

Roy: Absolutely. You know you look at an apple that has been genetically modified and it's the size of a grapefruit and it's nice and bright and shiny and it looks all appealing, but exactly there's nothing in it. But one topic I wanted to touch on, you mentioned the destruction of women and children and children specifically. I've been noticing a lot of subliminal messages in magazines and other things recently.

Alan: Hold on. We'll continue it after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and we've one more question from Roy from Illinois. Are you there, Roy?

Roy: Yes, I am, Alan.

Alan: Go ahead please.

Roy: About the subliminal messages, like I said, I've been noticing a lot recently, very disturbing. I mean you can look at a picture of any of the new presidential candidates and like Barack Obama with the word OBEY written on his forehead. It seems like what they do is they've basically taken a simple photo shop type program, write whatever they want, whatever message they want, and then take that message and make it as a 98 percent transparency so the word is almost invisible but it's just the faintest outline. I also noticed a children's book that had the most vile message about – I'm not even going to repeat the words and I was just wondering if you had an idea of how we could raise our frequencies to a higher level where we'd be able to see these more clearly.

Alan: You certainly will be able to see them more clearly if you're raised to a higher level, but you've got understand that most of the public are in a form of limbo consciousness, a trained consciousness. They're not really conscious at all in fact. They're working on repertoires and programs that have been indoctrinated into them and they've never even clued in that there's

anything amiss in their programmed news; and that's where they get their reality from. When people start to wake up it's important that you get the right information to them and the process should start on its own and it speeds up. It speeds up the more you understand, the process of awakening speeds up and then you see things everywhere. It's much like the movie ***'They Live.'***

Roy: Exactly. That's actually what it is and I've noticed that. As we get closer, it's becoming more and more apparent signs. There are more and more signs. It's easier to see. A little bit clearer but it's just I don't know what's going to happen when the time comes when everybody is able to see at once and find out who our captors are. Who they are and they're right in front of our face this whole time.

Alan: I know. We have to move on to the next caller. There's a stack here.

Roy: Right Alan. Well thank you so much for your time and I thank you for everything that you've done for us.

Alan: Thanks for calling and now there's Garrin from Rhode Island. Are you there, Garrin?

Garrin: Yes, hello Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Garrin: Good. Keeping on track with global geological change, I want to talk about this new report by Pentra Petroleum and Chevron Corporation about supposedly what they're saying is the world's largest petroleum oil and gas reserves have now been found in Paraguay and they intend to move their center of operations to Paraguay, which will become their hub of oil and gas operations for the Americas.

Alan: You've probably noticed that the Bush family had bought huge tracts of land down there about a year ago in preparation for just having to own the land it would be necessary to build their refineries on and so on.

Garrin: Yes. That came to mind that I remember that was an AP story, so that's factual. That strange coincidence that it just so happens to be where the Bush family is.

Alan: They've always been at this. All through World War II you had one of the Bush's was charged with trading with the enemy because he helped create I.G. Farben that supplied the Natzi war machine with what it needed through a bank they had in New York. This family has either been dealing in drugs or laundering money or in the big business, like the true fascists they are, for centuries.

Garrin: Yes, the Union Banking Corporation that Prescott Bush was involved with and it makes me touch upon a few elements what this means or could potentially mean. For one, it could be that these corporate types are ready to move their hub, the center of their operations to Paraguay and other places in South America rather than keeping them in the United States any longer, for one. Also, it plays into creating this American union of all the Americas, not just North America,

economically, because it kind of reads as though the U.S. will invest billions. Of course it's not the U.S. it's the taxpayer that's paying for all of this and then it's in our interest to help Pentra Petroleum and Chevron Corporation build up this will benefit us, which of course we know that's not the way that it works.

Alan: These guys, remember, are internationalists. They always were. They know how to clothe themselves in the flags and the symbols of a tribe. They go down through the centuries doing the same thing country to country.

Garrin: Yes exactly. They cloak themselves in the American flag and say this is in the interest of the U.S., America, but actually it's just probably a way to subtly advance their program of the union of the Americas.

Alan: You better believe it. Everything they do is a long-term agenda. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we'll move on to Wayne from Oregon. Are you there, Wayne? Hello Wayne.

Garrin: Hello.

Alan: Yes, go ahead please.

Garrin: This isn't Wayne though, this is Garrin. I'm still on the line.

Alan: You're still on the line, okay. Did you have any last comments?

Garrin: Yes. There's a graphic to the report and its actually pretty funny in a way that they have the graphic of north, central and South America and they have the United States in red and Texas in a pink color. Then they have central and South America in blue and then Paraguay is in red. They have this big swooping arrow that gets smaller from Texas, bigger to Paraguay. It just gives you this image of like there goes U.S. companies, oil companies, gas companies, whatever interests, with the big arrow flying over to Paraguay. Like we talked about the Bush's, they're probably flying on this big arrow right along with all the other resources or the corporate types that control the resources right over from Texas to Paraguay.

Alan: That's why too they've had 50 years war in Latin America in preparation for all of this. They wanted a system already in place where they controlled all the dictators and all the rest of it so they'd have no problem setting all of this up. That's why they did it in Chile for years because they had Chile marked out to be the breadbasket. They would grow all the vegetables and fruits under the NAFTA agreement, so they made sure they kept the war going there and they funded their own particular side. They've been doing this for donkey's years and nothing's changed. These are pirates at the top you understand, the Skull and Bones men. They're pirates and they make no bones about it.

Garrin: They're proud of it. They're pirates and they're proud of it.

Alan: Yes, but I have to move on to the next caller. Thanks for calling. Wayne in Oregon, are you there?

Wayne: Okay. I just wanted to comment about your caller there before talking about "*They Live*" kind of moments that I recently had. I was just listening to Alex Jones and he was talking about some guy called about the "no planes theory" and I know this is kind of like old hat. Anyway, I just kind of looked into it a little bit more and started to kind look at some of the videos and one of them was something I'd seen a long time ago where a plane was going about 500 miles and crashes into a concrete wall and just disintegrates. I guess it's a foregone conclusion but it's kind of like one of those things in a sense I mean it's like that kind of like reduces everything that you see on there of all the footage and stuff, kind of reduces it kind of trickery in a way.

Alan: Trickery has been used; the media has been doing that for an awful long time. I always tell people that before they went into Bosnia, Yugoslavia they brought a movie out about a year beforehand called "***Wag the Dog***" and "***Wag the Dog***" was about the coming war in Yugoslavia, right down to they'd written a whole script. In fact they followed the script I think for the war because everything they had in it that was in the movie happened a year later for the same reasons and even the stunts they pulled off in the movie to fool the public were used in that war for the public in real life a year later. We're being laughed at it, to be honest with you, and I guess that's the bored guys in Hollywood because they have their relatives and of course they've got their friends too in the Pentagon.

The Pentagon you realize does fund most of Hollywood today and so they were given the scripts and they'd write the stories around the particular script they're given. Again, predictive programming. The Pentagon's admitted they spend millions and millions every year and it's not new. They've been doing this since the 1950's hand in glove with Hollywood. In fact, even during World War II, there's very good books about Hollywood and war. They're very good books on how they even convinced the young troops in World War II to go off and fight the Germans and they used actors dressed up as military soldiers that the young guys would look up to as heroes, to convince them to go off and fight, but never tell them the real reasons. Hollywood has always been used for predictive programming and it hasn't changed. Now your mainstream media – if you notice your whole media, the format of the media has entertainment mixed with what's called news with sports as well with ads, bizarre ads and the whole thing becomes surrealistic. It's all meshed together and that in itself is a PSYOPS operation.

Wayne: It's funny how we could be duped not to see that – think about the old footage of planes running into concrete walls. All the outside stuff surrounding the event, it's kind of like a big act.

Alan: It was a big act.

Wayne: A play.

Alan: It was a big act, including the cameras that were set at the right angles to capture it all. This was known way in advance. It was a must-be operation.

Wayne: Including some of the actors years later too. I mean just through like some of the – was there no plane or was there? It's kind of like wait a second. Planes wouldn't just melt in to a building like that.

Alan: You see you can argue that forever. The fact is I don't think they found a single piece of a plane. That's the odd part, but they found an intact passport that they later admit was bogus. They lied about it; so if they lie about that, they lie about everything, don't they? Every TV station on the planet was ready to go with the same clips to make sure it was repeated. They use this technique of psychic driving. It's a horror moment. They used it for years with racecars, knowing that the people would tune in and they could show crashes over and over again, and they knew it had a psychological imprinting on the brain with the psychic driving, so they used the same techniques with the towers. They were all prepared for it. It was a must-be and 2001 was the year picked to do it. They went down with demolition charges. We're not that stupid. We've seen it often enough on television too. They couldn't have got this plan ahead without this happening and every country came out. The top secret services of every country came out admitting they knew about it and warned them how come it was allowed to happen. It was allowed to happen because it was planned that way. Very simple. Case closed.

Wayne: Thanks for discussing it anyway.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Wayne: Yes, talk to you later.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Maggie from Texas. Are you there, Maggie?

Maggie: Yes Mr. Watt.

Alan: Go ahead please.

Maggie: There has been a lot of very heavy spraying recently in our area. It's the usual stuff, parallel streaks from horizon to horizon, cross-hatching and giant X's everywhere, and in spite of all this, I have friends who can look at all that and swear they see nothing different from the moisture contrails that we saw when we were kids 40 years ago or whatever. Now you and other people too have said that this is really out in the open now and has been admitted to and I'm wondering if you can point me in the direction of documents that I can read that will establish this, because a Google search hasn't helped me much. I've gotten allusions to Project Cloverleaf and so on but they fall short of proof because it's somebody saying it, so anything you can help me find at the library or on the internet.

Alan: Yes there's one guy. I can't vouch for him. I'm often weary of the people who are put in front of us, in front of the public on different things. They tend to give us our champions that come out with information for the first time and you know they've got an inside handle into the information they actually give you.

Maggie: Right. There's some guy who has been based at the Philippines. He's a spokesman and that's the person I came to by myself and it falls short of proof in my opinion, although it's interesting and persuasive.

Alan: There was one guy called William Thomas and I think he's affiliated with some UN group, I'm not quite sure on that, but he did put an article out recently on the trails, where an oversight committee leader had for this particular had come out and admitted they are doing it, spun towards they're going to help save the planet for global warming. However, it did go into the other affects the military use it for, including the HAARP technologies and how it can be used to affect people physically and mentally as well. All of that was jammed in the same article and if you email me I'll try and send it to you.

Maggie: Right, okay. I thank you very much and also do you have any original documents or know where to find actual documents?

Alan: You'll have to go into the Open Sky Treaty. Now it won't give you in detail. It was an odd treaty. They only gave us one paragraph in the newspapers that countries were signing this Open Skies Treaty.

Maggie: Yes I heard about that.

Alan: You've got to remember there's two versions. One is for commercial aircraft. The other one is for military. It's the military one that you want and also go into the writings of Teller, because he was the inventor of the H-bomb and he also came up with this idea of seeding the air, the atmosphere with metallic substances especially aluminum oxide.

Maggie: Yes I did hear about that, but at the time he was writing about it he was only proposing it.

Alan: That's right but he does go through, if you look at the patents, he goes through the reasons why and what it would do, the military applications it would have. Also look into the Weather Warfare Treaty that was signed at the United Nations in the 1970's because it went through the HAARP technology plus the seeding of the air and for military purposes. That's in the treaty.

Maggie: Okay. All right. Thank you so much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now there's Daniel in California. Are you there, Daniel?

Daniel: First of all, I'd like to say, Alan, what a pleasure it is to speak with you. You've woken me up to so much. I'd like to thank you for all the work that you're doing.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Daniel: I have two questions regarding Carl Jung. I took your advice and I picked up his "***Undiscovered Self***" and in there he knows so much about the war on the individual. In there he speaks of the state and this elite that's running the state. How did he know so much?

Alan: Carl Jung was born into an influential family and his father was the head of the high Masonic society in his country, so he mixed with those people and when he got up into the realms of psychology and psychiatry. Remember that he was picked along with Freud. He studied with Freud as well and the dispute they had is telling in itself. The dispute they had was that Freud wanted and told him to make the sexual drive, libido, the main driving force in all human endeavors.

Daniel: It almost like he agreed with him but he was almost like a counter.

Alan: What he did was he said I won't push this as a dogma because it's not true, and Jung was terrified. He said well there's only one other explanation for the way that humans are and if we go there we're going into the occult. You see that terrified Freud but Carl Jung knew from his own experiences there was more to the world than just what we see.

Daniel: Do you think that this book is kind of a warning or a last cry to the individual?

Alan: Yes, it's a warning. He also wrote a book. It was called I think "***Memories, Dreams or Reflections***." It's along that kind of line, where he goes into that further with a warning to the world. He said I see a world not with just an iron curtain, a wall dividing countries like the Soviet Union had and Germany. He said I see a world, a solid wall of bureaucracy imprisoning the rights and freedoms of every individual.

Daniel: It's amazing. I mean when I picked up this I read the first chapter and I was blown away and it opened me up so much and I couldn't put it down. I have another question regarding "***2001: A Space Odyssey***." I had watched this thing on YouTube that there's a couple of sections in the movie where the screen goes black but that ominous music that comes on when the monolith comes on when the monkeys are looking at it and at the end when they're on the moon and they're walking down and that music comes on. During the intermission the screen goes black and the music comes on again. Is that the monolith talking to us?

Alan: It's the monolith talking to the ones – the monolith in the story was better in the book. It's more explicit. The monolith, which again is a flat obelisk and it's actually the same as the United Nations building if you look at it. It's black too. It was testing the different members of the group to see who had the necessary characteristics to give leadership qualities to and so it literally tested them out physically, mentally and so on and picked one, and so while they were sleeping it was actually doing all this and it picks one and conditions him. It puts the spirit in him, you might say, the programming in him.

Daniel: Yes. Because when I had seen that today it kind of hit me because I noticed that myself when I watched that movie and I seen when that screen popped up and that music was coming on and it was really ominous. Almost like if it was hitting my subconscious.

Alan: Yes and I'm sure in the music too it would be designed in such a way that it would affect you that way. Music can stir particular emotions. It's a science in itself and you always notice for instance they use the horns when they're doing buccaneers and pirates and the sea and that gives

the flavor of the sea, even though we can't explain why. Remember notes and everything else too are sequences of mathematics and they're also part – every sense you have has its own language and you can make it programmed even through music to respond emotionally in a certain way. It's quite easy.

Daniel: Wow. Do you think that the individual who notices these things consciously is aware of them? Blocks them out in that way? How do you think people who understand these things can block them out? Just by simple understanding?

Alan: Being simply aware of it and also aware of the emotion it tries to bring on. Simply being aware will stop it from affecting you or programming you.

Daniel: Because I noticed that TV, even commercials – there's this commercial about a credit card and the commercial it's like a machine. In the commercial everybody is passing around like a machine. Everybody is in order one, two, three, four, five and then somebody tries to use cash and it puts a wrench in the system and when I see that I say my God what are they trying to show us? That money is bad.

Alan: That's right.

Daniel: Money is bad.

Alan: It's becoming cashless. Thanks for calling.

Daniel: Thanks.

Alan: Back after the following messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we've only got a few minutes left. I think the next caller is Mike from Maryland. Are you there, Mike?

Mike: Yes, thank you for taking my call. I really enjoy your program. You really have a lot of good information. You help peel away the layers of the onion and I try to recommend your show to as much people as I can.

Alan: I appreciate that.

Mike: Just to backtrack a little bit. What was that book that you recommended by Carl Jung that the guy was praising so highly, the first book that he mentioned a call or two ago?

Alan: I know I mentioned the "***Memories, Dreams and Reflections***" once, but I've read them all.

Mike: The one the caller was talking about.

Alan: It's to do with perceptions. I'd have to rack my brain and go back a bit.

Mike: Okay, that's all right.

Alan: I mentioned them before in some of my blurbs; you'll find them in there if you go into the archives.

Mike: Okay great. Well the main reason I called I emailed you a few days ago something I thought you might find interesting and I wondered if you had a chance to check out my email and the two sites I've had on it. My name is Mike Cunningham. I put on the email that I've got relatives – my grandfather is from Roscommon County in Ireland, by the way, but the subject matter was gang stalking and I wondered if you had a chance to check out my email and then check other websites, especially the video or two on there. I was wondering if you had a chance to check that out?

Alan: Not yet. I seldom get a chance in fact to check out – I haven't seen a video for about a year. I don't have time.

Mike: It was just a short little video about this one woman. There's this phenomenon, apparently it's a relatively new thing and I'm not quite sure what to make of it where people are shadowed.

Alan: I know the whole story but it's a long story, but to be honest with you the government has been doing experiments. There's no doubt in picking certain individuals and giving them a really tough time by bizarre things happening in their lives and it's all to observe how individuals act when they're under stress from a situation that they can't comprehend. It's simply too unnatural and they do these particular things quite often on generally normal people to see how normal people would react and if they break down or go and see a psychiatrist or whatever, but I've actually visited some of the people who had this happen to them personally.

Mike: Do you think this is merely an intellectual exercise or an experiment by the government to see how people react?

Alan: We do get studied all the time. They study us in school. They study us out of school. They set-up situations in civilian life and pick test subjects and of course the whole thing about a study is to not let the subject know they're being tested, so the subject tries to figure out how these bizarre things are happening to them. Going into a car park and there's no cars and suddenly six cars emerge around you and hem you in. It's all this kind of stuff to make you totally frustrated to see how far you can go before you crack.

Mike: Okay. So you don't think these are necessarily people that are political activists?

Alan: Some will be.

Mike: Or people going against the grain that are being targeted?

Alan: Some people will be. You'll get both in those particular kind of circumstances. However, that's the music coming up for the end of the break, the hour actually. It just flies in. I didn't get the last two callers, Bill and Ryan, so I'll ask them to call in again.

From Hamish and myself, up here in a very snowy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

December 21, 2007 (#54)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt December 21, 2007:

"IT'S A BIG EYE DEA," QUOTE FROM BUSH SR.
RF EYE DEA (EYE OF GOD/DESS) –
RFID INDUSTRY TARGETS CHRISTIAN OPPOSITION"
© Alan Watt December 21, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - December 21, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December 21st, 2007. Newcomers I always ask to look into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and download as much information as you want from previous talks, where I go into a lot of the histories of the various groups and foundations and power structures that combine to create your present and your future. They also gave you your past and your parents' past too. They create the reality which we adopt when we're born, most folk never question from then on. They can be confused at times and try to rationalize things out, but they don't have the information to put them on the right path to consciousness. Look into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu** for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

Tonight, after going into town during the day, it was absolutely crazy. I'm sure everybody's seen it. Everybody is going zonkers with their crazy shopping. They're all tense and they're all in a hurry. Everybody's in a hurry and their faces are so set and their teeth are gritting in this festive holiday season and they're preparing of course for their big relaxation on Christmas, where they get sozzled for a night to take the tension away from all this merriment making. I just got back a little while ago and just sat down here and thought about the topics to mention tonight and there's so many topics when we see how we're being bombarded left, right and center, up and down with the green, green, green and it's all being promoted by the big corporations.

This falls in line with Professor Carroll Quigley's statement that the new feudal overlords will be the CEOs of the international corporations and that's where it's coming from, as they work hand in glove with the governments who often are run by ex-CEOs of the same companies. This was always called fascism, up until the present time. Now they've simply bent democracy as democracy was meant to be bent. It's been bent many times. We never had a fixed definition of democracy. Interestingly enough, in Sudbury, the town quite near me, it's a mining town, they voted in a council there about a year ago or so and a man wrote in the newspapers complaining they hadn't fulfilled one single promise that they'd promised during the election when they were running and he got a statement back. It went all the way up to the Supreme Court and they said the only thing a government, even local government, has to do is get elected and the only duty a citizen had was to elect them. Once they were elected the citizen basically had no rights whatsoever as to what the guys you elected did. That's your definition of democracy, for the present anyway. They'll probably bend it further into even fewer rights in the near future. That's how it's going. I'll be back with more on this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm just talking about democracy. It's a term that the ancient Greeks mentioned and Plato and others mentioned it and how at least a form of initial communism, its communistic rule over the masses but always a fascist elite and how it ends up with dictatorship eventually and it's like a cycle, it never changes. However, it's also a technique, if you understand how these things work, you can make them happen in the same sequence because human nature has never changed. We only change according to how our cultures are altered for us to follow. You grow culture. You can alter it. It's plastic. What's right today could be wrong tomorrow and vice versa, and even the laws will be reversed at the appropriate times to suit a new type of economic system, that happens too, because all laws ultimately revolve around the economic system in which you live. Economics is always at the top – the ECO, the echo, the big echo goes round and round and comes back and forth. Isn't it interesting, as I say, when I was in town every shop you go into asks you if you have their own particular card, where you get discounts if you have their card and they have all the data on you and it's all fed into central computer banks which the governments share. There's a big one up here. It's called Air Miles. You have an Air Miles card and they use this everywhere. Even the liquor licensing bureau up here in Canada uses it, so the government gets all this data on people and it's used in the grocery stores too.

We're being studied like laboratory rats because for total information networking you must have complete information on every single individual who exists and you don't really get discounts with having the cards. What it really is for is to give you the real price. Those who don't have the card are actually getting penalized for using cash. That's the whole idea behind it. Beautiful

psychology and most folk never question it. They think they're getting discounts, but, no, they're getting the real price.

Talking about that too, I was thinking how they have to stick labels in supermarkets on certain items so that you can't go out the door without them going beep, beep, beep and giving you an embarrassing moment. One day you won't get into these stores without having these cards on you and eventually it will be the chip. That's obvious. We know we're going to get the chip. That's on the cards. The big boys are training us first use cards, then to use active ID chips in the cards and I mean active; not passive ones that are read by a short-range scanner. Then they'll be a spate of robberies and so on and big stories in the newspapers and terrible stories about poor unfortunates who have been robbed and their ID stolen, and the solution will be to put one inside you and to implant it within you. That's how they train us step-by-step into compliance and eventually you won't get into a store one day if you don't have one. That's on the cards. There's no doubt about it.

What they do is they don't force you and mandate things like this. They simply make it impossible for you to exist within their system without it. It's done by coercion. It was the same a long time ago with driving licensing because that used to be voluntary at one time. So was car insurance voluntary at one time and once they go above a certain percentage of people who fall for the bait of voluntarism, and it was also a status thing at one time, then they'll say, "now that so many are on this we'll make it mandatory," and then the rates go sky high. Old tricks but they're used over and over and it will be the same with the cards and the same with the chip eventually. You'll be coerced into either living within their system or starving to death outside their system because they won't allow you to live in the forest. In British Commonwealth countries the forestlands mainly belong to the Crown, meaning royalty. That's what it means, Crown land. In the U.S. they just call it federal land and in the U.S. too you'll find that even the forest rangers now are being turned into a militarized organization with weaponry and so on and powers, same as the military.

Talking about chipping and how it's coming in and how it's mandated, there's no doubt there's a tremendous push in all media towards this fantastic technology to make us all want it and how safe we'll be and all the rest of it. All of this can be found in old biblical books, religious books and in even older mythologies to do with a time that would come when you couldn't buy or sell. That poses a problem to people today because we've been brought up in a scientific society pushing humanism, secular humanism where everything has to be logical and myths dispelled and what they call the superstition of religion destroyed, but it's been replaced by a scientific religion. That's what we have today is a scientific religion that keeps changing its theories all the time and we don't seem to notice at the bottom.

There's a quandary there because you have a choice between how could people in ancient times predict this coming time? It leads you to two choices. Either it was a supernatural occurrence to see something in the future; or number two, it was a long-term plan. It's not so far-fetched as being a long-term plan because you see in ancient times slavery was the norm for most people. Slavery was an accepted way of even being born into it. In fact, they thought it was quite natural and even emperors of Rome when they had uprisings by slaves like Spartacus. He commented on it when he heard about it. He said, "*What is this revolt? What is it?"* And they said, "*Well sir, it's*

the gladiators and slaves. They want to be free." And he said, "*Free? What an odd idea*." And it was to these characters, you see, this class slavery had always been the norm as it had been in the Grecian Empire before and the Egyptian Empire. Three-quarters or sometimes 70 percent or 75 or 79 percent almost at the end in Greece were actually salves and you could actually work your way through slavery if you were cunning and psychopathic and have little businesses on the side and save money up and buy your freedom. Many of the best slave owners and the ones who captured peoples and made them slaves had been ex-slaves themselves. The whole cult of Mithraism came out of people who had gone up through the ranks in this way, because slaves were also pressed into the army and some of the biggest armies were comprised of 90 percent of slaves.

The slaves also had a little thing they'd often carry around their neck and it was part of a circle made of pottery and a leather thong, and he had half of it had been shattered and broken and his slave master would have the other half so it fitted together like a jigsaw puzzle. If he went outside the limits of the area he was allowed to roam in or shop in for his master, he'd be captured and that's how they'd find the master who owned this particular slave, matching the two pieces together. They were already using forms of identification back in ancient times. Sometimes they'd even burn it on their forehead the mark of who your slave owner was. Isn't it interesting that human nature has never changed and the masters will always want to brand their cattle, their herd? because we're run by psychopathic types. The psychopath, his nature or her nature will never change. It will always go into the same direction and use whatever comes along; today it's technology.

For more on this, people should look into Mark Baard's ***ParallelNormal.com*** website because he's got an article there about "*Christian endtimers leave their mark on the RFID industry*" and then he has a little note to people not to plagiarize his stuff, but it's okay for me because I mention who he is. A lot of people just take his stuff and use the material, sometimes verbatim, but never even mention his name. I get the same done with me all the time. They say that plagiarism is the best form of flattery and it may be, but it doesn't pay your bills.

He says here:

"*Christian endtimers opposed to RFID have formed numerous, interconnected groups whose leaders testify before legislators in the U.S. and Europe. They've written books (some citing my own reporting)…"*

Alan: That's Mark's reporting.

"*…for major U.S. publishers. They've done thousands of TV and radio interviews, and protested at major retailers in the U.S., U.K. and Germany. Now, the RFID industry seems ready to admit, the Christians are costing them money. The production levels and profits predicted by the RFID industry and computer trade rags five years ago have not materialized. (This has not stopped anyone from continuing to make baseless estimates for the future, by the way.) But rather than discussing production costs, or bad forecasting, RFID industry leaders are blaming the "bad information" being spread about the technology's capabilities by Christian endtimers– even when they do not mention the Christians explicitly. RFID Journal editor Mark Roberti last*

year cited my Wired News profile of Christian endtimer and RFID opponent Katherine Albrecht, in a warning to RFID companies: "Be wary of religious opposition to RFID."

Alan: They have written about it in the big trade magazines.

<u>It says</u>:

"(Roberti erroneously credits C/Net with the story.)"

Alan: But it didn't come from them.

"*Albrecht has told me she believes RFID, particularly the implantable VeriChip, might be a precursor to the Mark of the Beast predicted in the Book of Revelation*."

Alan: Now I'll continue with this article from ***ParallelNormal.com*** after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and reading today's article, 21st of December, from ***ParallelNormal.com*** and Mark Baard is writing here.

<u>He continues</u>:

"*…RFID Journal editor Mark Roberti last year cited my Wired News profile of Christian endtimer and RFID opponent Katherine Albrecht, in a warning to RFID companies: "Be wary of religious opposition to RFID."*

Alan: They are talking about it and they'll have an all-out war against the Christians who are left. There's different categories of Christianity today and many of them have been looking to their televangelists to tell them if the chip is okay and some of have already said it is.

<u>Mark goes on to say</u>:

"*More recently, I received a call from AIM Global (RFID) president Dan Mullen, who worries that consumers will think the VeriChip implant "is the same thing" as the radio tags that will replace bar-code labels on store goods. (AIM Global is a major RFID industry group.)"*

Alan: They are calling reporters now and trying to, I guess, maybe sway them.

<u>It says</u>:

"Said Mullen: "There is a lot of misinformation out there, about what these tags can do."

Alan: Ha, ha, ha.

"*Mullen did not mention Christians in our telephone interview. But AIM Global last month launched an initiative to dispel myths…"*

Alan: Dispel myths, you see, it's a "myth."

"…and speculation about how RFID will affect people in the future."

Alan: You can click there and listen to my coverage (that's me, Alan Watt) of the AIM Global Campaign.

"The mainstream media, meanwhile, is making matters worse for the industry, by repeatedly masking the RFID opponents' Christian endtime beliefs and motivations."

Alan: They don't want to bring it up, in other words. It's bad publicity for their own industry.

"This year's VeriChip cancer link story, you will recall, was first reported by the Associated Press, and featured Albrecht as its primary source."

Alan: That's true. That hit them too, the fact that the implants that they were putting in animals and dogs are now causing cancers and the owners of Fluffy don't like that because eventually when they get it will be the same – mind you, they'll tell us it's good for us. It's a good cancer, a different kind of cancer.

"The AP piece might have given the misleading impression Albrecht is a physician, by referring to her as "Dr. Katherine Albrecht" in its first attribution, although she is not a doctor of medicine. The AP's own Stylebook discourages this practice. Albrecht holds a doctorate in education."

Alan: He goes on to tell you more about the RFID and lots of links in there too you can check on to other stories connected with this and that's what's being pushed out. The big companies, they're all working hand in glove with governments because governments also have mandated this kind of tagging for everyone beginning with your passports and now your coming mandatory card. You carry it mandatorily this card that they're dishing out in next year in North America. They already have dished it out in some European countries and they have to have it on them at all times. Once we all have it, as I say, there will be a spate of tremendous robberies all over the world and the media will go into their hyper gear as they're told to do and terrify the bejesus out of us until they come up with the solution, which will be an implant. We'll all breathe a sigh of relief, especially if it's on the big programs and some of the big superstar talk show hosts on television, who are pretty well worshiped by millions of people, tell you it's a good thing and that's the way it is. I can guarantee you it's all ready – this is a script. It's a script and it's not hard to understand a script. It gets kind of boring if you've been studying this your whole life long and you know what's coming next in all the different areas of society.

Now we'll go on to Mike Blackford, a caller from Vancouver I think Washington.

Mike: Hello Alan? How are you?

Alan: I'm surviving.

Mike: I'm glad to hear that. We've communicated before a few times. I just made a remark to you the other night about the Celtic gene within yourself pursuing goals that will never come about. Well, I've got to tell you. You are making an effect on people. I can hear it. I've been listening four or five years now and I can hear it in the callers and the people I talk to at work, versus someone you can't get to because their through their TV programming has been so thorough, but you are making an effect. Hold in there, guy.

Alan: I know it's working because I know some higher-level bureaucrats in Washington, D.C. and in some of their parties they're actually discussing the material and mentioning my name; and I thought, what? I never expected that to happen.

Mike: Your message is important but I think your power is in the messenger and the way you – I think it's the poet in you that gets across. It's really kind of common knowledge a person studies or has lived some years. But I wanted to ask you about this music thing. I never have been a music person. I always felt like I was supposed to feel something and I've never cared for music. I like music and you are from the other side of that spectrum. I wanted to ask you about soffegio frequencies or these holy tones that the church tried to get rid of back in the 11, 1200's. Is there anything to that? You speak of scientific aspect of music and tonal frequencies. Is there something to that?

Alan: It's well known that you can actually put people in alpha states by using certain tones and rhythm and even the pauses and the way the music is written, they go into a hypnotic state, which is relaxing, but you can also use it then to hypnotize them and condition them. Hold on and I'll go into more of this after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. We're talking to Mike Blackford from Vancouver in Washington and we're talking about the types of music that can put you into a particular frame of mind, and the alpha frame of mind is the goal for those who induce hypnosis. You can also do it naturally when you're young. I actually used to watch my sister. Her jaw would drop open and she would be staring into nothing and she was putting herself into a natural hypnotic state. Children come in and out of it all the time and it certainly is a relaxing thing to do if you can retain it down through your life, but music can also help induce it. When you're very young you're very perceptive to the very high frequencies and low frequencies and they have an impact on the formulation of the way you perceive and think when you listen to them, and you can certainly put yourself in that particular state.

The monks used to use it for a form of meditation, which they would attribute to a kind of communication with their god. Some of the monks went to incredible lengths to even hyperventilate by singing very quick songs and very short pauses for intakes of breath and it gave them shallow breathing and you can actually bring on an epileptic seizure by doing this, if you're prone to it, if you have epilepsy. They would get a high, a buzz (meaning lightheaded in other words) and that's when they'd have their little holy experiences. Breathing and music, verbal music or vocal music has been used down through the ages to alter moods, but it also alters the mood of the listeners. There's no doubt there's a lot of beautiful old music out there and you can also get this from a lot of the classical music, which can put you into the same kind of state of relaxation, which is quite pleasant as long as you're not being programmed. Science

understands they can also use that by putting words in and so on and certain little agendas and they can program you as well. Plato wanted musicians to be licensed because of the power that they held over the youth.

Mike: Amazing. One other question, Alan, if I may. In your mind, can you think of a time in history when this elite was beat at their own game? Have we slaves always been at the losing end of this bill?

Alan: I think there was a time before money came in – you have to understand that money could have been made to be anything, but what they did was to grab something that not everyone could get their hands on, so they went for gold first of all. The Phoenicians used to pay for wars to be started. They'd pay other nations to start wars once they had the money introduced. Money at one time was weighed out before they coined it around 800 BC and they said the gold is wealth and that was the first big lie. They had to get everyone to believe in that, and once that was done, they could then hire armies. They use to get as part of their deal with countries they would get all the conquered peoples and make them slaves, turn them into miners and send them to work in mines. The Phoenicians even had mines all the way into the Urals, the Ural Mountains, as far away as that, and they used to estimate the cost of about half an ounce of gold per head, per slave; that's in the death cost it would cost to get that half ounce of gold. That was quite acceptable in those days because they always had a plentiful supply of conquered peoples to go into the mines for them. It's always been coupled with money. Money creates a leisure class, a ruling class and the psychopathic types live and they thrive in a monied system. You get to the top and dominate and enslave the rest, so before money came along, along with trade and military, and that's the key to it, because you have a *mercenary* who's a soldier and you have *merchants*. It comes from the same root word and Mercury the messenger was the patron saint of merchants and mercenaries because they went hand-in-glove into other countries. One of them forced the other countries to their knees, enslaved them, introduced the money and then the merchants profited from it and then the merchants also supplied the new governmental system and upper elite class that would the rule.

Mike: Alan, can I interrupt you here?

Alan: Yes.

Mike: I'm going to lose my signal pretty soon. I'm driving a truck with a cell phone so I want to tell you keep up the good work and all the folks listening out there this guy knows what he's talking about. My offer to help you cut wood still stands.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Mike: You bet. Take care.

Alan: Now we've got Ryan in New York. Are you there, Ryan? Go ahead.

Ryan: Hey Alan. You had a blurb on tunnel vision I think back in the summer and it had me thinking about the American dream and what a stupid limiting way to create tunnel vision on

something you love to do and then just do it all day and the only way to succeed is to not expose psychopathy in any way. No one even notices that like hedonism is slipping away from them with the entertainment industry on strike here and there and few are playing. We have to shop at like BJs and Costco, which is pretty much programming for Soviet grain lines.

Alan: It's true. People are set into tunnels from a very early age and that often you adopt the same tunnel as your parents. It never occurs to you that there's parallel tunnels all around you just through those walls and only those above them all can see all of them and those are the psychopathic groups that control them all. Even when you get to an end of a tunnel and you're looking for truth, I always warn people that you'll see a field and sun striking that field. Sunlight will be all over it and a forest on the other side and you want to run to those trees, but you've got to get through a mine-field then of disinformation and people who will give you some truth and warp you off into a weird directions to put you back in a loop. Therefore, getting to the truth has to be a determined effort not to swallow the bizarre and the fantastic that those who rule the world finance very well into being to mislay you off in the wrong directions and bring you back into other kinds of loops. You're quite right, yes.

Ryan: I guess they have the troglodyte connection to tunnel vision.

Alan: Yes, in a sense it is. There's great old legends about the troglodytes and troglodytes just means "cave dweller" or "tunnel dweller" and you'll find them in some of the Grecian and Roman writings. They hired these people. They were a tribe and they were scattered too across the ancient Middle East and they would hire them as scouts when they wanted to bring armies to go off an invade someone else. They had odd customs. They would bury every member, any member who reached the age of 40 up to their neck in sand and then stone them to death, so there was no one over 40 years of age in their particular tribe. Even in the ancient legends including the Hebrew legends, the supposed Tribe of Manasseh, if they ever existed, were given the land to the north and it was mountainous and they interbred with (they called them there by a different name) the Horites; they were the cave dwellers or troglodytes of the north there. They interbred with them and after a period of time this Manasseh tribe became red-haired and blue-eyed because the troglodytes were supposedly almost albino. There's lots of old scattered bits of information on these particular peoples and you find them again in Sumer, because the gods never came down in spacecraft and stuff at all. They simply dwelt in caves up in mountains and the people used to eventually go up and put offerings in the caves for these particular people who became a priesthood because they looked down and observed the people. There's even older legends to say where that started from, that they were people who were outcasts. They used to kill them at one time if they were pedophiles and so on. Eventually they stopped killing them and let them live inside caves and fed them; and over time, as they added to their numbers and generations, they had time to study the people down below, watched their habits, watched the seasons, studied the stars and so on, and they came down as the priests eventually and then dominated the normal people below them. That comes even from Armenia, those particular legends. There's a lot legends on them as to the origins of ancient priesthoods that had knowledge; and who knows how far back that really does go?

Ryan: Would that be the "Wild Thing" that the Trogs were singing about, as opposed to gentle man?

Alan: That's right, the Trogs sang "Wild Thing."

Ryan: The wild man as opposed to the gentle man?

Alan: Yes and again even in some of the older freemasonic books talked about possible beginnings. Remember everything is a possible beginning, meaning no one knows, but they talked about tree dwellers and the tree dwellers were hunters. They'd come down the trees, kill mammoths or elephants and when they were coming down the trees afterwards to get their kill, these mountain or troglodytes ones would come in. They were very vicious and they'd drive off the tree people and they could actually drink the blood even of their kill and live on that, and that gave the legend to the old vampire story. Even China has them, these old stories. It's a fascinating thing but it's the stuff for novelists and for the New Ager or those who lead the New Age movement to grab a hold of and spin it off into all kinds of things, because when imagination comes into it, then imagination is the limit. There's no limit at all.

Ryan: Yes. David I. is very well trained. He even had me going for a while.

Alan: There's a lot of people going in loops there and what you'll find and this is even mentioned in one of the men who first came out about the illuminati and Weishaupt. He was a Mason from Britain who joined the illuminati. His name was John Robison and he exposed in his own book the illuminati's project and where they planned to go, but he did mention in there that they put out false gurus for the public to follow, to get people who work for them unquestioningly—true believers. Robison said that these gurus always end up telling the people that "all they need is love" because they can't go any further with it and then lead them on holy pilgrimages to sacred places and mountains and stuff, because they can't take it eventually any further, you see. They all like to end up at the same kind of place.

Ryan: Kind of like Dr. Phil?

Alan: Oh yes, Dr. Phil. Anyone who thinks that one man can solve the problems of the world in an hour, I mean he should truly be up there in the big, big throne, but this is a technique that the TV industry was using and it really came out with Phil Donahue and others afterwards. They have about 20 or 25, sometimes 30 producers, if you look at the end of that show, and they have masses of research teams that go into the complete histories of all these people; and in one hour, they can convince you of anything in one hour. You don't realize that there's not a sentence, not a word said in that whole hour that wasn't scripted. Every part of the next part, and the next part, and the next part, until they get to the end of that hour is a kind of predictive programming to make the audience think that this is a superman that's leading you here, but it's not. This is an expertly psychologically driven show and I saw Phil Donahue once who opened a show – "it's great TV," of course, as they say in the industry – and they had four women sitting on stools and the usual audience. Now everyone in the audience is selected and their backgrounds are known, for their opinions, their religions bents and so on. That's all done too and he introduced these women and there was a quietness there and he says these are all madams of houses of prostitution and there was no claps or anything. There was a hush. Well, within an hour, he'd gone through their personalities. He had them all chatting and all the women in the audience

were chatting at these women on the stages and relating to them; and after the end of the hour, he had them applauding these madams because they'd now been switched 180 degrees around with their whole opinions and they were performing a "service" in the community. That's fantastic psychology and that's how you lead them through the Delphi Technique into what your goal was in the first place. Tremendous power in television.

Ryan: The half-hour revolution.

Alan: It's the same thing with Dr. Phil and all the rest of them, tremendous power, but just look at the end of these shows and see how many people it took to produce that one hour. It gives you a clue. Okay?

Ryan: Okay.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Ryan: Yes. Take it easy.

Alan: Now we've got Lisa from Toronto. Are you there, Lisa?

Lisa: Thank you for taking my call Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Lisa: I want to ask you first of all. You were saying about the Mark of the Beast, the Christians and whatnot. You always talk about these people. They are the ones who created all religions and whatnot. What is your take on why would they put in the Mark of the Beast, you know throw that in there and then have it be such an obstacle, or is it an obstacle? What do you figure that's about? Secondly, what's your point of view on lucid dreaming? I want to ask you about your DVD. Do you go more into words and whatnot, and yes, sorry, go ahead. It's like a million and one things to ask you.

Alan: Religion has always been used as a tool. In fact it means to retie or rebind. That's 'religio.' That's what it means. You're bound to something and you're bound to a way of thinking according to the belief you've been taught and so when people come along and give you predictions – most predictions in ancient times, and this was understood, were written after the events, maybe 100, 200 years afterwards. It's quite easy to write a story and say so-and-so predicted this 200 years ago, because there's no one to check out and there's no way you could find out if it was true if they really had written that 200 years ago. It was an old, old scam in ancient times in many countries, but mainly again in the Middle Eastern and even the Far East they did this sort of thing and you couldn't verify it, but it was so easy to believe and say my goodness this ancient prophet said this and so on.

However, it's also a form of predictive programming because if God says it's going to be, then it's going to be; and so you kind of feel well what can you do, it's God's will, and so it gets the whole idea in your mind that it's God's will. There's another way to look at it too, a prediction –

remember, it's called a revelation. That's not a prophecy. To reveal something you only reveal a plan and so in ancient times when they talked about the God of Nature, when they could conquer the God of Nature, that meant the sciences that ran nature through mathematics and everything else. That's how it was always couched up until about the 1800's in Freemasonic circles. The quest to understand nature was all the sciences. They knew even back then they could come to a time when they could in fact break down nature and then recreate it or alter it for their own use. Hang on and I'll talk to you about more of this after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back the last few minutes of Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Lisa from Toronto still on the line. You've got a second question there?

Lisa: Yes I do. Actually, what's your take on lucid dreaming and dreams, briefly, and I take it what you're saying about the previous question is eventually Christians will just throw their hands up in the air and say you know what? It's God's plan anyways. It's predicted and whatnot.

Alan: Many will. There's no doubt many will. They accept everything. Most Christians remember are cultural Christians. They're born into it. They don't go in because of some earth-shattering experience, but there are those who even stop attending churches and who are probably more Christian than the ones who attend, who really believe and that's their right to believe it. The problem with any group is when they try and force everyone else to believe their belief and rather than put it down to faith – faith is something different. Belief is unverifiable. That's what it's called faith, so you can't push it on someone else by force or even create a political structure and force everyone else under it into the same system, but there are those who really believe and who will not take what's coming. However, I do know that there are big Christian groups – the biggest Christian groups belong to the World Council of Churches. That's all your mainline big ones and that was set-up by the Rockefeller Foundation with David Rockefeller being the first chairman for many years; I think now he's an assistant or deputy. The idea was to standardize the religions and move them along certain ways of thinking—it changed the religions—and to get them to accept this. Remember he's also in charge of the World Citizenship Awards program for high-flying big players in politics. It's been drastically altered.

Even the WCC, the World Council of Churches, if you speak it, it's Wise or Wicca. They don't do this by mistake. They love these little jokes. However, once you join it they start to standardize them with the same topics, same thoughts, same agenda and so the standardization is the thing with the mainstream churches. Look at the book "200 Famous Americans" and you'll find that the founders of all the big churches in America were all at least 32-degree Masons, including the founder of the Lutheran Church in the Americas. They've been used down through the centuries by the societies.

Lisa: Okay. Thank you and how about the lucid dreaming or maybe sometime you might do a talk on dreams. I don't know if you find it unnecessary or what. What's your take on or do you have a take on lucid dreaming?

Alan: Oh yes. It would be a long conversation though. I did some ten years ago on some shows. I'll try and dig them up maybe and go over them.

Lisa: Oh beautiful. That would be lovely. Thank you and I've ordered your books and I've got a little something extra because I think you've given us invaluable information you've shared with us and it's only fair that we repay you, all of your listeners, in whatever little way that we can and so be of good cheer and have a good night. Have a wonderful weekend and thanks a million. Okay?

Alan: Thanks for calling Lisa, because you gave me a plug and I forgot to plug myself. That keeps me going.

Lisa: You deserve it big time more than that, okay?

Alan: Thanks very much.

Lisa: That's all for now.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, in a snowy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

December 26, 2007 (#55)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt December 26, 2007:

"NIRVANA'S BANANAS AND THE STRONG DELUSION – THE FOLLY OF GODS AND WANNA-BEES"

© Alan Watt December 26, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - December 26, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December 26th, 2007. I always ask newcomers to look into the website **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and look into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu** for the transcripts which you can download, written in the various languages of Europe. Here we are, just coming through the "midwinter crisis" as we call it. This is a time when you view the past with sorrow and the future with dismay, as Othello would have said, because we seldom ever really try and achieve that which we set out to do. The older you get, of course, you have sorrow or dismay because you know you're getting too old to actually try and fulfill any ambitions. That's why it's best to do it at the time. Don't postpone it. You don't know what's going to happen tomorrow.

Unfortunately, on the big scale of things we do know what's going to happen tomorrow because they keep telling us what they're doing to us. What they're doing to us is creating this big, vast scientifically controlled society, where we're just a bunch of animals that have to be kept in line

and they've trained us, most people, to believe that in fact that you're nothing more than a bunch of protoplasm, a freak of nature, an accident, and your betters, the scientific betters will take care of you because you can't take care of yourself; and that's become the norm now. It's pushed from a thousand directions. It's a mantra and we've been living through this all our lives actually. It's just more out in the open and the whole 9/11 fiasco was simply to get the ball rolling. You always need something on a war scale to push such a vast united world agenda.

We used to wonder, some of my friends, years ago, how they would pull this off. It was easy enough to see how they would unify Europe; and with the U.S., they've been having a little *de tante* with Canada with Canada and Mexico for years getting it all prepared, but we wondered how they would really pull it off. They're using this terrorism nonsense to ram through the unification of the Americas; Fortress America they call it and for the Far East they're doing the same thing there. Every country on the planet almost has signed the same anti-terrorism laws into effect.

This never happened in world wars, this kind of cooperation, and the reason it never happened in world wars is they didn't have all the advanced planning and interweaving of bureaucracies that bypass governments to bring it about. Do you realize it takes donkey's years – donkey's a long time, by the way. However, it takes donkey's years for bureaucrats to get anything out of their minds and on to paper never mind get it all planned out and legislated. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and just pointing out to people things which they take for granted. Most people don't really think critically in much depth especially when they've been trained that the media is there to do all their thinking for them, and that has been successful with most people. Bureaucracies and federal governments don't move quickly on things. They're too big and heavy. Too many departments and divisions that all cross each other's lines and step on each other's toes. It takes a lot of planning when it comes to an international scale and the reason that they're so able in this day and age to bring out a global system is because they planned it a long time ago and set-up the bureaucracies, which are almost Secret Societies within the government themselves. These high State Departments and Departments of the Foreign Office, as they have in the British Commonwealth countries. They're pretty well secretive and they work intergenerationally.

H.G. Wells talked about this when the League of Nations (which was the embryo for the United Nations) came into being and he said for the first time now a bureaucracy from one country can bypass government and go directly to its counterpart in another country or to the League of Nations and therefore, technically, governments were becoming obsolete. He was quite right because that was the intention of setting this up. The Punch and Judy show that we have, the left and the right circus act that we get every so often, would no longer be necessary because they'd train the public, literally train them that they're being taken care of and that's where a world run by experts would come into play. That was the mantra back in the 1930's, '40's, '50's, '60's, a world of experts, until we don't how to get up out of the bed in the morning and dress ourselves without the expert telling us how to dress and what kind of weather it's going to be. That's how bad it has literally become.

Common sense is out the window and no one has any faith in themselves anymore. We're terrified to think and to work on what we think. That's not by chance, either, because individuality is the enemy of this totalitarian system. It was stated long ago that the individual is the one person, an individual with understanding and with the ability to get across to people what's really happening, that was the tremendous danger. The masses are not the danger because the masses are always asleep. They take the culture that's been infused into them without thinking and they'll think amongst themselves that they're choosing, but they're not really. They're given a select amount of things to choose from and religions as well to choose from, including the New Age. There's a whole variety within there for different personality types, but really your choices are limited and most people float through life in almost semi-hypnotic state, parroting little phrases and going through "routines" as they're called, which they think is their own personal way of being, their own individuality. When, in reality, it's simply a type of suit they've bought from a one-size-fits-all and that's the one that you like. You've chosen something that's been offered to you and that's how most people are.

Individuals are the enemy to the system. It's all group-think and this was pushed heavily through the very methods that Carroll Quigley talked about when he mentioned the new feudal system being run by CEOs and corporations internationally. The big corporations were the first ones to put out this term called "team spirit" until it became the mantra. Again, another mantra that went through all the big executive offices and "team player" was the big term they used. Are you a team player? Everybody suddenly had to be a team player and they sent them off to these encounter courses and a whole bunch of names for the same thing really, to give them more abilities to get what they wanted. To be more aggressive in their sales et cetera if they work in sales. However, the first thing they learned was to give up their ability to work alone—independence. They'd tell them that two people that were behind you, just close your eyes and fall back; and the idea being that these people would catch you and that was to get you used to the fact that you were only part of a team. You didn't need independence anymore and they reinforced this with every little trick that they gave to the candidates that they brought in for these training courses. They came out being team players and yet all thinking they were individuals, they could get what they wanted, just think and grow rich and all this kind of stuff.

Well, I think if you were to ask Donald Trump, it takes more than thinking to grow rich. You have to know the right friends; the right people and you have to use a lot of payola. It's called "payola." Payola is a strange sort of money that changes hands surreptitiously under tables and things like that or through middle-men. That's how you get ahead in this world and even then you can't get up there unless the big boys at the top open the door and bring you in. That's how it works. It's just like "free trade". There's no such thing as free trade. It's simply an easier trade for the big corporations. The small businesses are out of the picture. They can't get permits to sell their stuff under this guise of free trade. It's a cornering of the market for a select few. That's the reality and they use double-speak all the time to get their way.

We're in a big, big system steamrolling ahead using Pavlov's tricks and training us all in a scientific fashion from kindergarten. I understand someone was telling me before the weekend that now there's children getting taken into pre-day care courses pretty well. It's pre-kindergarten at the age of six weeks and this is the new step, which is closer to the step that Huxley and others talked about and Bertrand Russell even talked about in his early days. They were following

Plato's old plan where in the perfect world state the Plebs or Plebeians, as they called the commoners, would all be reared and never know their mothers and fathers. The child would be removed from the mother at birth. That was to be the perfect system they'd bring in because they didn't want parents to contaminate the child's head with old-fashion ideas, like bonding and stuff like that. You know familial bonding was to be out of the picture and the world state would be your boss. You'd worship big brother.

Then they found out with experimentation that they could do the same thing with scientific indoctrination if they would get the child young enough in kindergarten. It wouldn't matter then what the parents said in the evenings or at night to the child. It would just go right through their head and wouldn't attach and the state would give the morals to the children. That's already happened. Not only has it already happened, in a span of only 20 years with government paid daycare in some countries like Canada, when the daycare people go on strike or go slow or whatever, the working women are in the streets with their banners demanding that the government do something. They've already adapted to the fact that somehow government is their husband. He's taken over the role of the husband and should take care of their children for them. They really believe that.

I can remember when they had debates about should government have any involvement whatsoever in the affairs of the people when it came to children, but now it's an expected thing. It's been successful, so it's only a matter of time of course before government mandates that they'll choose who can even have children and by what method you'll be inseminated, for a short period of time, until they get into the pure cloning types. That's coming too. Meanwhile, what's happening with all of those in the middle class and the ones who think they have a better education? They've gone through all these self-help courses and they're into the New Age completely and they refuse to look at the bad news because that's negative and they've been taught to only look at the positive side of things. Well, some of the things like getting killed off because there's too many of you, it's kind of hard to be positive about – especially if you might be the one that's going to get killed off amongst the many.

Somehow they have the ability through ego to believe that "they'll miss me. They don't mean me. They mean all those guys but not me. I'm special. I'm a very special person. I'm superior," and I guess that's what they all think as they float around and rattle the chakras and chant and talk about all their – they have religious ways of speaking in the New Age. No different from any other religion and they think somehow they created it all, but they didn't create any of it. It was all created for them because the New Age was meant to bring them in to a world as a big group again. No individuals. You're all members of a particular group, New Agers, and you'll all become one. They're teaching them through all these courses, that are run by the intelligence agencies, by the way, that's who brought them to the West and pushed them and the big foundations financed them.

They're teaching them that they're going into this beautiful new kind of nirvana and only the fit ones will come through it. Straight out of Hinduism, you see. The whole lot was copied from Hinduism and each one of them who've paid all their courses and stood on their head and chanted their mantras and so on and found out how many past lives they had and how much debt they have owing in karma. Each one thinks that they're going to come through and be saved in

this new nirvana, while the rest, you know the rubbish heap, disappears and gets killed off. That's what they're being taught from every type of New Age source. That's the mantra. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just talking about how everything is guiding the planet and people on the planet through this "something wonderful." That's the term they use. "Something wonderful is going to happen." Now that was the term that Arthur C. Clarke used in "***2001***" and "***2010."*** Something wonderful is going to happen and that's the term that the New Agers are given too. They're not sure what it is, except each one of them because they've paid for all these courses and it's amazing the class distinction within them too, because the ones who pay the more expense of gurus think that it's like buying your way into nirvana. No different from the old church system, where you could pay in advance and get more prayers said for you and all that and you could work your way up through heaven much quicker.

It's the same techniques that are used because it's all based on fear and people who go into these religions tend to live in a form of fear, fear of the unknown. The idea being you can overcome fear of the unknown by gaining special powers and becoming a god. Becoming a god, you see. You can become God, the god within, and if you're really, really good and you get good gurus you can take shortcuts and become a god all the quicker, and then go in to see your dentist and you doctor and all the rest of it – and if you're a god and you can't cure yourself, well, what's your doctor and your dentist? They must be super-gods. There's no logic involved. It's not meant to be logical. It's meant to appeal to those people who want no rules. So funny really because they're the most easy going people to be controlled by powers that be, because they won't look at what the elite are doing to them. You're not supposed to look at the negative and nasty things, all those downers. Look at the positive things and do a lot of smiling and use all their New Age terminology like all religionists tend to do.

They've all had their little experiences and they talk about the dreams and generally it's too much caffeine that causes their dreams; and I'm not kidding about that too. I've had people who've called me before who've had nightmare after nightmare and I ask them if they drink coffee late in the evening, and they do. I told them, I said do you realize that they modified the coffee bean over 10 years ago? It was one of the first things they modified and why not? Because they went for the things that are commonly taken on a daily basis by the majority of people, tea and coffee, and then they went into all the foods that you eat.

Now I can remember reading in the paper and I think it was in the *Toronto Sun* in the business pages, which I was just flicking through because I had nothing else to do that day, and it said the purchasers, who have the real power in anything to do with food, the purchasers got together and demanded that the growers use the modified shrubs or they wouldn't buy their coffee; and I thought, well, why? I mean the growers were not complaining about a poor turnover or bad crops or even prices. They weren't complaining so there had to be another reason for it and they had. They modified the coffee and people really do have tremendous dreams with them. Some of them like them. They have "journeys" them call them. They don't call them dreams. They have journeys and some have exciting ones others have nightmares.

It's just amazing how the New Agers fall into all this stuff and I always tell people to go into Huxley's speech, which is on my website for download. You can get the audio there in the article archives, where Huxley talked at Berkeley about 60 percent of the public in all ages being instantly suggestible, meaning hypnotics, and 20 percent more can be brought under the same state of influence with a little bit more work on behalf of the controllers, and another 20 percent are left that's much, much harder to bring under. That's how most things work in religion, including the New Age religion. It's suggestion, tremendous suggestion and the will, the need to believe in it; that's how most things happen is the need to believe in something bigger than yourself with the goal to be a god yourself. It's quite interesting but these are people who are ignorant generally of the sources of the religions. They don't know the powers that went behind the scenes to create such a religion and such a movement in the 1800's in London. That's where it started and who they even put out there, the actresses and actors they hired and trained to go out there and propagate this religion into being, which took 100 years to really get rolling and now it's heavily financed by the usual guys, the big foundations. They pay for their magazines and everything.

Very interesting history when you go into Blavatsky and you read the books by Blavatsky's sister and others and investigative reporters at the time who went into the real Blavatsky. Even her sister said she was a born actress. She used to enthrall with her own age group from childhood onwards by telling them stories and fascinating them. She was a really good actress and that's who they employed to bring it forth, old Blavatsky. Here we are, 100-odd years later, watching it all around us. It's everywhere. It's everywhere and it all comes in with greening too – the greening of the planet. At one time when you got green, you were sick to the gills. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Gary from Canada on the phone. Are you there, Gary?

Gary: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Gary: Thanks for shining a light down the rabbit hole here helping me put the puzzle pieces together.

Alan: It's quite interesting journey, isn't it, going through this system here that people think just evolved out of nowhere spontaneously by the people themselves.

Gary: Quite the picture.

Alan: Do you have any questions?

Gary: Yes. I wanted to ask you about the symbol of the spider. I recently came across an artist name Louise Bourgeois and she created these giant spiders.

Alan: That's the ones they've got in The Hague.

Gary: Exactly.

Alan: There's one in The Hague. I think Canada also brought one in for the museum.

Gary: On permanent display. It's in Canada. There are permanent displays in Spain, Korea, Tokyo outside of their national galleries. Now she created a series of six giant spiders, a standing one; she got standing and crouching. The standing one was nine meters (30 feet tall). It's made of bronze, stainless steel and marble, which is steel on rock, and it has egg sack of 30 eggs and it's given the name Maman. They spell it M-A-M-A-N. Interesting numbers.

Alan: It's interesting because you see in Masonry the number 8, apart from being above and below, the two eternal circles, is also the symbol for power and money, and so 8 is very important. The 8 legs of the spider and the Black Widow, of course, they're all widow's sons, all these guys in the elite high masonry call themselves "widow's sons." These big monstrosities that they put in The Hague and so on, apparently there's clusters of eggs underneath them, meaning offspring, and it's a symbol for a new system coming into play. A system where humankind will be radically altered, because the Black Widow also eats the mate after she's conceived. You'll notice that men are becoming rather irrelevant now. There's articles in newspapers now where they can actually take female stem cells and so on and create the Y chromosome, so they're claiming anyway at least, and some of them have had this done; and you call that vanity, having a complete offspring, a clone of yourself. There's quite the prize for a complete egomaniac to have, someone who's completely narcissistic. It's got high symbols to do with a new system and the eradication of the old male as well. Power and money. It's got 8 legs, 8 is power and money, and it's got a cluster of eggs for a new species to come – widow's sons.

Gary: With the spider's web matrix, could that be considered like the spider's web?

Alan: Yes. That's why we've got the web. We have the net and the web. That's both things for us all being interconnected and you're stuck on it because it's the only system that's allowed to exist. Eventually it will do away with paper mail all together.

Gary: Would that be like the sticky gooey stuff on the web, would be what we'd call like fascination, intrigue, mystery?

Alan: There's no doubt it was designed to intrigue. I know people who are addicted to it, absolutely addicted. In fact, some of them almost kill themselves night and day just surfing the web. It's like one big roller coaster for them and they get a rush just zipping through it and they are already addicted because they're ready, a lot of people are ready to go into this alternate reality. Another New Age term, the alternate reality, but they don't question the fact that someone programmed this reality and it wasn't them.

Gary: Thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling. You're dealing with a complete system that gives us everything for control. They'd never give you anything for your benefit that might actually empower you, so

they give you something that will eventually be part of the complete world monitoring system. Now we've also got Rick in California there. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes, yes. I'm here, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Rick: Good. Thank you very much for your guitar piece last night. That was very beautiful. Yes, I really liked that a lot. It was very beautiful Alan. Can I read two paragraphs out of magazine I bought?

Alan: Sure.

Rick: This is from "*American Interest. Its Policy, Politics and Cultures*." It's edited by Walter Russell Mead and Zbigniew Brzezinski. It's one of the think tank papers and this article is called *"Self Made Man*" by Richard Hayes and he's talking about this British John Harris, a member of the United Kingdom Human Genetics Advisor Committee and the Ethics Committee of the British Medical Association and he says:

"Harris continues by arguing that the genetic enhancement of the human species is a public good, since those who might choose to remain genetically unmodified will benefit from the economic, social and cultural vitality that an increasingly genetically engineered citizenry will impart. He reasons that just as we compel citizens to ensure that their children are educated and vaccinated, so might we compel people to have children who are genetically enhanced. He acknowledges that a period of experimentation will be required in order to perfect such procedures. Accordingly, he says, people are obligated to serve as research subjects for genetic experiments when needed. This includes children, because (and this is his words*) If children are moral agents, and most of them (except very young infants) are, then they have both obligations and rights, and it will be difficult to find any obligations that are more basic than the obligation to help others in need. There is therefore little doubt that children share the obligation argued for in this chapter: to participate in medical research."*

So they're getting more honest about eugenics in everything.

Alan: They put out a movie years ago called "***Gattaca,"*** about a very near future where they'd be two separate species of humans: The ones who were genetically enhanced who would get all the best jobs, and those that were the old type that were conceived in the old-fashion way and how inferior they were. It's all about that. It's creating new classes or castes of systems within society and that's their goal. Bertrand Russell talked about that in the '30's. He says, *"eventually there will be two classes of people and the ruling class will have a completely separate education from the Plebeians at the bottom*." That's all coming into play. It's already here actually, that part of it. The genetic enhancement is a done deal. They want to dumb down most people. They'll enhance you in certain ways to make you a better worker, but you'll be incapable of thinking independently as a separate human being. They'll make sure of that. You'll be very, very good, very efficient at the work that they've giving you or you're assigned to, but you will not be an independent-minded thinker at all.

Rick: It goes back to what you were saying before like you said they'll make Dachau sound like Disneyland; and this guy is making what Mengele did sound like Disneyland.

Alan: Mengele was quite the character. I mean he collected blue eyeballs. That was his hobby and they're all the much the same. You see it's the same characters in charge at the top. They're sadistic psychopaths who have strange fascinations of the macabre and they're running the show. They're paid lots of money to do all this experimentation, but I do hope people get that through their heads that the elite have already said that this will not create the main problem they're trying to avoid, and that's independent thinkers with high intellect. Their whole job is to cull off those with high intellect. That was also part of their agenda. Russell talked about that and I read it from his blurb last night. I put it on my blurb what Russell said about that. You'll be very, very efficient but you'll be more like the Borg than an actual sentient human being.

Rick: Yes. I just wanted to put that out there Alan. They're also talking about the third Kosovo war. We're going to have Clinton again. We're going to have Kosovo again and it's going to be like – there's a lot of articles coming out now. I just wanted to share that one with you Alan. Maybe I'll send it to you when I'm done reading it.

Alan: Yes, I'd appreciate that.

Rick: All right. Well thank you very much and have a happy holiday season.

Alan: And you too.

Rick: All right. Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. That's the world we're getting trained into and it's all around us and we'll be overwhelmed with all the little disclosures in newspapers and magazines all pointing the same way, because as I say most folk have induced beliefs. They have no beliefs of their own. It's induced beliefs. They take it almost by osmosis and they start parroting the phrases and so on, and they become what they're meant to become through this induction without questioning it. That's where we're going today. I know that even 15 years ago, certain ones in India were paying big, big bucks for genetic manipulation of their offspring, very high Brahmans, and it was being done already there; and there's your problem again with humanity. You either leave them as they are and leave things to work out the way they are with the children born in the normal way and take your chances. You see people are addicted to shopping. In the Western civilization they're actually addicted to shopping and it wouldn't be hard in that kind of culture – which is the total culture really, it's a commercialized culture – to convince mothers or even give them the options of would you want a son who's 6'4" and a good surgeon, or do you want to take your chances that he might be the garbage man? This is the sort of thing that will work very, very well with a shopping addicted culture. They shop for everything. That's how things are now in the system. It's a sad system and it wasn't designed to last forever the way it is. It was designed to go into this next phase, but society is ready for it. A lot of them are ready for it and it will be interesting to watch, if we all live long enough to go through it, to watch it happening and you will hear people

coming out boasting about making God-like offspring. This God-like stuff is becoming very prevalent today.

The ego is out of control. They believe all this stuff. They've really soaked up all this New Age stuff and godhood stuff and that's the great delusion, the great folly, even though every holy book including the Vedas doesn't promise that the bulk will come through. Well, if you're not an individual then you're popular. Understand? An individual will not be popular. The populace like the popular. If you like the things of the world, you'll chat about the things of the world and they'll love you for it, but they don't realize there's so many of them who are now the New Age. They're becoming the main religion and therefore, obviously, if only a minority come through it won't be them because they'll be the majority. It doesn't dawn on them.

Hello. We have Ben in Wisconsin there. Are you there, Ben?

Ben: Hello Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Ben: Doing well. I really love your work. I'd like to say that first off, I'm glad we have people like you out there doing what your doing. My question for you is: Are you familiar with a man by the name of Wilhelm Reich?

Alan: Yes.

Ben: Do you know anything about him? I know he was heavily persecuted in multiple countries including this one where he died in prison.

Alan: He claimed that he discovered this light force, or cosmic type force and so on and Orgone energy and all that kind of stuff. That was already coming out as far back as the '30's. He copied the idea from science. It was already being discussed back in the '30's and came out with that. Now whether he was genuine or not, we'll never ever know. Personally, I'm very weary of people who come up with these technologies. Remember it's the same thing too. In Blavatsky's day they said they'd blend science with religion and that's why the New Age religions use scientific terminology combined, trying to justify the validity of their religion. They're blending them and it’s the same thing with all healing today. You can heal anything if we just get this new gadget or gizmo that sparks and all the rest of it. It's very impressive and gives a nice humming sound. Again, it's the old hypnotic stuff. If you believe in it enough it will work for a little while, but there's too many shysters coming out over the years selling all kinds of stuff to sick and dying people. There's a lot of money to be made off misery because people are desperate. You understand?

Ben: Yes.

Alan: So just because they say and they claim things does not mean it's true. It's the same with Reich, same sort of problem. You're stuck in this never-never land without the proof.

Ben: He wrote a book that I thought he was right on with a lot of things – the mass psychology of fascism.

Alan: All societies are technically fascist. Even the communist ones were.

Ben: Sure. I guess that's why I'm asking, because a lot of what he claimed to discover seemed a little bit crazy to me but a lot of his writings seemed right on also.

Alan: As I say, we'll never ever know and I don't even waste my time with people who are put up there as mysteries to speculate about because you can never get to the bottom of it. It was the same with the Royal Rife machines. The ones that Rife had experimented with, and you can see the old film footage on it, used big tubes and it emitted tremendous light almost like x-rays. Whereas the stuff they sell today, they don't use those tubes at all. They just attach a couple of electrodes to the body and claim that turning this frequency or that frequency will destroy staphylococcus or whatever it happens to be. It's more a matter of faith really, because I haven't met anyone who's been cured of anything and I find that odd.

Ben: I haven't done enough research on it to know really. Now one more guy I wanted to ask you about is I've been seeing this guy's artwork a lot of places lately. Are you familiar with Alex Grey?

Alan: Yes.

Ben: I'm going to guess. It's hard to tell but it looks pretty new-agey to me.

Alan: All art – whatever the guys at the top say art is suddenly becomes trendy; the king has no clothes works wonders with the followers. I've known some top artists that were very good. I've also known people in art galleries that push certain cultures of art or trends in art who are absolutely wacko, but they know too they're kidding. They could tell you anything is art and everyone near the top, all the pretenders, the wannabes, will parrot it and say it's beautiful and it could be the ugliest thing you've ever seen, but that's the folly of humankind again. They do use art to symbolize the kind of culture you're going into. Now we know that the nihilists movement in art from Picasso onwards and all these characters were paid by the West, by the way, to bring in a nihilistic culture with their art. Art that used to bond you to society with love and so on and high emotions, they brought in these cold works of art that made your society schizoid. It splits you apart. It gave you nothing to hold on to, and that was a purpose-made trend so that they could start reshaping society and what values were.

Ben: The nihilist, does he believe in nothing? Is that correct?

Alan: Anything that was dear and near to humanity as a species was to be destroyed to kill off the old bonds. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just discussing how even art, all arts you see are used to create a mindset amongst the populace that takes it on by osmosis. They don't really question. They simply adopt things. It's osmotically transferred to their minds, that which suddenly appears around them, and you have to go into different pieces to find the meanings and I'm not familiar with all these

particular artists. I've seen some stuff but I have to go into it in detail to find out if there is any other kind of messages there and being promoted there. What you do see now in these alternate realities, you see cartoonish figures that they're bringing the children into these alternate realities with, where they all eventually will be hooked up to the internet like brain interfaces. They're giving them what seems to be a perfection.

Very unreal and I wondered why the Soviet system when I was young was using a lot of cartoons to get the message across to the public. I thought cartoons are so childish but they went into it in a big, big way and sponsored a lot of artists to do the drawings et cetera for cartoon animations. They always had the public moral content to shape society and now we know that these cartoon figures now are used in these particular games and alternate realities. That was the purpose of it. It started a long, long time ago and the characters have no flaws whatsoever and you can actually make your own type out of composites; make a composite of yourself and design it the way you want to be, because in this society you're taught not to like who you are.

That's a very important part of the capitalization in culture that we live in. It runs on making you feel unhappy with who you are. That's the whole point of it. If you were happy with who you are, you wouldn't be running off getting all the fancy hairdos and buying all the slick clothes to make yourself look different. It's all meant to make you unhappy with who you are and they've targeted no one as much as the female of the species, telling them that this is too small, that's too big, yah-de-yah-de-yah, and just come and get this and buy that and you'll be fine. That's how commerce works. It exploits people. That's the bottom line. It's meant to exploit you and they look at the Achilles heel of the female; the Achilles heel of the male and they knew how to exploit either one of them. It's a science and it works because we haven't changed our nature. In the society that we're raised in, we're taught not to really like ourselves as we are, unless you're part of the group, like a little part of the jigsaw puzzle that fits in the group out there, group think. Then you're a good citizen and you'll fit into the new system quite well.

It's sad how they've used the arts down through the ages and again it's not new. If you look at the muses you'll catch on to what it all means, if you understand what the muses are in old ancient mythology and how it can be used against the people to inculcate new values, even if they're detrimental to yourself, you'll adopt them and you'll work them into being.

Well, I hear the music, so that's it coming up for tonight. From Hamish the dog and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

December 28, 2007 (#56)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt December 28, 2007:

"THE ART OF CONNING THE GROUP BY CON-SENSE-US"

© Alan Watt December 28, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - December 28, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 28th of December 2007, the count down, the big count down. For newcomers, I always tell them to look into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu** for the transcripts from the site in Europe. That's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can pass those around after printing lots of them up. Leave them everywhere, in launderettes, launderamas, restaurants, wherever. You would be surprised how many people will read these and they're written in the various tongues of Europe and look into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** for lots of audios, which you can download, from previous talks and shows that I've done on this particular topic. The topic being everything, everything that gives us our reality. Only to show you in fact that it's not your reality at all. You adopt most of it as the norm and the trouble with normal, it always gets worse, because the boys at the top are always updating it just like a computer program.

I've been thinking about that today in fact on and off between getting wood in and running off to the post office and trying to look through the email to find out what is important to reply to. I get hundreds of emails per day with everything from the meaning of life questions to what size shoes people should wear, that kind of stuff. It's almost like a Dear Abbey kind of thing and it simply brings it home to you how conditioned people are into having someone else's opinion on things

which they should think for themselves. That's how we've all been reared, to listen to experts on all the topics that we can figure out ourselves, all these subjects. People when they begin to follow the stars up in Hollywood, for instance, they emulate what they think they say or do or what they wear, according to the magazines, rather than think and do for themselves, but it's the same all down the totem pole.

Most people don't come to their own conclusions. What they do is to ask as many acquaintances as possible what they would do in a particular situation and so you have a consensus answer. Very few people are willing to take the risks that a true individual would take to be an individual. I've been telling people recently that, what is an individual? An individual that can take people as they are regardless of what they're actually into and you don't need a group to back you up, like "this person's in that group. They're different from my group, therefore I won't talk to them." All down through the strata of society everyone's been so divided, deliberately, by the experts again, and they use the herd instinct because the majority of the public want to belong to one or other group, all the way from religion, to what they eat, to everything, what they believe in. That's a sad state of affairs. That's why we're so easily managed.

However, I get questions like that too, and to be honest with you, I'd need 25,000 lifetimes to answer them all and that's impossible. I don't sit at the computer all day long. In fact, I hardly sit at it at all. I really don't like the computer. I don't go surfing for anything either. I just don't have the time or the inclination and sure enough, you could have 25,000 lifetimes trying to get all the data that's out there. Most of it's useless. I'll be back with more on this topic after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt at Cutting Through the Matrix and I was explaining just before the break what an individual is. An individual would gather information to what's pertinent in their own life and make their own decisions and act upon them without harming other people. The problem with the popular opinion is that it's comprised really of people who are not individuals at all. That's why they have popular opinions and they will tend to want everyone to be the same as themselves. Dress the same, look the same, believe in the same things. Even though the fads keep changing, they don't realize that their fads are given to them and the religious changes too and they just follow suit and follow the mantras that are handed out to them and they'll almost stone anybody to death that doesn't give the same mantra back to the group, like a password almost.

It used to be the same in Christianity. More so perhaps in the U.S. than in other countries because certain buzzwords like amen, brother, et cetera meant you were automatically a Christian and you were accepted as such, even though you could be the top con man and get to the top of the evangelical movement, as long as you said the right buzzwords you were accepted. You could be a real shark but they wouldn't see that at all. The public wouldn’t see it. The followers wouldn't see that. They like the people who are closer to God than themselves and the proof of it is always in how wealthy they become and that's how they seem to judge it.

However, it's the same with all the other religions including the New Age religions out there. One fad after another and they have their popular words, their in-words, their religious terms,

which they don't even realize are religious terms and you find the same sort of thing going on inside those particular big groups.

Being an individual generally means saying and doing that which is unpopular, because is popular is for the populace, the big group, and most of the people belonging to the big group don't really have real opinions of their own. They get their opinions given to them almost by osmosis by the media. That's why if you watch the media after a president or a prime minister speaks, they then bring on the experts to decipher what you heard yourself. If you listen to either one of them, as I do, or I used to, you'd wonder if they heard the same speech as you because one will give you a complete slant on the left wing. One will give you a complete other slant on the right wing. What it's meant for is for the public because the public generally are always split in two. This or that. This or that. Up or down. Left or right; and they're giving you your opinion according to what party you belong to. It's very simple but it works so well and these sciences are understood and always have been understood at the top on how you control vast multitudes of people.

Adam Weishaupt was only one member in one lodge, of the Beenan Orden (the Order of the Bees) as they called it, of the Illuminati, only one branch, because all the freemasonic lodges were members of the Illuminati. He took the heat and he had big ambitions and he was taken down for getting too big for his boots. He said, "*Oh, foolish man, what can you not be made to believe,*" knowing that even the ones they brought in to this what was pushed as a religion of elitists and elitism, knowing that the ones at the bottom would be the "useful idiots" as they call them. This is confirmed by the writings of Albert Pike who wrote "***Morals & Dogma***" and he said in his book that those at the bottom are really no better than the rest of the profane because they don't know any real secrets at that level. The big secrets are simply how the system really works and how you can use and benefit from the system, and the system is a form of predation. It's a predatory system, which lives off the multitude below. That's really how this system works and those they call the profane, those who are living in the dark, the unenlightened, are there to be used and you profit from them by using them as a good psychopath should, you see, and that's how the entire system really, really works.

The problem in society and in most societies is we have natural tribal instincts and this has been proven even with the remnants of some of what we call "primitive civilizations," meaning those that are not interdependent but are still independent from this system. They generally will elect a leader and give him a little bit of reverence, but they don't load him up with riches and treat him like some king with a court and feed them the best foods and make them terribly special. They live much like the rest of the public they live amongst, but the problem with the monied system is that money is just a form of taking your labor from you in taxes. That's one of its main reasons it was put out there in the first place. Then the king, or the tribal leader can become king, have a big, big court and then hire a military to keep you all in line and make sure that its progeny continues the lineages for as long as he wants.

Now we have thousands of them to take care of because it's not just kings, queens, and all their cousins and their second, third, fourth and fifth cousins and their families and castles and residences. It's also pretty well worldwide. It boils down to what adds up to millions of high-level bureaucrats and their families too. It's the same predatory system run on a scientific basis

with the understanding of human nature; and if you understand human nature, you can completely exploit it for your own benefit. That's what these sciences are based on, exploitation of basic human nature, because the people, unfortunately, want to look up to someone that they think is better than themselves. In this system and this society especially, we've not been given much in the way of appreciating ourselves and to accept who we are.

All the advertising you see on television or in the glossy magazines is aimed at making you unhappy with who you are; otherwise commerce would fall flat on its face. If everyone truly had the latest toothbrush and whatever gadget or gizmo is going to make you have the greatest orgasm in your life, no matter what it's supposed to be, and the best car and all the rest of it, if everyone had these things commerce would stop because we'd all have exactly what we all need supposedly to be happy. However, if you notice, we keep buying more stuff and more stuff and we're never happy because we cannot get happy by having things. Simple. Very, very simple, but the commercial system is based on making you unhappy with yourself. How you look. How tall or short you are. What age you are. What gender you are. How many spots are on your face? To get terrified if you get a grey hair, utterly paranoid, and on and on it goes. You're exploited. Every part of nature, growing up, maturing and so on, gender, et cetera, is completely and utterly exploited for profit purposes, but also to put into every individual that you're not as good as other people. That's why they give you fantasies to look up to. They give you complete fantasies to try and emulate. You cannot emulate a fantasy.

You'll see the top Hollywood stars and starlets, in their own personal life they are no better off than anyone else. Just look at how many divorces they have, fights, arguments, drug therapies, et cetera, withdrawal and all the rest of it, to see how well they're doing. How much plastic surgery they have to get done to look the way they do. It's astounding, yet that's what they give us to emulate. Fictions. We're given fictions to emulate. The women go for guys with the big jaws and so on and the cheekbones. They're artificial implants they're putting in them now. They're giving us something that's unattainable by nature, yet people are becoming addicted to this stuff and busting their own mortgages and taking second and third mortgages, running up their credit cards to always try and look better as they get older, because in this system the generations have been completely and utterly separated by design.

You have very old elderly people, experts in their fields of how the mind works and how society works. Planning, always planning ahead a future where they will manipulate the younger people and make the young people think that they're the only ones who are really alive because the younger ones that are the easiest to manipulate. They have no life experience. They're going through phases of awkwardness still trying to find their identity; therefore you supply them with fiction and fictitious identities. They understand their need to belong and so you give them the groups to belong to or the "sets," as they used to call them, to belong to; and also you tell them that anyone who is much older than themselves is irrelevant. That way there's no intergenerational communication and wisdom and knowledge is not passed on from older people to younger people. There's no respect really on either side.

The older people too have been reared up in one generation and spoiled in one generation – spoiled so much they forget how their grandparents lived not so long ago on very little. They forget too how family life was not so long ago. They forget that they didn't have to run off to

psychotherapists and all kinds of New Age substitutes for healing of the mind, not so long ago. How quickly we forget, but not so long ago you couldn't even get a credit card or a bank loan unless you had something physical, some tangible asset that the bank could lean on if it needed to. How things have changed and not for our benefit. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. The matrix which should be obvious to everyone but really isn't because as I say everyone looks towards everyone else to see how they're handling this reality and if they get it all from the same mainstream news organizations and they all do the same things and say the same things, they think they're quite sane. They don't realize they're being manipulated and that everything that happens in their lives on a major scale, even worldwide, is a planned event because that's how strategy works. Strategy is of no use unless you plan the future and implement it.

Now we've got Debra from Baltimore on the line. Are you there, Debra?

Debra: Hi Alan. As usual, an awesome show.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Debra: It's always interesting to me that people don't realize how they're being manipulated. They think they're getting the news when they get home from work and turn on the television and watch the program. I always like to point out to people I speak to that didn't you notice that if you were to flick between any number of stations that the same story is said the same way. The same story is put out there the same way. The same kind of spin, if you were to say spin, and that goes with people you know people like to drag in Fox News as being the mouthpiece of the White House and I'd like to say well CNN is no different.

Alan: They're all the same exactly and they all get their mainstream news through the API or Reuters. Really, Reuters and API are combined anyway to make sure that everyone gets the same news and that's not only repeated all through the general media. It's all through the newspaper industry as well, right down to your local newspaper. They just parrot the same stuff.

Debra: For people to look into who owns your media and this country (this country being the United States), it's all owned by the same five corporations that are directly tied to the military and the banking industrial complex. There's no difference.

Alan: That's completely true and in fact it's been disclosed in the past even by the CIA that they had reporters working in some of the biggest news organizations.

Debra: Operation Mockingbird and I tell people look up Operation Mockingbird. This is going back to World War II.

Alan: They even have not just reporters, they have authors – some mainstream authors work for them as well. They haven't missed a trick and even novelists. I've got some articles here on sci-fi novelists that are admitting that they do work with the government. Every thought that we have

given to us that again is popular is really part of the agenda of indoctrination and the public haven't a clue, because, to be honest with you, most of the public are too far gone if ever to get a clue.

Debra: I know and that is to me part of the most distressing part.

Alan: It is because you're seeing the end effects really of a scientific indoctrination.

Debra: That started a little before my birth and continues to this day and I'm wondering how is that you were so dumbed down? How was it you feel for all of this and I didn't.

Alan: They also used inoculations too and that was something I clued into eventually. I'd always suspected it but I didn't want to even believe it myself, but then I came across the writings of a few different people at top, Bertrand Russell was one of the main ones. He said with the use of drugs and the needle they should be able to manage the minds of the public.

Debra: But you know Alan I had those same inoculations and maybe more so because I was the child of a military man who traveled overseas and somehow I managed to escape those effects.

Alan: What's interesting too, you see all batches of inoculations are not the same and for a lot of their other employees they don't want them to be dumbed down too much to quickly and perhaps you had a different batch given to you. For the general public, especially in countries in Europe like Britain, there's no doubt about it, you had the general inoculations that came from the same bottle. They just use a spirit swab and take about 15 or 20 shots from the same bottle, or you could have individual files. The individual files did not contain mercury and other substances, but that was only for the wealthy.

Debra: And that I was not, you know, and we didn't travel to Europe. We traveled to South America, Central America, so in that sense I may have lucked out on that end.

Alan: What I find, too, is that you follow the case of autoimmune problems and allergies and from the 1950's onwards, mainly with the polio vaccine they started to begin – that was the first we'd heard about bubble children. That came out around in the '60's that they couldn't get out of the bubbles. They had no immune system left, but pretty well everyone in the western world now has allergies to something. They have a decreased immune system and when you read back in the writings of the big boys, they talked about destroying the immune system of the public as well as the intellect. Hang on the line and we'll be back after these messages.

Debra: Okay. Thanks Alan.

Alan: Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Debra from Maryland on the line discussing inoculations and how we've been dumbed down and how we've conned and how we're directed to our thoughts that are not ours at all, but rather the experts have managed to inset them into our minds. We don't question as long as everyone else has the same opinions on things from the same sources. That's how we judge our sanity. It takes the rare individual to think outside of the box and risk the wrath of the populace and you will. You will.

They'll turn on you because they want you all to be the same as themselves and have the same opinions. When we're all fighting each other it's much easier to manipulate vast groups of us and whole countries of us by a small minority at the top who are making all the big decisions and guiding us along the real path they've planned for us.

Talking about the inoculations, though, I always thought it was interesting that mothers were taught the child will have a fever for a few days, maybe a couple of days and then it will pass and then they'll be fine. When you really look at where the fever was based in most of these inoculations, it's in the head. It's in the brain area. Now inflammation of an organ generally kills off cells and then you couple that with the writings of Arthur Koestler and others who worked for these particular groups. In fact, it's been disclosed now, long after the fact, that he worked with MI5 and MI6 along with others including Bertrand Russell. Koestler mentions the fact they'd have to destroy that part of the brain that gave the average person their individuality and their self-preservation and self-survival instincts. They would not need it anymore because the state would be making all their decisions for them. Isn't that an interesting thing? We're seeing the effects of it now.

Debra: That's exactly right and these are people from my era in the 1957, '58, '59 and between that and fluoridation which makes them really rather just so, the reaction that I get from my peers that age group is: How do you have time to even deal with this and how do you know all this? It's like haven't you been paying attention for the last 50 years?

Alan: That's the scary thing, isn't it? You find no they really haven't.

Debra: They really haven't and it's just like whatever the media tells them they just go along with.

Alan: That's all they need to know.

Debra: Yes and the brainwashing of you're just one person. You can't make a difference. Don't even try to fight this because it's much bigger than you. You don't have the money. You don't have the backing and you'll be ostracized; and to which I respond well I don't care if I'm ostracized. I may not have the money. I may not have the bank account but I'm still going to say it.

Alan: What they're really telling you is they don't care. That's what they're really telling you if you listen to them.

Debra: Yes and the apathy part of it is just mind-boggling.

Alan: It's scary to see the apathy but I did a talk or a couple of talks on that very subject, back again in the '50's and '60's with the big think tanks that worked for governments. They said they would create a system where they would promote apathy amongst the population; and they've been very successful in doing it. They have done that.

Debra: They have and they've done it rather successfully, but for the few of us who have seen this for the sham that it is all along.

Alan: The king has no clothes. That's the bottom line. The reason they're so terrified of the public is just a matter of numbers really. They're terrified of the public because long, long ago they discussed overpopulation. Now overpopulation to the elite can be any figure they want it to be at a particular time. What they really mean is they're terrified of a magic number arriving where they simply cannot dictate to the public and make them do what they want them to do.

Debra: Right. A number of people not willing to go along with the program.

Alan: Because they see it as their world at the top. They're the dominant minority. They're hereditary classes and they own so much and they see this as their world and they have all their little societies and the Guardian Class and all the rest of it and they are the epitome of class distinction and snobbery at the top, elitism. They truly do see this world as their world and they believe they have the right to plan its future, where it's going to go, and that no one else down below has a say in the matter. It's not our place to have a say in the matter in fact.

Debra: You have the ruling elites and the peasants and we're all the peasants.

Alan: We're all the peasants.

Debra: What I found interesting was in regard to Benazir Bhutto's assassination. She was part of the ruling elite and people are not seeing that. It's just like oh what a tragedy, she was going to bring democracy to Pakistan; and I'm saying are you crazy? That was never her intention. It was just a cure.

Alan: I mean what is democracy? I mean we don't have democracy, and here we are, pretending to put this system across the planet for everyone else. We've never had democracy. It's been a sham since the beginning and Bhutto was just back from the U.S. after spending a long time with top think tanks and the CIA to fulfill her role. Now whether she had other plans, who knows? but I'm sure there's big agencies behind her death.

Debra: Oh, definitely, but I think bottom line with Bhutto was the hope that she would allow or permit a military base in Pakistan. I think Musharraf said oh I don't think so and took her out, but I don't think that Bhutto held any promise. She wasn't that popular with the working class in Pakistan.

Alan: No. They didn't trust her. They'd lost faith and again, that's the thing too. Now the ones at the top, remember, the wealthy, they still class those who will work, that means anyone who is in the public eye who actually works, as a worker bee; and they have no problem killing off those ones when required, even to spark off a civil war for instance. Everyone who works for this dominant minority, you might think you're up there, but if you're still a worker in a sense and doing their bidding, then they can dispose of you at anytime they wish to without question.

Debra: Of course. I mean my suspicions lie in the death of Dennis Kucinich's brother last week. He did not come from a ruling class. His family was very poor and yet he's where he is yet the media ignores him, kind of pushes off to the side as some kind of lunatic fringe, which is what they'll do to anyone that has the drive to try and change something.

Alan: Yes, that's right, outside the agenda for sure.

Debra: Oh yes and I think he was outside of the agenda. He wants an office of peace. He wants an end to war. He wants a true investigation into 9/11. I think that was a warning shot across his ballast like you better shut up now.

Alan: As I say, again, they direct the minds of the majority of the public. They'll even tell them who to listen to. If the experts come on and tell you and ridicule someone, it works well with the public. They won't listen to that particular individual. They do what they're told. They're very obedient slaves.

Debra: Very obedient. You've got the Democratic party choosing who you get to vote for. You've got the Republican party choosing who you get to vote for and there is no difference between the two parties.

Alan: None at all. Which bunch of multimillionaires and lawyers do you want to vote for?

Debra: Or what thieves, in this case, but you've got on top of that them (them being the media or whoever the mouthpieces are at the moment) dividing people on non-issues.

Alan: Absolutely and it's quite easy to do.

Debra: It's very easy to do.

Alan: It's an old routine. It gets so monotonous listening to it with healthcare, welfare, jobs and so on, the same old mantra. The big agenda is for unification in the world, Unification of the Americas. None of that's ever mentioned.

Debra: None and the real issues are never ever mentioned ever. Are you pro life? Are you pro this or pro that? And then to stand there in one of these so-called debates and ask what's your favorite bible quote. You could have thrown me off my chair at that point. You know they're so blatant.

Alan: There's nothing they won't stoop to, that's the whole point. There's nothing they won't stoop to. There's nothing low enough that they couldn't stoop to.

Debra: And wasn't it Karl Marx who said, "*religion is the opiate of the masses*?"

Alan: It's true enough and it doesn't matter what – even the New Agers have their religion and they don't realize it is a religion, most of them, and they're easily swayed as well.

Debra: And it's not even new.

Alan: It's not new at all. It's just the old rehash. They call it the perennial religion. They pull it out every few centuries.

Debra: And they think they're doing something and they're not.

Alan: All they're doing is practicing Hinduism and they don't even know it.

Debra: Yes, exactly.

Alan: Well thanks for calling in.

Debra: Well I thank you Alan and thank for your show. It's one of those things I try not to miss.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Debra: All right, take care.

Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Maggie from Texas. Are you there, Maggie? Hello Maggie.

Maggie: Oh hello. I think I'd rather listen to the last caller than talk myself.

Alan: Go ahead.

Maggie: She started out by talking about vaccines and wondering out loud how she had escaped the ill effects when so many others have suffered. I think I'm probably about the same age, maybe even a little older, but thimerosal and so on was in vaccines even before I was born and I remember distinctly that in my childhood I had maybe three vaccinations, three vaccines. One was smallpox, and one was tetanus and I don't remember what the third one was. It may have been diphtheria. This was by the age of seven and then there was one booster shot at ten and that was it. When the polio vaccine came out, to my surprise, my mother said no polio vaccine for you and I didn't understand it. She had some sense that she just didn't want to go there.

Alan: Perhaps she knew something about Mr. Salk the great hero that was going to eradicate polio, because if you go into his history the man was the champion of the American Eugenics Society and he had written many papers in their magazines about vastly reducing the population. Suddenly he turns around and gives us this wonderful vaccine to help the poor people and he was questioned on that in major newspapers at the time and of course he said he just couldn't decide – it was a judgment that he didn't know how to really make, either to help kill them off or to help them, and to help them just simply won over his better nature. That was the excuse we were given. Meanwhile, we find out there was over 140 Simian or live monkey viruses in every shot, including the Simian 40 virus which has only one purpose and that's to create cancers in people. They knew that at the time.

Maggie: I just started researching this and I wanted to call you and your audience's attention to a book called "*Polio: An American Story.*" Have you heard about that?

Alan: I've heard of it. I've probably read other documents along the same line, so I'm familiar with the topic.

Maggie: This one just recently won the Pulitzer Prize and I haven't read it yet. I'm going to. I have heard as far as polio goes, though, not from this book which I haven't read yet, but I've heard that actually polio was starting to be on the decrease by the time these vaccines came out due to, I don't know, just more care or better health in general and Americans were healthy at that time.

Alan: Here's the big con. You see what happened is polio tended to give you the same symptoms and in fact they are the same symptoms as encephalitis and meningitis, so they simply started having meningitis and encephalitis and didn't mention polio anymore.

Maggie: Oh, is that what happened?

Alan: That's what happened.

Maggie: I see, well in any event the last thing I'll say is that I have heard that FDR had either polio or something very similar to it and he had financial interests in a clinic that he patronized himself but he also apparently owned it and he stood to make a lot of money by promoting polio and then promoting its cure.

Alan: You mean you have presidents in the U.S. who are so unscrupulous as to mix business with politics?

Maggie: Oh well.

Alan: Isn't that something?

Maggie: Yes.

Alan: I'm sure it's a good read, but if you look back there's a lot of old books out there written by the American Eugenics Society. You'll find a lot of writings by a lot of the top people who ended up being the champions for inoculations in those books and you read their points of view and it will really scare you.

Maggie: I'm just starting to be aware of that and just one more point I want to make before getting off is that people today – it's hard to believe but people have absolutely forgotten how much healthier we all were when we got two or three or no immunizations.

Alan: Yes, you're absolutely right.

Maggie: We have a generation of kids who are just sick with everything in the book and when I went to school there were no allergies, no asthma.

Alan: It was extremely rare and suddenly it came on the scene and suddenly all the doctors that were getting turned out from the colleges, universities were being told the latest that suddenly it now is common – so common is the norm.

Maggie: Yes it sure is. You must be familiar with the work of Donald Scott because he's in Sudbury.

Alan: Yes I am. Excellent books.

Maggie: Yes, I read his books. Okay. Well, thank you Alan. As usual, a great program.

Alan: You take care, Maggie.

Maggie: Bye-bye.

Alan: We have Rick from California on the line. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes I'm here Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Rick: Yes, I wasn't going to call you but I heard a dog barking on the last caller and I wasn't sure if that was her or was that Hamish barking.

Alan: No, Hamish is much louder.

Rick: Oh, okay, because I was concerned that something might be happening up there, that the government might be doing something.

Alan: Well they'd wait until the program is finished because we Canadians, up here they do it more sophisticated. You know we're more sophisticated. They're politer before they kill you. They let you finish.

Rick: Okay. That's all. I was just concerned. I was hoping – my blood was like on end there for a second when I heard the dog. I never heard Hamish bark before.

Alan: Hamish has got a real loud deep bark. It tends to shake the foundations of the house.

Rick: Okay Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: You're welcome.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we only have two or three minutes to go. Just to remind people that they can keep me going by buying the books I have on my website **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. I have CDs, DVDs, and I don't have much time to put out much more stuff. That's part of the problem I have. I rush through life here. I hit the floor running in the mornings and it's just go, go, go all day just basically surviving, so this really is brought to you. This program is brought to you by yourselves and I don't get paid for any of the shows I do. I could get paid but I'd have to promote certain products and so on. That's how the industry runs. That's how this commercial system works, but I'd rather just give you the basic reality of the world as it's happening and not get into the business side of it, so for those who can help keep me going it's up to yourselves. You can also donate to help keep me going as well because this really is becoming a full time job, and apart from running back and forth to post offices and packaging things and sending them off and all this kind of stuff and dealing with people on the phone, it doesn't leave much time for anything else at all. Then there's uploading at night and since the satellite system is now owned by Hughes, of the big military-industrial complex fame, they've cut back my uploading speed to twice that of dialup, which apparently they're allowed to do under the contract.

Have you noticed these contracts they give you for all the programs on the internet? You don't have a right at all on anything. You're buying something and having no rights whatsoever and not only that, they can take everything from you even though you bought it. It's kind of like if you went to a gardening store to buy a spade and you had to fill out all this documentation on the conditions of how and where and when you'll use the spade. I mean that would be ridiculous, wouldn't it? and yet we're getting all conditioned into having no rights whatsoever on the products we buy to do with the internet. What a farce. What a complete utter farce, but again the power always lies in the hands of the public; because if the public said well that's it and I'll shut it down, they'd be on their knees begging for you to start using it again.

Same with the gasoline: If we all stopped going to work for a week you'd see some very rapid decisions happen in governments and within corporations, but we don't use that because we're not unified – something that the governments worked very hard to make sure, that we're not unified. You'd find amongst your own people, those that would go along with it anyway and let you all down. That's what they count on, so for those who want me to keep going, you can certainly help keep me going because I can't live on fresh air or cold air or humid air depending on the season of the year.

We're going through into the next year and this next year is going to be pretty hectic with more and more incredible laws getting passed everywhere across the planet affecting our lives in very intimate ways now. They've stopped pretending that they serve us at the top or even at the local level. We are now the slaves and servants to them and they are dictating to us. All you need is one generation to grow up in a totalitarian regime where your life is planned for you from birth to death and then the next generation will think it's all quite normal that you have no privacy of your own in your private life. That's what it's all about.

Unfortunately, again, it's always up to the few in every generation to do the work that's necessary and pass on the information as well and to make the complaints and to let the big boys know that

we know what's going on. It's always up to the few. Otherwise this regime would have been rammed through a long time ago. We're here to make sure we can deflect it off into another way.

From myself and Hamish, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 2, 2008 (#57)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt January 2, 2008:

"POLITICS IS THE OPIATE FOR THE PEOPLE"
OR
"YOU HAVE TO BE A "DOPE" TO VOTE"
© Alan Watt January 2, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 2, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 2nd, 2008—scary thought, isn't it? We're in 2008 and on a roll into the big totalitarian society, which is really all around us right now, but the velvet glove is off the iron fist and we're beginning to see it – at least those who are awake. For newcomers, look into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** for previous shows going back 10 years. Look into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu** for transcripts which you can download and copy and pass around to your friends and these are getting around the world because the whole world is going through this transformation, something that was planned 40, 50 years ago at the beginning of the Cold War.

They looked upon the future and what kind of future would come out of this, and it was decided it would be a type of combination of communistic rule over the public but run by a fascist

organization at the top of international corporations, CEOs, who will put their own boys into government and they'd all work for the Old Establishment as they call it in Britain; an establishment of an aristocracy that's been running the world through different countries and different empires and different eras for hundreds and hundreds of years, all based on commerce and banking and the right or the ability to push money upon other peoples. Force them to use it then tax it all back, which means they get their labor back. Everything comes down to labor and Karl Marx was quite right on that.

The elite are kept in a state of luxury. Always have been by the labor of others below, only because we accept the system we have been given, which is a monetary based system and that was the first con of all. In ancient times the priests used to once they'd conned the public into the fact that they were the only ones who could contact the deity, be it the sun or whatever, then they used to take in the grain of the public into a common granary and they would dole it out to the farmers at planting time. Eventually they caught on they could ask for more back and that was called "interest." What is your interest in this? That's where interest came from, it was to do with seed. Eventually when they caught on to the fact that money could be a substitute for barter, then they went into the banking business and all ancient temples across the world, be it Greece or Egypt or in the so-called Holy Land, they had the Trapezi as the Greeks called them, the big banking boys who did their banking right there in the temples. Some of the temples were actually where the coinage was minted. That's the way it was with Rome. Today most folk are so ignorant of the past that they cannot see what's coming because we're seeing history repeat itself on a grander scale. I'll be back with more of this after these following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we are cutting through the matrix, for those who have already woken up – and that's the problem we have. We're kind of preaching to the choir. There's always newcomers coming in, but there's so much to learn, isn't there? So much catching up to do, especially when those who rule us are on such a roll as they are today, massively, massively so, every day. More laws across the world, same laws, because we're already global. We have been for a long, long time in fact and now they're going for the big kill, which is to make sure that everyone on the planet is predictable by having all data 24 hours a day on your every move. That includes what you eat. What you buy. Who you talk to. What you say. That's the totalitarian system that's meant to keep us safe from ourselves, because you see we the people are the enemy. That's the big joke. You see the joke's on us.

We the people are the enemy. We were declared the enemy a long time ago and if you even read the charter and the various charters of the subdivisions of the United Nations, you'll find it in there that the people themselves are the enemy. Look to the psychiatric and psychology associations. Look at the big players. Read what they've printed in their own big magazines and they've said it, that everyone who is alive today is mentally ill according to their documentation. Mentally ill means having opinions derived from previous societies, old-fashioned ideas, and following rules are old-fashioned rules meant for a different era and if you pass them on to your children you "contaminate" them. That's the language they use and you're all mentally ill and so you'll have to be reconditioned or eliminated. That's the real world.

Meanwhile everyone is playing themselves and playing massively so with all their free programs on the internet and giving all their data out to all the different little things that appear asking

them very intimate questions to create complete profiles on them. They're doing it because it's free and it's so convenient, so convenient and they've never had a time when they can have so much free sex, for instance. It's so readily available anywhere you go. It has been for a long time and we're playing ourselves like never before, a world of children, while our betters, you know those people "up there," take care of the big problems including us ourselves.

We're the big problem because it's not intended that we go on playing for very long and use up what they call the world's resources, and sure enough, they've trained us you see to go out and work and reward ourselves at least once a month. That's not much, once a month. Most folk want to do it all the time with credit cards and they're constantly rewarding themselves for putting up with boring, depressing repetitive jobs and Pavlovian style, sure enough, they reward themselves with buying some trivia or junk or something that's supposed to satisfy a need and make you happy for five minutes before you become fed up with it and want to buy something else. That's what advertising is based on is creating dissatisfaction and they don't have far to go because all they sell you are lies in advertising. That's what advertising is about – selling you a complete fiction.

However, because we live in an unhappy society, a society which is stressful, a society that very few people understand in fact, everyone wants to fit into something that's really artificial. That's why they kind of feel on edge all the time. It's not a natural system. It's not meant to be natural in this system and those who run it have decided as I say we're using up too much of the world's resources by rewarding ourselves and they're going to cut back on us, you know the ones who are mentally ill, meaning the ordinary people. They have all the DNA, all the sciences they believe they need to recreate perfect humans to serve them better in the future and I'm not kidding about this.

They have these, they call them "arks," set up. I watched a Public Broadcasting program two or three years ago on a rainy Sunday afternoon and they had a professor on from a university in Louisiana and she was in charge of a huge center, a big estate in Louisiana for cryogenics where they had everything, the genes of every animal and insect, frozen and they had experimented in bringing them back to life. Bringing the male and female together and inserting them in different species even as a host carrier and giving birth quite satisfactorily to them. This is all done at higher levels and it was the World Wildlife Society that owned this ark. They have three of them, they claim, that one society, worldwide. I can bet something else too. I bet this big ark in the sky, the International Space Station (ISIS) will also be another ark and that was foreseen a long time ago, a long time ago in the 1500's by someone in the high mystery religion who was not crystal gazing as he told the public, but he knew the agenda. They knew they were unraveling sciences back then and they knew what they could do with the wealth of the world and all the labor of the world to work towards their "Big Idea" and it's pretty well happened.

Everything we're taught about science at the bottom level and that's from professorship down is obsolete. Everything they tell you they're working towards is actually done and obsolete, gone. The bottom levels are still RE-discovering things all the time. The Dolly the Sheep thing was a bottom level attempt. It had already been done. That's why it's called RE-search. The searching was done above them long ago and all the problems have been ironed out. Now the only problem they have left is how to keep us all Pavlovian-style playing ourselves and enjoying ourselves like

never before, like there's no tomorrow, while they pull the rug from under our feet and that's what's happening now with the totalitarian system being set up.

I wondered why in the '90's, the mid '90's we suddenly had all these big disaster programs even across Canada in little potato towns where nothing happened and they were having disaster scenarios with these new disaster agencies and controls that they set up. They never had that during the Cold War when supposedly, supposedly we were going to get nuked any time in any day, every week, every year, year after year. After the Cold War they were having all of these disaster scenarios and rehearsals. Why?

It's really to do with what's scheduled to happen and is happening as the snowball starts to come down the hill and get bigger and bigger. They devalue the dollars as they create the new world society and pull the rug from under our feet financially and so on. It's all to take care of the riots that will ensue across the world and that's why the Department of Defence put out a 90-page report on the next 30 years of what they see coming. Now these guys are not paid big, big money, they don't hire the best of the best in their fields to sit and guess at what's going to come along. They know what's coming along. They're not telling you why there's going to be massive rioting across the planet, but what they are telling you is what they're doing to prepare for the rioting across the planet and they foresee 30 years of it.

They even have small nuclear type bombs, battlefield bombs to use on the public. Now what on earth do you think is planned that would drive the general public who are rewarding themselves and having sex 2.5 times a week and all that kind of stuff right now? What do you think would get them away from television from the sports and all the rest of it and start rioting? Well, maybe it's turning off the electricity for one thing. Maybe it's by forcing them to pay four or five times that they're paying now for fuel and gasoline and electricity and all the other energies that we use. Maybe it's rationing the food. You see it's going to be all of these things. All of it, and believe you me, no one man is going to stop this in any country. It's not going to happen because you have a global elite who've planned this for a long time and the interactions of all their associations are finally meshed together like never before and they have been actually for a long time.

Professor Carroll Quigley talked about it and he was in on this whole big secret. He was the official historian for the American branch of the Council on Foreign Relations of the Royal Institute for International Affairs that helped plan all this. The same guys that planned it and came out on national television in Canada; they planned the integration of the Americas. They drafted all of the integration scenarios up for them to sign, all the forms and they signed the agreements and treaties for presidents to sign, they boasted about on national television CBC Canada. A private non-governmental organization drafted the treaties up and you still think you live in a democracy? And the moon's a balloon, as David Niven said. We're on a roll, a roll like never before and it's time to get off your jack duff and start talking fast and hard to those who can change things. Back after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and we have an odd one on the phone here. It's called hippopotamus anonymous who's called in. Are you there, hippo?

Hippo: Yes, hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Hippo: That's good. I heard you were a little under the weather. I listened to your blurb.

Alan: I opened the window and in flew enza.

Hippo: Right. Well you didn't get taxed on it up there, I hope.

Alan: No.

Hippo: Hey Alan, I tell you the 31st I was really looking forward to hearing you and I guess that since you were sick that's why I didn't, but I only started listening to you very recently and I tell you you've been one hell of an inspiration to me as a writer. I want to thank you and I want to thank you for your integrity and your honesty and I tell you I'm really – I'm getting in my 40's now and I'm really tired of being tricked by the magicians that are running things, you know these magical people. I have a proposition out here for the – and I wrote you a letter actually. I think what I'll do is just email it to you, but I've become very suspicious of this deified Ron Paul character and I know a few people who've called in. I've heard a few people mention this but it almost seems heretical to say it on the patriotic network, but there's a tape out there that the patriots should look at and it's a 1988 episode of the Morton Downey, Jr. show. I don't know if you remember him. Do you remember Morton Downey, Jr.?

Alan: No.

Hippo: Okay. He was a precursor to the Jerry Springer's and Geraldo Rivera's and they can find Ron Paul in the crude real flesh yelling and yakking it up and sliming it around and it's very interesting. In the audience there's our friend Bo Gritz and it's a very interesting tape. It's on YouTube. I know you don't go to YouTube very often but--

Alan: Bo Gritz was in the audience you say?

Hippo: Bo Gritz was in the audience. It's very interesting. He was there ostensively to discredit the doctor. Well what happened was it was interesting. Ron Paul yelled over to Bo Gritz and addresses him by name and says and calls George Herbert Walker Bush a drug dealer and says, "isn't that right Bo Gritz," because that was his claim to fame back in the day. Then what happens is he gets up to the podium and he starts you know – it was called "*The Loud Mouth*" actually, it was just hysterical laughing mostly.

Alan: Sort of a Saturday night live type?

Hippo: Oh worse, far worse. And so if he really thought at that time behaving in that way – there's this one segment where he's absolutely degrading a young man because he was overweight. This is Ron Paul, Ron Paul, candidate for president of the United States, the patriot that's going to eliminate the CIA, the IRS and the Federal Reserve and all that stuff.

Alan: The thing is, you see I've been telling people forever that politics is show biz. It's pure show biz and politicians are put out there and I always tell the people whatever your bent of mind is, your frame of mind, I guarantee you they've got someone out there for you to follow because they do surveys on the public and they always give you a middle man who says all the right things which are current at the time.

Hippo: Sure. Of course they do.

Alan: They've got their pulse on the people and we know that this is not real. Even the governments we have are not really real. They deal with small local issues but they're not allowed to deal with the big ones at the top because there is a parallel government as Quigley said and Margaret Thatcher said and others have said. Every ex-president and prime minister belongs to this parallel government and it's been here since the beginning of the 1900's according to Quigley. It was already 60 years old when he wrote his book and he said it had been running then. That's how they have this international setup all up and running. That's beyond national politics. It's international and if the public could only realize this, that to stop following the people they give to us vote for, the real people would have to come forward and show who they are for the first time.

Hippo: Exactly and it's interesting because now we have a consortium of mysterious fellows – people that own these screen voting machine companies and they literally have absconded with the electoral system and they actually manage it directly. They oversee it. So even if Ron Paul were elected, how could he prove that he didn't himself or people on his side rigged the elections, so the whole thing is suspect. My proposal is this and I'm calling out for musicians and poets and artists to really maybe lead this and I say just let's declare abstinence and for three days, whenever these machines and this technology is used, to just shutdown the economy and have a nationwide strike.

Alan: That would be wonderful. If we had strikes for all the things that matter, you'd see a very smoothly functioning society including the price of gas and everything else and food and so on would come skyrocketing right down the way, rather than up the way, if everyone stopped simply driving around for about a week. You would see them scurry to get things down in price very quickly.

Hippo: I think people have to understand that if you use these voting machines you're endorsing the machine and the act. I've never voted myself, like you. I tell people I cast my vote back in 1985 when I joined the United States Marine Corp. I don't vote and I think that people really need to think about using those machines and if they have integrity just say no to the voting machines until they get rid of those things.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling and we'll be back after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I thought I'd let the music play there because it's a good little piece. As I say, it's a shame, it's very sad when you realize that the world isn't real as it's presented to us and that the game of politics (that's why they call it the game) of politics at the top. It's just a game for the public and how democratic can it be when you need millions of

dollars for the supposed ordinary person to run and get in. The whole idea under democracy was that someone from your area, your little town or whatever, would go off and represent you. Well, when has that ever happened? Once they created the party system your politician would turn back to his constituents and say well I couldn't really go along – they wouldn't go along with it and I have to go along with my party.

Why do you bother voting for them if they have to go with their party and make little laws that affect you to your detriment? What's the point in voting for them?

See, the whole thing is a con, but they realized back in Britain, the home of this whole democratic business, and they learned it from their ancient records. The Greeks talked about it copiously how they go through these different systems of democracy and republicanism and fascism and so on, and the tyrant dictator and all the rest of it. It had all been tried out before and they knew how the game was played. Britain realized that if they didn't have a vote every few years then the public would have insurrections and so you wait for four or five years and suffer more misery and then you vote the last bunch of crooks out. That's how politics and democracy works. You don't really vote a new party in. You're so sick of the last bunch of crooks and yet you still haven't caught on. It's not that they're just crooks. They all work for the one big institution, the World Corporation, and it's a supra-government that's above all national governments, always has been. These characters that you vote in are generally millionaires and most of them are lawyers who've dealt with real estate and big business and they've been CEOs of corporations.

What on earth do they have in common with you?

Nothing. That's the bottom line and Quigley said it. He said, "*we always, we always make sure that the top people on all sides, all parties are theirs."* It's like the politburo. Which politburo member are you going to vote for, A, B, C or D? That's the old Soviet Union. Here you just give them different names for parties, the left wing, right wing, but they don't tell you they're both attached to the body of the same bird. The real head of the bird, the real power behind it, is behind that shield there. You'll never see it and that's what it stands for.

However, you'd have insurrections every few years and Jefferson was quite right. He told us – they do tell us how the game is played. If you listen to the illumined ones carefully they'll tell you how it's played. He said when you see an agenda, an agenda going forth between exchanges of houses (meaning the different parties getting voted in and out) the same agenda being carried forward you will know you're under tyranny. That's your symptom and you look at all the UN laws they put out and sign into the books every year and then the global treaties they sign every year in every country all joining us all together closer and closer with the same multinational and international corporations at the top, then you see this agenda rolling forward regardless of the change of parties in a Parliament building or a Congressional Hall. It doesn't matter.

The same agenda steamrolls and I've been watching this my whole life. I knew it when I was a child. My parents couldn't see it. I could see it and that's the trouble we have because we're dealing with most people who still live in the belief of the world that they've swallowed as it has been presented to them. It's a con game, a con game and as I say a few people like Quigley have

told us so and they worked for the ones who really run the world; and Quigley was all for this global elite, by the way. He thought it was a swell idea and that the elite and intelligentsia had the right to rule the world on behalf of the dull and ignorant beneath them, the profane as they call them.

Now we have Alex in Canada. Are you still there, Alex?

Alex: Yes. Hi, Alan.

Alan: Go ahead.

Alex: I was watching – speaking of politicians, I was watching CNN yesterday afternoon and Mitt Romney was giving his speech from Ankeny, Iowa and it was the usual political speech. A lot of nonsense but he did say something that almost knocked me off my chair. Just a little one liner, he said, *"the world is going through enormous change. I think you're going to see more change in the next 10 years than you've seen in the last 10 centuries."*

Alan: That's true.

Alex: But he didn't go into detail exactly what that change would be. Just that of course he was the man to lead it. Now speaking of all these changes, if the average person is really unhappy and they go through life with a lot of stress but they still get to go the movies. Go out for dinner. Maybe take a little vacation. If things start really – you know this is the picture that we're painting of the future. I can see things getting really bad. How are people going to handle these changes emotionally and psychologically? I don't think they're prepared for that.

Alan: That's why they're predicting all these riots going to start and then build up to incredible size, massive riots, national riots and they're prepared to use neutron bombs on the public. This is from the Department of Defence for Britain and NATO, all NATO countries.

Alex: People are going to break.

Alan: Yes they will break and I've always said that the masses of the public who really, really live in a conditioned matrix, they have never had an original thought of their own. They truly haven't. You have to understand that. They've been conditioned and super-conditioned and scientifically indoctrinated. They are gone. They always have been gone technically. They'll completely break and you can't help them because what you're telling them is beyond them. Even when it's happening they will refuse to believe it. You know they've done studies on people that were taken off by the Natzis and put in camps and the Natzis even told people. It wasn't just Jews. It was Gypsies. There was Christians too and Christian democrats and so on. They were rounded up and they were told that the people hated them and they were taking them to safety, and the men generally had a little inkling that something stunk here but the women, again, the old strategy always aim your the propaganda at the female because she likes the home. She takes care of the home. She wants security so it would go over the head of the husband by promising security because she will come and then as Hitler said, *"must follow the children and therefore must follow the men.*" That's how it works and they even packed their suitcases as though they

were going to hotels and so on, still wanting to believe, wanting desperately to believe that these people were telling the truth. They were going to help them, set them up in this secure area where they'd have their own little area, their own townships basically. Even when it was happening – when the unthinkable was happening to them and they went to the wall, I can guarantee you to the last minute they still could not believe that was happening to them in what at that time was called the most civilized scientific society in the world – and that will happen even worse here.

Alex: People just block out because they think it's impossible this reality. It's too terrible to believe.

Alan: They can't handle it at all.

Alex: Wow. Alan, can you speak to about what's going on with the border now? Okay, 2010 rolls around. There's the Mexican border, the Canadian, U.S. border comes down. It's a free flow of goods and people. At the same time you talked about restriction of travel in the future, so how does that play into like the one idea of free flow of goods and labor and that we're going to be restricted in the inner cities?

Alan: If you notice the Free Trade deal, if you go into the Free Trade deal it's not for all trade. It's only for authorized international corporations. Now if you go into labor, what they're talking about is authorized labor where the international corporations will say I need so many of this, so many of that, and those are the ones who are authorized. They said that even the bureaucracies will be internationalized and bureaucrats will be a new type of nomad going from city to city across the planet. That was in Jacques Attali's book "*Millennium"* and he was a top bureaucrat, still is at the United Nations and he said, "*the next boat people of the world will be leaving America looking for jobs*," but that's what it's about. It will be selective labor. It won't be for you to just cross a border and get across because you want to go and live there. Even Europe has had a temporary reprieve there where they've allowed us to think you can go anywhere in Europe and work, but you can't really. Now you can go and live there, if you can survive, if you can get a job, but that's going to stop as well. That's why they've issued them their national ID cards because these are active chips and these will give off alarms if you approach the border. That's the idea.

Alex: Crazy. A girlfriend of mine actually applied for a job as security for the border. Apparently there's a huge hiring blitz that's been going on for months now.

Alan: I know.

Alex: They're getting prepared, plus that the show you talked about the other day, "*Border*". So what's going on at the border? They're getting us ready for stuff that's going on in and around the border, you know.

Alan: I know. You've got to have the right qualifications to get hired at the border. The song is "*Walk Like a Man My Son".*

Alex: Yeah exactly.

Alan: That's the one. That's what they're hiring on purpose. I'm not kidding you.

Alex: Yes, oh I know. They've got to be tough ones.

Alan: They want the real aggressive ones that have the keys hanging off their belts. That's what they're after. Short haircut too. Very, very short. Elvis Presley haircut. They like to prod and search your body cavities. That's the type they're looking for. I'm not joking. They've got them, same at airports. That's priority hiring.

Alex: I believe it. Thanks so much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Tim in North Carolina. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Oh hey Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Tim: I seen a good one the other morning and I just had to let you know about this one. I've had me a couple of cups of coffee and a couple of cigarettes before I went to work and I had CSpan-2 on and they had this thing at the New York Public Library and George Soros was on and I said well let me check this out. The premise was this guy had this book "What Orwell Didn't Know" so they were getting into all this virtual reality and stuff and then they started talking about the media was using and this is when my ears perked up. They were using dialectic and propaganda and I couldn't believe it. They were talking about it on TV you know and they were saying this is not the reality and to make a long story short they finally got around to George Soros and this is when my ears really went up because they were talking about dialectic, but listen to what he says. He says, "*we need to benefit from this*" so immediately he's talking about them and then he says, "*we are the enlightened ones*" and I couldn't believe that guy really saying that. It was like a double whammy. It was on the dialectic thing.

Alan: It is. I mean these characters can tell you what they really mean, what they really think. It's that the public that hear them generally hear it from a different angle or readjust it and say well I don't really – I know he said it but I don't believe him. They can say dastardly things to too you to the public and about the public but people will say we like this guy so he couldn't really mean what he said. David Suzuki said that in Canada and he's loved in Canada. He's put up as the Green Man for the whole Green Movement and they're even having him on weekly shows in the states shortly on greening, on programs on greening and green environments for your home. Everything is green energy and all the rest of it and David Suzuki is a geneticist in fact. He does all these nature programs for World Wildlife and this guy like furry animals and fishes and all the rest of it. He said on national television a few years ago they'd have to basically kill off three quarters of the population to save the world and there wasn't a peep from the public because they couldn't believe this nice man that loves animals and they'd grown up with wants to kill them, but they do tell you the truth.

Tim: Yes and I've started to hear it to. If you listen real good, when they use the word WE, they're really talking about them.

Alan: Exactly. George Soros is another one put up there as a philanthropist. Exactly what Weishaupt said and Pike and others said. They create these big foundations under the guise of philanthropy and they would fund the NGO groups (non-governmental organizations), which would then really be the power structure under democracy. They would push government to get demands made and so on, and that's the Rockefeller's, that's all of these groups and the Soros Foundation and Gates as well. Gates was backed by the intelligence agencies to steal everyone else's patents and create his programs because they wanted one system for the world to monitor everyone and he was just a front man. Now of course he's a big philanthropist that's got huge NGO groups that he's going to back financially to get what he wants done.

Can the average person in a democracy get thousands of people behind them to back them on something, followers? Of course you can't, so democracy is a complete farce in that case. They've always said that democracy would come to this where only certain parties – you have to belong to a party to have any power and the parties themselves would have an inner intelligentsia at the top that would go off in their own direction and NGOs would work hand in glove with the democracies, and that's what we have. The big NGOs are funded by the big institutions, the so-called philanthropists that Adam Weishaupt talked about.

Tim: One way I've learned to recognize them is when they get up and they start introducing each other with these big titles and they try to make each other look like an expert and they do it to each other and then they try to suck you in this game and it's just funny. It's unbelievable.

Alan: It's a jousting match. It's an entertainment for themselves. They enjoy this entertainment. It's the same in Britain. You know they used to have these slanging matches across the House of Commons in the Parliament Building between the parties and they'd sit on opposite sides and they shout at each other. They do this sort of old boy "ha-ha-ha" as they mock each other and then they'd all go off to the same pubs and have a big drink on each other as how they fooled the public. It's all a show for the public.

Tim: What got me about that thing, they were taking about the real stuff, the dialectic and reality is not reality but then he starts saying we need to benefit from this and we are the enlightened ones. He actually says that.

Alan: He believes it. I mean even his name you see is a given name. A lot of these guys adopt names for their roles in life and Soros comes from the Greek really for a serpent or a dragon.

Tim: Well you know this language thing I've been looking at it hard and just about every word you look at has got something in it.

Alan: Oh yes, definitely. They love these games and of course the public are in ignorance of them, but they use these games and codes and names all the time. Even Armand Hammer – Armand Hammer got his name because his father changed the family name to Arm and Hammer and it was to symbolize the Masonic arm coming down on the gavel and this is what the Soviet

Union of course used too in their symbol, but they love these little change in names. Their names become their function generally.

Tim: Okay Alan. I'll let you finish off buddy.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Back after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through this Matrix in fine style tonight. We have Chris from Texas on the line. Are you there, Chris?

Chris: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Chris: You mentioned a couple of times that if you are seeking the truth as synchronicities were to happen in their life and I had some that happened to me. I went on a trip to El Paso on just kind of a whim and I was kind of in a transitional state in my life and kept running into very odd and very – the name Davy Crockett kept coming up in weird strange ways. I was walking on the street and I saw something in a wall and I don't know why I happened to look at that time but it was Davy Crockett and it said something about him. Then right after that I went to a library and sat down at the table and there was a card, like a business card and it had like a little cartoon of a drum set and stuff and it said Davy Crockett drummer and then the next day I was walking. I was just kind of exploring and walking around the town and I came across an enormous Scottish Rite Temple that had an open library and I went inside. It was open to the public and I walked inside and was taking a look around and went into books in all the creepy stuff they usually have inside those places.

Alan: There was Davy Crockett again, eh?

Chris: Right, a painting of Davy Crockett on the wall. I walked into this big open forum and they had all the famous people throughout history and I looked up and there's Davy Crockett and I was wondering if – and there's also a couple of other things. I don't want to go much into it but it's very, very odd.

Alan: You do go through synchronicities. This is the thing if you start – you see all ancient religions knew this. Buddhism and all the rest of them know that certain things will happen when a person starts waking up and one stage in the old Buddhism (I'm talking about the old Buddhism) was that these odd synchronicities would start showing up and the trick was not to be distracted by them but to almost ignore them and go to the next step which would come and this is a process of actually waking up. It's an odd, odd phenomena that often seems unrelated to waking up but it seems somehow connected, but you will find these things will happen. There are other things in the world apart from just the purely physical as I say. Not to go off into the New Age phenomenon which is totally controlled and manipulated, but there are certain things which do happen with the power of the mind and certain things come your way as well. The right people often come your way if you're looking for them and you're sincere. Perhaps that's the real message, that you're sincere about something. However, all these guys, sure enough, were

Masons and Travis and all the rest of them were all Freemasons. That's always been the story of the U.S.

I'll be back with more next week, and from Hamish and myself, it's good night from up here in Ontario and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 4, 2008 (#58)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt January 4, 2008:

"THE DEAD DON'T MIND IN THE LAND OF THE BLIND"

© Alan Watt January 4, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 4, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It's January 4th, 2008. Newcomers I always ask look into the website **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** where you'll find lots of answers to a lot of the questions you would ask me otherwise, already pretty well buried within and look into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu** for transcripts which you can download and copy, printout in the various tongues of Europe.

We're watching and living through the most amazing times in history. It's a time of incredible changes, fast changes, not happening happenstance, not evolving by itself, but rather we're into an era where centuries of planning in fact went into creating it and so much power and money and masses of think tanks went into the creation of the society we're in today as it's moving through this tunnel. It's almost like a big funnel where you've got the wide part at the top and pour in your fluid and out comes a little bit at the bottom through this little narrow tube.

That's what we're going through right now and out the other side is supposed to be a Brave New World where everything is reordered, made to the plan the Great Work of those who helped design it, because long, long ago these elite looked around their old world, the ancient world and decided that everything was left imperfect. If they had their way they knew how they would

order it and they found ways by studying human nature to make it happen, ever so slowly, initially, incrementally, and then with the introduction of money and a city system, the city that Plato talked about in his book "***The Republic***". He said that the city would be the beehive, it would be artificial and those living within a city structure can be given new cultures updated all the time and they won't notice it. They just adapt to it because there's nothing natural in the city to begin with you see and if you've nothing natural to compare it to, then anything goes, as they say, and that's why they can use city structures to further this agenda so quickly.

Most people in this day and age live in cities across the world and that's why the United Nations a few years ago said that they should all amalgamate around the big cities into supercities. They supercities will be the habitat areas for most of the public in the near future as they're crammed into it from the rural areas, while of course the elite and those that help them and the bureaucracies at the top get their lovely new habitat areas out in the country. Not massive things but small contained cottages et cetera with high technology and they'll live the good life and that was planned a long time ago. They used the Soviet system as a sort of model. In fact it was a test bed for much of it.

Here we are, living through this and most folk don't even know it's happening. They're completely unaware of all the changes and all this terrorism nonsense and all this role for the lack of privacy. They don't really care about the lack of privacy. In fact they're being encouraged through everything that's free out there on the internet to give all their data out and they don't mind and you see in all ages these people were called "the dead." They are the dead. I'll be back to the living after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and talking to the land of living, I hope, and amongst those, too, there's those who are coming up from the land of the dead and that's called the lame. You teach the lame to walk. That's how they used to say it in ancient times in the mystery religions and teaching the blind to see. Teaching those to see things as they really are, instead of the way they've been conditioned to perceive them. That's what it also meant as well. Teaching the blind or helping the blind or curing them and all this terminology came down through various religions but was never understood by those that taught it, especially from pulpits, and probably never ever will be. That's why they fight each other because they can't understand the contradictions.

It's all esoteric language and every holy book has it terms buried within and I'm sure they were all connected at one time in a worldwide society in much, much older times. In fact, apart from the evidence that's left in archaeology, there's also evidence that there was a global society in ancient times. Perhaps not as advanced as it's made out to be, but certainly they traveled across the world and they built similar structures and lived in similar ways. We also have old scriptures to do with people that ran the ancient world or took it over and dominated it and who were hunted down at the end and who had to go and live in caves to escape the people or to be killed. These were the parasites that lived off the public and caused all the problems and caused dissentions and wars and profited from the public of course.

That's why in ancient times these same people who escaped had to start off with their secret signs and symbols so they could recognize each other and communicate each other and find each other

all over again. That was the start of the nasty type of mystery religion and it's come right down through the centuries with this understanding of human nature and with its old archives I'm sure of how to manipulate vast herds of people, because if formulas work in one age they'll always work in another, as Plato said. He himself had been taught in the mystery schools of Egypt.

Here we are today, as I say, at the culmination of what they claim is going to be their century of the completion of "the great work," which is to remake everything the way they think it should be made, including humanity and human beings that serve them. Hence the rush and the money, power that's gone into the research to do with genetics and the need to label and tag everyone on the planet, including your blood type, your blood group and your genotype. That's what it's all about. Who will live? Who will die? Who is useful? Who is not? Who will have certain traits and characteristics that you need and which ones will you not need? In fact, which ones will you definitely eliminate and that's what this is all about. It's nothing to do with terrorism. You see, according to the big boys at the top, all of us who don't belong to the boys at the top are terrorists. We're all mentally ill according to them, as they've written in their own psychology books and psychiatric books.

The old people, the old system, those with old-fashioned ideas like caring for others, family, teaching the children their own values and so on – that's called "mental illness." You're contaminating your children and that's why the governments have been taking over the roles of parents causing dissention, causing dissention between male and female, between the parent and child, until everyone is isolated and government runs each and everyone of them. That was always the intention and it's worked very, very well indeed, so well that most people who are living in an emotional frenzy, most folk, they don't really think logically. They're not taught to think logically and they can't really figure it out. They just react and follow along and actually copy the things that they watch on television, the dramas, the movies and so on. They copy what the actors and actresses would do in that position in this particular or that particular story and they mimic what they hear and they repeat what they hear. It's quite an interesting phenomena but as I say they knew all this in ancient times, so much so that even the slaves in ancient Greece in Attica had to go and attend dramas from the traveling shows that came around the cities. It was by law everyone had to attend at least one showing of a particular play and Plato again noted that the public would dress and emulate the fashions they saw displayed there. They'd copy and repeat like parrots the new words that they heard, new terms, and they'd even start singing the songs that were made for them to sing.

Plato said that the young especially are more apt to act on songs and poetry. It had a tremendous impact on their minds, which were very inquiring, and he wanted musicians even to be licensed. He said they had a tremendous power, a very powerful ability to influence the young especially of course for rebellion and Plato, being a member of the aristocracy, didn't want that at the time. They wanted a long drawn-out rebellion because that was part of his job after being trained in Egypt. All of those who were trained in Egypt left Egypt with the intent of starting at least the lighting the fuse of a long-termed distant rebellion and bringing in a particular system. Not unlike the system that Britain decided to bring in worldwide long ago.

The British Empire that was coined in the 1500's, the term itself was to bring in an empire based on free trade with the intent of eventually making those countries and their governments adapt to

a British system. A system, mind you, where eventually in the future there would be no private property. No private property. Now where did we hear that before? Plato put that in "***The Republic***" as well, didn't he? The elite wouldn't need to own private property because then they'd have to worry about its upkeep. They have to repair things. The servants would steal stuff. They'd have to replace stuff and so it's far better if they were the government and they'd live in palaces and the government would maintain them. They'd pay for the upkeep. They'd pay for the maintenance and anything that was stolen the public would replace, so technically that's what we have today. The elite really don't have anything. Everything is in trusts. It's only to a public that thought they had private property and that was a good trick until they gave you property taxes. If you notice on your deeds, when you buy them, the property itself, it says you are a "tenant," which simply means an occupier not an owner. Interesting, isn't it?

Interesting how we're all so gullible and we take it all by form. By form is by taking it by your parents. Your parents don't know, therefore you don't ask the questions either. You think it's all quite above board. You don't ask questions. We're living in a con game where the final stage has been set to bring us through periods of fuel shortages, rising costs – incredible rising costs of fuel. All energy is to go skyrocketing according to Kyoto and they've already gone after your water supply.

In Britain the company that took over the water supplies of Britain that the public had built up over a couple of centuries with their tax money was given over to the guys who just left politics and who had put the bill forward. Quite the scam, isn't it, and there's no one investigating that because that's white-collar crime and that's spotlessly okay. They're also going after other countries now too and the natural gas, this same organization. You have the big boys, the big five agri-businesses that have successfully with government backing them put all small farmers out of business and they now own the food supply of the entire planet.

One of the biggest organizations behind this globalization agenda on behalf of Britain and the U.S. is the Royal Institute for International Affairs. You should punch it up on your website "the RIIA" and look into their categories on food and you'll find that they have the biggest think tanks to do with projecting what's to be done with food in the future. Ongoing think tanks because food is going to be the next big weapon. That's where it's all heading and as energy costs go up, as they found out in Europe and their food has gone up 30 to 40 percent, you're going to get hit here too in the West. As these shortages start to come in and we can't afford it anymore, and no doubt they'll have a few plagues and famines along the way too, you're going to find riots are going to break out. That's why the other big think tank that works for the Department of Defence, this is no conspiracy group, these are the characters who plan and project the future that are paid big money, big money not to make mistakes and they see 30 years of riots. Riots from within Joe and Jane Public, you know the happy contented people who buy, buy, buy and sit and watch television and munch their chips and they're good little citizens.

What would make them riot all over the globe and what would make the governments prepare to deal with these mass riots?

There's going to be food shortages. There's going to be energy shortages and the incredible rising cost of living and no doubt too, as I say, a few plagues thrown in on the way because population reduction is a must-be for this whole agenda.

Most folk will not leave the cities, even those who understand what's happening. Some people have told me they know what's going on and they'll go down where they are, simply because they have family there, and you'll find that's the big bind as well. That's been discussed at the top, all different categories, even percentages on who will stay, who will move and so on. They figure all of this out because we're very predictable. Very predictable people and for an ordered society with totalitarian regimes, everyone in it and underneath it must be predictable. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. What is the matrix?

The matrix is everything around you. You're in the matrix. You get your ideas from the matrix. You get your education from the matrix. You're taught how to perceive things from the matrix and the matrix updates you and your thoughts, just like a computer program, every so often, and you don't notice. You adapt and adapt and adapt. We're the most adaptable species on the planet, so much so that the elite are so confident they can pull all of this off and they're quite right if that was all there was to it. However, the one thing of course they forget themselves – not really forget but they don't talk about too much, is the fact that they tend to fight amongst themselves when they see their Big Idea, the Ancient Plan come into view. They have a psychopathic trait in them you see and since there's only going to be one throne for one king of the world eventually, each one will want it and that's when I'll be cheering on. A lot of them will do each other in.

Now we buy our own chains at the bottom level. We always buy our own chains. We pay the taxes that build the chains and then we accept the chains or the handcuffs when they're offered to us and that's how technology has been presented to us as well. The computer was not given to the public for the public's benefit. It was put out there to bring in a completely integrated totalitarian system of observation on every individual. Even the clumsy things they've given us are antiquated because they have chips which they can embed within you, which will give you everything happening your head and the screen will be in your mind rather than outside your eyeballs and that's already done a long time ago. The computers we have now are simply to get you used to putting all your data in and being scared not to have it in fact.

Personally, I could walk away from it and be happy not to see a computer again in my whole life, but what they're doing now and it's interesting this article is from ***Parallel Normal*** on January 4th it came in, but it ties in with something I was told about a month ago because there's a professor from MIT. MIT is a big player in all of this. There's more government funding that goes into MIT for research into high technology and warfare and so on than probably any other place in the U.S. I know they were putting out the $100 laptop from MIT which can integrate with other computers wirelessly and use their memory banks and basically go on in a limitless way, all connecting from computer to computer to computer. The whole idea of course is pretty obvious that if you're all sharing the same data and memory, then all your information will be all over the place and so will everyone else's and that's going to be your new "community" you

might say. You're part of your new wireless community and everyone will know everyone else. At least the big boys will know all of you.

This is from ***Parallel Normal*** on January 4th and it's got an article here:

"San Fran Wireless Plans Getting Spooky. *Over the past few months Free the Net has connected over 40,000 people to the Internet."*

Alan*:* It's got a networking system setup and there's a map there. You'll see how this is set up, this wireless wi-fi map system.

<u>It says</u>:

"Investors with ties to the CIA…"

Alan: Well of course, that's always the same.

"Bechtel…"

Alan: You can trust those guys.

"*…and the bin Laden family…"*

Alan: That's the bin Laden family that the Bush's are in business with, by the way. I mean, come on. Do you know how many billions of people that are on this planet and the bin Laden family, you know the arch-enemy guy, just happens to be in cahoots in business with the Bush family that's the president. What's the odds of that? Come on folks, wake up. Wake up.

"*…and the bin Laden family are restoring the hopes some San Franciscans once held for low-cost, citywide wireless internet access."*

Alan: They're calling it Meraki Networks. That's M-E-R-A-K-I, which is a play on Merika, if you just change the vowels around there, which is also an ancient word you'll find in one very old holy book. It's about a place that was to rise in the west and take over the world.

"...Meraki Networks, a company run by two college kids on a break from their MIT studies, recently announced it will receive $20 million in funding to support its plans for expansion in San Francisco. Meraki will sell and distribute its radio relay devices to homeowners…"

Alan: So we'll buy our chains you see.

"*…and apartment dwellers, who can stick the devices in their windows to form neighborhood wireless networks that automatically configure themselves."*

Alan: This will tie in with this MIT project with the "$100 laptops," as they call it, because you can actually put a couple of wires from them and hook up to a tree in Africa and be able to pull in someone else's computer.

<u>It says</u>:

"*…But Meraki is also backed by investors with a taste for intrigue. Some of Meraki's new capital, for example, will come from DAG Ventures, a firm co-founded by former investment partners from Bechtel. Their division, formerly known as Bechtel Investments, is now partly owned by the bin Laden family. (The new investment firm, San Francisco-based Fremont Group remains largely in the hands of the Bechtel family.) Many municipal wireless projects and as parallelnormal readers well know, San Francisco's original muni Wi-Fi scheme…*"

Alan: Or mini I guess it is.

"*…had a whiff of corruption about it. The city's plans eventually proved too expensive for its business partners, particularly Earthlink, which recently abandoned the project. Google's offer to tack surveillance cameras on light posts, while installing Wi-Fi routers around town, was also poorly received by West Coast privacy watchdogs."*

Alan: Back with more after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and reading from ***ParallelNormal.com*** an article to do with this wireless technology, but what's connected to it, apart from the companies that own it and CIA and all the rest of it? What's the real agenda? Part of it is to do with using your money. You'll be paying for it all and they'll string up surveillance cameras, more of them, all over the place and tie it in. They've already got a Wi-Fi system running which you're helping to actually contribute to. It's very, very interesting. However, the company D-A-G, interesting name when you say it backwards, you'll find out it was an old knight in one of the senses.

"DAG is also backing, along with the CIA, the San Francisco-based camera surveillance and intelligence gathering company, 3VRSecurity. But DAG's ties into ties to the intel community run deeper than a handful of startups. One of DAG's co-founders, John M. Duff, Jr., sits on the executive committee of the World Affairs Council of Washington, D.C."

Alan: Very interesting organization.

"*…along with former CIA chief R. James Woolsey, and many other prominent former spies and diplomats. And one of WAC's organizational predecessors, the League of Free Nations Association, was heavily promoted by H.G. Wells and other powerful individuals in the years immediately following World War I. The association's backers saw it as an antidote to the "isolationism" many people advocated after the war, as a way to avoid a similar horror show in the future."*

Alan: So nothing changes. The more it changes the more it stays the same. It's always the same organizations or a new name that they give themselves as they morph into what appears to be a different organization. It's always the same organizations, like chameleons down through the

ages just changing their shapes as they go along and run by what you thought were intelligence agencies that were there somehow to defend you against, well, someone else. No, these intelligence agencies were in fact set up to control all of you in this Big Idea Brave New World that's been on the books for an awful long time. We're going into it but they can't do it without our help and they even use the tax money that you pay for everything that you buy, they use it all to string up this kind of system, this wireless system so they can hook in their cameras and their microphones and snoop on you.

We're an amazing species. We're truly are an amazing species. It's like lemmings rushing to the sea and you're telling them what they're doing to themselves and it doesn't matter. They're trying to get between your legs and over your shoes and they go and plop, plop into that sea there, because people will go for almost anything that's offered there to them, especially anything to do with the internet and faster, faster and speed, speed, speed. They're addicted to speed. It used to mean something else not so long ago, being addicted to speed, now everyone on the internet there just can't get things fast enough. Mind you, everything they take in so quickly goes through their heads so quickly they don't retain any of it and they're actually losing memory, I noticed, those who really surf heavily on the internet. They can't retain thoughts for any length of time at all, never mind facts and so on, because it's affecting their minds. I'm sure even the flicker rate, which you don't see unless you use an old tape type camera to photograph the screen, that little flicker rate is affecting your brain pattern too. It wasn't put in there at that speed just for fun. Nothing ever is.

Same with the television set. If you record a television set screen with a camera you'll see the same fold over that you don't see consciously, but your subconscious does takes it in and it's very hypnotic. That's how it works so well for subliminal programming and they knew that when they first gave us the darn thing.

What kind of world are we in at the moment?

Everyone knows it's a fearful world. It's a world where most of the fear is coming from the top. You can't turn any electronic device on like a radio or television without the ones on television hyping up fear. There's more fear than reality to everything right now and that's all they're there to do is to instill into us that everything is unsafe. Everything around you is unsafe. My goodness, hamburger's all full of e-coli and yah-de-yah, and on and on it goes. Everything is so incredibly unsafe and the world's falling apart and CO2 is choking us all to death, as they spray us everyday from planes from the sky and have been for ten years without mentioning a word of it on major mainstream media. They won't do it. They won't do it because you see it's all phony. We're all being tricked as we always have been tricked and this time the Wizard of Oz has high technology. He's not just pulling levers behind a curtain. He's up in the sky. He's using HAARP technologies. He's using chemicals. He's using electronics and flicker rates and all the rest of it to alter our mindsets and that's how we're being controlled today.

We also have massive indoctrination at school. The state now truly gives whatever values it decides to give to the children. That's backed up by the big corporations that work hand in glove with tuition, and that's the video game industry, to create a particular type of society to last for maybe a generation or so because they needed a military to take over the world. To get a military

with people who don't think too much, you don't give them much of an education. You certainly don't give them reasoning capabilities. You dull reasoning capabilities. You don't want thinkers. You want doers. You want people who react. *See, do, react* is the standard and that's what the video games et cetera is all about. You also disencourage individualism in the classroom. It's all group-think and consensus. Consensus, consensus, which is the ideal for going right into the military and following orders. That's why they've been giving them that kind of education for the last 25 years or so. They needed that age group that would now be adults to be in the military in different countries going off to kill for no good reason because they don't even need a good reason anymore. They want to do it. They want to get the real weaponry. They've been playing all their lives with the fake stuff and now they can be GI Joe and go and kick butt as they say.

You don't even need much propaganda anymore. In times gone by, they used to have a big build up to wars. Big, big build up and speeches, major speeches by politicians written by professional very good scriptwriters who would draw on previous scripts from past orators and so on, and they build up tremendous drama over a course of years before you could get a war started. Now it's done so quickly because the youngsters who've been given their values by the state literally want to get into that uniform and be the real thing rather than play with the fictional one on the internet. They want to be GI Joe and they're given some sort of credence within society, sudden import in society because before that they were nobody and suddenly you become somebody with that little haircut and that uniform and you're given a respect that you wouldn't otherwise have.

You think about things if you stand back.

Why on earth do we respect people who want to go and kill for a living?

You know at one time before standing armies, kings had to hire mercenaries and mercenaries had no uniforms either. They just wore the clothes that they had and mercenaries brought their own weapons and swords and battle-axes and so on, and it was a straightforward contract. They worked for money and they were allowed to loot the countries they went in. They could share some of the loot for themselves and keep it and of course whoever was leading it would get the biggest amount of loot, but they were allowed to scavenge around and take the extras and rape—that was okay too. They couldn't do all these things in their country. They'd be hung for it, but in wartime they're applauded for it.

They were always called mercenaries and they were the lowest life form on the planet. They were low-level psychopaths that had no compassion or empathy for people. The big trick, once again, is the bringing in of central banking and a debt system where you could tax all of the public to pay off debts for wars, which you could obviously then go and do and have, was to create standing armies and completely alter the appearance of the mercenary.

Now a mercenary is still a mercenary in peace time. A soldier in peace time is a mercenary. He joins in this so-called profession that he wants to do because he wants to do it. That's why he joins it. He used to play cowboys and Indians playing around trees and the forests. Bang, bang you're dead and now he can go and be the real thing. It's a very immature person who's never grown up. He wants to kill people and get little medals for doing so and what they call honor and

he dreams of being a team leader. That's what they dream of. That's what sports is all about. Little Johnnie who is knock-kneed and hen-toed suddenly can become the team leader, do a heroic act and all that kind of stuff.

Very infantile characters stay in the military. Some get in and realize what it's all about and get out pretty quickly, but the lifers in there are lost causes and they enjoy it. They're institutionalized inside a system but basically they're still mercenaries. The boys who are in power at the moment in the U.S. know this because they've had so much debate about it during the Vietnam era. They had a hard time making a military that was conscripted obey them because these were characters who would not normally have joined the military and they knew what was right and what was wrong. They didn't have that merciless streak in them so they were not the greatest ones for causing massacres and stuff and that's what war is about really. You want people who will do what they're told and go off and create massacres and keep their mouths shut about it. That's what good mercenaries do, professional mercenaries, but when you conscript people you bring ordinary people into it and their conscious tends to get the better of them. That's why the same bunch that saw all this back in the Vietnam era, who are in power today, vowed it would never happen again. That's why they put big bucks into promoting video games to make sure a whole generation would rise up who would be indoctrinated with these instructions, these instruction games, that's what they are. They're military instruction games in how to train troops. You just kill without thinking.

You think it all happened for fun and profit? No, it wasn't for fun and profit. These games were created by the military-industrial complex to desensitize soldiers from killing and your children are playing with them.

You know there's been many debates at the top in top think tanks wondering and even trying to put laws out there to decide who should and shouldn't have children. Some of the things you have to agree with them at the top because you look around you of what parents are today and what they do or don't do and it does make you wonder. It does make you wonder where their brain is, where their mind space is. Do they have any mind at all? Can't they see what their children are becoming? Don't they see who's bringing them up? Where their values are coming from? Don't they see the dysfunctional society all around them because they're generally part of it themselves, these same parents, or is just that they have no values themselves to pass on to the children and no concern about their own safety and the safety of their children?

Bertrand Russell, John Dewey and many others talked about this and how as I say they get the children very young, very young. Indoctrinate them scientifically so that any input from the parents would be null and void, cancelled out. It would not take on the children and the state would give them their new values. The problem is you see we're living through the second generation where the parents themselves have no values except those which the state gave them. Parents don't age anymore mentally. They try and party until they drop and die acting like children themselves. They're terrified of getting old because we're brought up in a system where they had to segregate the elderly that had wisdom from the younger ones. It's been very successful.

Every show on television, every movie series you see is to do with the young. The young, the young and they've even got silly dramas about doctors who are about 20 years of age, if they're that, trying to make you think that only young matters, and yet every previous century knew that you gain wisdom as you get older. Now folk are terrified of getting older, petrified of getting older, but at least the elderly not so long ago had wisdom to pass on – amazing wisdom, which is all to do with survival. That's primarily what it was all about was survival and how tricks and cons are played upon peoples on a large scale. That isn't taught anymore because the parents themselves as they age and age learn nothing. They know nothing. Everyone has been separated from everyone else including the generations and now you have elderly people, or, as they call them in hospitals, "geriatrics," dying and I'm telling you there's no point in visiting them because they have nothing to tell you. They've learned nothing their whole lives. No more than anyone else and that's a sad thing to say but it's so true.

At one time the parents would have fought to keep their children at home until they had to go to school at five. Now you have single mums petitioning in the streets when the universal daycare goes on strike and they won't take after the little child and let them get off to work. They think it's the government's job to do that, to take care of their children for them. That was all done in a span of 20 years. Total reversal. The government now is your new nanny. Everything that the big boys wanted has pretty well happened and now those who are growing up now expect those services. They actually see them as rights now.

Twenty years ago and less in fact they had big debates should the government be responsible for your children and the answer used to be no. Now it's yes. Now it's yes and you wonder why you're in a dysfunctional society and everyone is at everyone else's throat. If you have a mind you better start taking it back and repairing it quickly for survival's sake. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through this Matrix, slashing through it in fact, and trying to jar some of the people into thinking and it's hard. It's hard when you live in a world of make believe. Most people do live in a world of make believe and false perceptions and fiction. They fantasize most of the day when they're doing their boring jobs and they fantasize about the things they've been given to fantasize about and the dramas they watch and the movies they watch, but we're in a bad way and we're going to get worse very quickly. As I say, the food is going to shoot up in price. All energy is going to shoot up in price and nasty things are ahead of us as they prepare these human habitat areas; these overcrowded cities. They'll have more in common with the movie "***Soylent Green***". That's what they did in that movie. The folk were herded into these overcrowded cities out of the country.

Always remember what Bertrand Russell said about people, one of his many quotes. Remember, he was an aristocrat from an old, old family well connected to Royalty.

"***The fact that an opinion has been widely held is no evidence whatever that it is not utterly absurd;...***"

It could be your carbon taxes for instance.

"…***indeed in view of the silliness of the majority of mankind, a widespread belief is more likely to be foolish than sensible***."

Isn't that the truth? He knew that because he and his kind give us our thoughts you see. They give us our beliefs. Today it's green, green, green. That used to be a song, "*green, green, it's green they say, on the far side of the hill,*" and now they're trying to make it into a reality and we've all to give up our lives to save the planet. Pay carbon taxes. There's another big catastrophe ahead if we don't, they claim, but they give us our beliefs and they tell us what to worry about and then people do. They parrot what they hear and they'll argue over what they hear and they'll stone you to death if you actually think for yourself and say, "*the king has no clothes."* That's the majority of the people.

As I started off this show talking about the dead and the land of the dead, that's what I'm talking about. The dead in all ages were those who go through their entire lives and don't have an original thought of their own. They parrot what they hear and see. They parrot their belief structure, their system. They parrot which is politically correct to parrot and therefore they're acceptable by the other members of the dead; and that's why in one Holy Book they said, "*let the dead bury their dead*." There's nothing you can do for them. You only help them when they're lame. The dead lie down, you see, it's all allegory. The lame try to get up, try to walk. That's when you can fill them with information and help them and help them see as well, but until they ask for it you can't help them. They'll turn on you collectively because their opinions as Russell said are absurd, but as long as they all parrot the same opinions they think they're sane. That's the final act of total brainwashing.

Well, from myself and Hamish, up in Ontario, Canada, at the end of a long week, it's good night and may your god or gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 7, 2008 (#59)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt January 7, 2008:

"SPRAYED SKIES FALLING ON ME,
BLIND ARE COUGHING BUT CANNOT SEE,
CHEMTRAILS ALL THE DAY LONG,
NEVER SAW OUR HEALTH GOING SO WRONG"

(To be sung to "Blue Skies")

© Alan Watt January 7, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 7, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 7th, 2008. I always ask the newcomers to the show, and there's always people coming in, to look into the website **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and download hundreds of hours of previous talks and radio shows to your heart's content and help fill in all the jigsaw pieces on the big puzzle board. Look into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu** for transcripts in the languages of Europe, which you can download, copy, printout and pass around to your friends. The reason for this is because we're getting to the final stages of one phase, probably the biggest phase of the agenda through which we're living and this is, and make no mistake about it, there is a huge and all encompassing agenda.

Nothing has happened in the last 50, 60 years that wasn't planned that way including all the fads, all the cultural changes which you accepted and adapted to because we are very adaptable, as the elite have always known. Whatever they give us as culture we adapt to without question. Initially there is some fighting that goes on between different factions as culture is being changed from

the conservative to the so-called liberal, but eventually they all adopt it and even the conservatives forget they're now really liberal. You cannot hold on to something and change at the same time. You either compromise and go along with it or completely adapt to it. One way or another, we all adapt, our whole culture, our whole culture. Everything that was once normal is now abnormal and everything has been turned on its head because to bring in the new, that's a whole new Brave New World, remember, you have to destroy all that was. They use the old, old ancient building terminology in the system at the top. They communicate to each other because they're building society and all that society is and all that society contains, they build it and they give it out to you and it becomes your normal. We're going so fast, so fast into the electronic link-up era, which is going to end up with literally chips in your brain and that's no joke. That's no joke. Those who have been studying this know what I'm talking about.

The rest, it's still science fiction and they won't believe it until it's offered to them and by then those same people you see will have adapted to the idea that it's quite natural and they'll take it. That's how it is. The people who pooh-pooh something the most are the first ones to be progressively programmed to acceptance and they do it with a formula they don't even think out. It's all thought out for them and given to them by experts. All the opinions are downloaded into them. It's almost like they float through life, always decrying whatever you're telling them, but instantly adapting to whatever you warned them about and that's just the way it is.

Very few people in any era are actually totally conscious of what's really happening. In the ancient mystery religions it talked about it a lot. In fact every old holy book talked about it, it doesn't matter what culture it came from, because the same hidden references are imbedded within those books and they called those who could never ever see "the blind." They called those who maybe walked about but were technically inanimate in a sense, in that they were not alive as such (you have to be conscious to be alive), they were called "the dead" and we still have lots of them walking about today. I'll be back with more about this after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. Last week I was talking about this new gizmo which was put out there for Californians to test out, which is a form of wireless communication but you'll buy the products and stick it in your window and it will help communicate between all different computers and so on in your area. This goes hand in glove with what I talked about before and that's the $100 laptop. Now the $100 laptop is run by a supposed charitable organization. They sell it for about $300 in the U.S. but for every one you buy they supposedly give one free away to some poor person in Africa. That's supposedly the idea of it, but it's more than that because these laptops will share the memories of neighboring laptops and all communicate together.

All of this really is getting you used to all being one, in one community as well, where everyone knows everything about everyone else and that will be combined with MySpace and all the other stuff where they ask you all your personal details and so on, and youngsters and older people too are so glad to just give them everything they want to know about you. This is what the tyrants have been dreaming for thousands of years, to have all information on every subject and that's what we are. We're subjects you see. In the real world we're subjects to those who run and own the world. They run all the agencies that do all this stuff. They run the big companies, the international corporations that make these types of computers. All the laptops, by the way,

they're made in I think it's Korea on an island somewhere and that's all brands. They're all made by one company that supposedly keeps secrets from one company to the other that can be trusted so well. What a joke.

Everything is every corporation already. That's the bottom line. We're one big corporation and this new technology they're giving out under this $100 laptop is only a step as I say in getting us all together and that combines with these reality shows for the children. Now they're on for the teenagers on television where everybody wants to be an actor and actress and take their mates to bed in full view and all this kind of stuff, and play games and head games and scream and shout at each other. That's to get everyone into exposing everything about themselves on the internet prior to getting a chip implanted in you, which will take over from the computer all together.

Now I was going to go into who was behind this $100 laptop and had a whole lot of data talking about Nicholas Negropontewho was a big player behind this. He's the guy promoting it but a writer from California has summed it up so I don't have to go through all this long-drawn stuff on this particular character. This writer from California says she was talking to someone recently who told them about a charity he was raising money for called "***One Laptop Per Child*".**

"For every laptop one bought for charity it would receive the same laptop for themselves the charity. He said it was started by some rich guy who didn't know much about. I didn't bother telling him that the guy was Nicholas Negroponte, co-founder of the MIT..."

Alan: That's the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

"*…Media Laboratory and founder of MITs architecture machine group, a lab and think tank started in the 1960's to study new approaches to human computer interaction. Also, a columnist for Wired Magazine. Author of "Being Digital" which I have not read but evidentially focuses quite a bit on various interfaces holography et cetera. I also didn't tell him that Nicholas was the brother of John Negroponte the U.S. Deputy Secretary of State and the first ever director of National Intelligence."*

Alan: I've been telling you forever for years these guys are all combined these big corporations and the big technological institutions, they're all one. They had to be one during the Cold War since technology was going to supposedly win the war.

<u>She goes on to say</u>:

"I didn't say any of that because I know the guy is a Kiwanis or a Lion or some other lower level do-gooder who's always raising money for worthy causes who wouldn't comprehend the significance of anything I told him anyway."

Alan: That's true enough because these characters that push the charities at the bottom are what Albert Pike called "*the willing fools*". You'll see the same thing with the Masonic CHIP. It's now in Masonic magazines, the ones they put out themselves, and the ones who are promoting the chip per child are the Freemasonic Lodges across the planet and that's a fact. Check it out for yourselves. There websites on it.

Everything is a step by step process to get us all connected with each other where we live in an age like Revelations said where all that was hidden will be shouted from the rooftops. Actually, it will be in your window in a little wireless gizmo you tape on to it and everyone will know everything else about you in *your* little community, except your Oberfuhrer. He'll be in charge and he'll have privacy. That's what's coming under this totalitarian system that is marching down the road. It's actually galloping now.

They used to say the New World Order is on the run, and I used to laugh at that. I said yes, they're running all over us and they certainly are because the infrastructure for complete total takeover of every facet of your existence is already on the books. The agencies have the manpower to do it now and they're ready to put it all into action.

They're issuing licenses now to hospital staff in some of the big cities from Homeland Security to give them the right to go around inoculating people in times of this definitely coming plague. This definitely coming plague that they're so sure is going to come.

Two or three weeks ago I read from a magazine on some stuff that had been dropped over the Californians and it was from ***NewsTarget.com*** and here's an update on that. We know about the supposed tiny miniature capsules that were getting dropped that had not been tested on humans or even animals, except they were highly poisonous, and this supposed stuff to kill off moths is contained in incredibly tiny capsules which bury themselves deep within the human body when you breathe them in.

Here's an update to it, ***NewsTarget.com*** and this is December 31st, 2007 by Rami Nagel. It says:

"Sometimes bad dreams do come true. My bad dream was that the government issued quarantine, and forced everybody to be vaccinated for some fake disease. In my dream, I took my family, and fled to the hills to avoid being vaccinated. Now, nine months later, this dream has come true. In an emergency, I relinquished my rental contract and moved my pregnant partner and three and a half year old daughter out of Santa Cruz, CA, to avoid being exposed to potentially deadly chemicals.

The chemicals, known by their trade names as Checkmate OLR-F and Checkmate LBAM-F, have been sprayed via state owned airplanes in September and October in Monterey County California. These same aerial chemicals, despite their known heath risks, were sprayed on two nights (11-8, 11-9) over the people of Santa Cruz County. The purpose of this spray is to control…"

Alan: Supposedly. That's what they're telling us.

"*…is to control the mating habits of the light brown apple moth (LBAM). The reason the moth needs to be controlled is due to the possibility of 100 million dollars of damage (Realize that this figure is not a fact, but based on a government guess).*

Alan: It goes on to say:

"*The California Department of Food and Agriculture's own doctor acknowledges, in court documents, that aerial application of this chemical has not been tested. Let me repeat this so you understand, chemicals are being sprayed on young children, nursing mother's, people with asthma, lung problems, heart problems, the elderly, the disabled, the homeless and the chemically sensitive - and this chemical formulation has NEVER been tested on even a piece of dirt, let alone, humans. The newly designed Faroes Statement…*"

Alan: That's F-A-R-O-E-S statement.

"*…the consensus of over 200 scientists, calls for a precautionary approach with respect to exposure of fetuses and children to environmental toxins. The consensus is that exposure of fetuses or children to chemicals can cause increased susceptibility to disease and disability later in life.*"

Alan: Now you're getting the point. See this is the point of all this. That's really the point of it.

"*…In addition, the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency has specific directives and codes that state that they should not experiment with pesticides on pregnant women, or infants. It is a fact, since this aerial pesticide has not been proven to control the moth's mating habits and has not been proven safe to animals or humans, that this is an experiment*."

Alan: And by the way, they're only spraying over towns and cities, not over the orchards, which should really make a half-awake person think a little bit.

"*…In Monterey, approximately 100,000 residents were exposed to untested chemicals to control the mating habits of less than 750 moths. In Santa Cruz County, over 100,000 residents will be exposed between 11/06/07 – 11/09/07 to untested chemicals to control the mating habits of less than 9,000 moths. This is not…*"

Alan: Now here's the thing. The last time we only knew about the one application.

"*...This is not a one time application, but will continue monthly beginning again in February, for nine months, and then repeated for up to a total of three years. Again, this program designed to eradicate the moth at best will only control the moth's mating habits; it will not eliminate the moth. At worst, the program will be ineffective, cost taxpayers millions of dollars, and cause permanent disability to residents and their pets. All this harm is over a little moth that has yet to cause even $1 of damage in California.*"

Alan: See, you've also got the clues in here. This is probably nothing to do with the moth. It says here:

"**Did you know that each aerial application of Checkmate OLR-F and Checkmate LBAM-F costs approximately $3.5 million and that $3 million is paid directly to the manufacturer Suterra, LLC of Bend, Oregon?**

The projected expense of this eradication "attempt" will cost tax payers over $70 million dollars just to spray Monterey and Santa Cruz counties the proposed 9 times. These monthly sprays are already scheduled for next year to begin in March. The California Department of Food and Agriculture has created a map which shows the spray…"

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through this Matrix, piecing the usual pieces together, which are always right in front of your face. If you go into a court of law you presume the person is not going to tell you the truth, that they're guilty, but you go on supposedly the preponderance of evidence. Our whole lives long we're told we should ignore our perceptions and our conclusions and throw out all the evidence that we compile about certain facts; and the fact is we're under tremendous attack and we've been lied to so often especially with the great experimentation. Apart from that, they are reducing the population as we speak. It's been happening all our lives in fact and the last people they're going to tell and admit to happens to be you, even when autism records and everything else are going through the roof and increasing drastically per month in some U.S. states and other places across the world. Look up ***NewsTarget.com*** for December 31st, 2007 for that report on this particular spraying over the California area, which they're going to do the whole Bay eventually, and good luck to the people who are living there. I hope they can take some precautions to save at least some of the stuff from being breathed in. I'd stay in my home and close all the windows I think for a few months.

Now I'll go on to a caller. It's Andrea from Texas. Are you there, Andrea?

Andrea: Yes, hello.

Alan: Hello.

Andrea: Yes I'm here. Okay, how are you doing?

Alan: I'm surviving. We've got a thaw here. It's a January thaw. We get that for about a week and then it goes back to the deep freeze.

Andrea: I can't believe I asked that question.

Alan: I'm keeping out of the rain. It's actually raining as well on top of all that.

Andrea: Yes, I wanted to kind of touch on the chemtrails because for the holiday I went down south to Atlanta on a bus and as I went down south you start seeing people like Mason's logos on their jackets and you might see a car with a little Eastern Star thing around the license plate. Then I looked up and they are a lot more obvious with the chemtrails than they are in north Texas because the ones in north Texas they seem to be faster dissipating, but they were just cross-hatching all day out there. It was ridiculous.

Alan: I get reports daily from all over the U.S. and Canada of the same thing going on. They have stepped it up and they're using different types of sprays on different occasions and everyone is coming down with the chronic bronchitis with the raspy throat, the dry throat.

Andrea: You're right and I mean even around here I don't know if – you know I can't be special because there's like a FEMA base and everything down here but like a few weeks ago I was walking my dogs and I see like this small Cessna flying so low I can see the engines and make out the numbers. I've seen the big white clusters flying low in residential neighborhoods. I was on the highway yesterday. You see this military jet practically flying on the highway with like this translucent black smoke spewing out of it and I finally pointed out to my friend, I've been doing that for months, and she was finally like okay, yeah. It was like alright.

Alan: They can't really get it because they've been trained that nothing on such a proportion could possibly be done to them by those above them. They'll do that to the very end unfortunately and you actually take people out there when there's maybe 20 or 30 criss-crosses in the sky and they'll ask you what you're pointing at. They don't see it.

Andrea: I had to first ask you know what a contrail is. I remember what clouds looked like back in the days.

Alan: You have memories.

Andrea: You know with the chronic bronchitis and everything I've just been trying to stay inside and I remember you mentioning that you had written your military or something like that. How do I go about doing that?

Alan: You just go into the Department of Defense and especially the Air Force. You see it was the U.S. Air Force about four or five years ago now they said and in all major newspapers they put an article out saying that shortly they would own, they'd own the weather and so you just write to the Air Force and you'll get a standard reply back. This is to all British Commonwealth countries as well as the U.S. It's the same reply verbatim they've been told to give out where they go on to explain what a contrail is, but they said that's what you must have seen is a contrail then explain water vapor and so on.

Andrea: Not in Texas when it's like 80 degrees.

Alan: It's a new phenomena and they just can't explain these things. It's just inexplicable these things.

Andrea: People are like why is the weather changed so quickly? I don't know what happened and you hear people kind of casually mention "oh it must be global warming" chuckle, chuckle.

Alan: That's right, and I've got books going back to the 1950's and '60's when the same characters in fact in the '60's were putting out major books on the coming deep freeze, the global cooling, who were told it's easier to warm the planet up by using HAARP so they started writing books on global warming. I mean I've seen it and I remember it all. I remember the names too of the authors and have the books.

Andrea: You're right because I talked to my dad before – it was actually about a year ago I felt like a clicking. The indoctrination was starting to take over because I had always been kind of awake but I was starting to go all the way there, but I had talked to my dad and I remember him mentioning they'd had like ice age changes back there and we were talking about it and I was like no global warming is real. Then I called him a few months ago and I was like yes, I do remember something about that he had told me about.

Alan: They thought initially with the spraying it may be easier to cause cooling and then they found it was cheaper and most cost-effective to cause warming and so they decided to change their minds suddenly and shout the warming stuff and that goes by Teller.

Andrea: I've read in that Brzezinski book he talks about – I haven't gotten all the way through it, but in the first part he even mentions controlling the weather.

Alan: That's old stuff. It's old stuff now.

Andrea: And the thing about that book the last time it was checked out was 1976.

Alan: That's right. No one wants to read these books. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we just had Andrea on the phone. Are you still there, Andrea?

Andrea: Yes, I'm still here.

Alan: The spraying as I say is a worldwide thing that's going on and the New Agers already have their disinfo guys out there going through the circuits telling us it's to save us from global warming, you see, as we all start dying off.

Andrea: Speaking of New Agers, I recently went to a party and it was full of them and you see the type of conversation that's going on and it was like the covenant of witches. They thought I wasn't listening you know. I was listening. Anyway, it was like the covenant of witches and they're all sitting there plotting against people and it was ridiculous and I was talking to some other people at the party and the lady that was hosting the party was like, "no, you have to stop talking about that, we're trying to have fun at the party," because we were talking about political issues but nobody was getting upset. It's just a fact of life. No, they just turn away from anything negative.

Alan: You mustn't look at the negative. Right to the wall you still won't see that wall and that's how they'll go to the end. They've been trained. You know the cultural industry as I say and the whole New Age movement was promoted by a Department of Culture that was set up in the U.S. and it was funded and directed by the CIA. [Jolson] was the guy in charge of it for the states and he set up operations in Britain and all over Europe as well. They funded all the biggest magazines, the monthly magazines that you can imagine and hired all the hack writers that became very popular and even famous. They made them famous. Unlimited financing and they created the British society for it was called Free Culture and that was run out of London and they gave us the music. They gave us all the pop art and everything and they gave us all the writers

that led our thoughts along certain paths. This is a fact and the New Age movement was created and led by them. We already have admissions now, declassified, that Gloria Steinem and others were funded by the CIA including the magazines that they promoted. It's quite amazing that every change that altered culture was promoted by the CIA and MI6 from Britain.

Andrea: And people listening, if you haven't gotten his books, I recently got them and read through the first two and I was laughing all the way through them and not because the material was funny, it's just when you see what it is for what it is it's just comical.

Alan: It's comical when you stand back and just look at it and the penny drops here and there and you realize that you've been – it's just one big joke. It's one big joke on the public.

Andrea: I've even been noticing the architecture at my school and we've got these huge twin towers that are the dorms. They have the Big Ben tower that houses the administration people, the libraries, the temples with the Greek gods in the stain glass windows. I recently went to a friend's graduation and I was like wow, this really is a ceremony. You see the chancellor come out with the mace and everything and all their square heads.

Alan: That's right. They've got the hods on their heads, the old bricklayer's hods, and people don't even know what they're looking at. They don't even understand what they're looking at because it's become tradition and we don't question tradition. If you do stand back and question any of tradition, you'll start to get the answers and it can actually freak some people out when you catch on to what it is.

Andrea: Yes. And I sent you an email. I don't know if you received it. You should read that and other things I wanted to touch on. That's pretty much it but look at that email

Alan: Well you hang in there and keep out from the spraying as much as you can and there's actually filters you can buy that they use for underground bunkers. There's a company out there that you can buy some of the external filters which do limit the stuff that comes through your window for instance and it will help keep some of it out.

Andrea: I'll have to look into that. I don't know if this helps but I use – I got it from yoga actually. I was getting into some of that – I mean like you said there's a little bit of truth in everything just as long as you don't go—you know because I was never one to chant. I don't know what the hell I'm saying. It's a neti pot; it clears your nasal passages. That helps me because I've noticed when they're spraying real hard I get so stuffed up.

Alan: Well thanks for calling in.

Andrea: All right. Bye.

Alan: I'll talk to you again. Here's another little deal that going on too. The United Nations was so steeped in bad publicity over the years with all the scandals within it where their peace keeping forces were running prostitution rings with underage girls and all the rest of it and making a lot of money selling photographs back home to the big porn companies and brothels

and then roasting an occasional person over in some country over fires. That's all been disclosed in the news and forgotten about quickly by the public who doesn't want to see evil or hear evil or talk about evil. Then the scandal the food for oil when the big boss at the UN his own son happened to be handling it and they were funneling oil out of Iraq and making a big pile of money and allowing some food to go in. What a great deal to starving people, eh?

Here they are and this little clip that was sent to me. It's says here. It's by Kurt Nimmo. It says:

"It's a super — as in super hero — way to inculcate the younger generation: Marvel Comics and the United Nations are teaming up to create comic books to show superheroes working with the agency to rid the world of conflict and disease…"

Alan: Oh, isn't that nice folks? It says:

"*…reports United Press International. The United Nations and Marvel Comics are working together to develop a comic book set in a fictional war-torn country…"*

Alan: Which they'll make sure is war-torn, by the way.

"*…with superheroes working alongside UNICEF…"*

Alan: You know the ones to give a world culture, UNICEF.

"*…aid workers and UN peacekeepers…"*

Alan: I love "peacekeepers." War is peace. Freedom is slavery, and these guys look like soldiers to me with guns and so on and they call them peacekeepers. They're not invaders.

"*…No mention of the "war-torn country" this will be based upon, but allow me to offer an example. Yugoslavia. In this example, the United States secretly supported a terrorist group, the so-called Kosovo Liberation Army, and filled their ranks with "al-Qaeda fighters," delivered by NATO with a bit of help from Germany's BND. As engineered, this project helped fuel Yugoslavia's social and ethnic divisions and create a situation rife for a "peacekeeping" operation. It also helped to have the IMF and bankers working on the destruction of the Yugoslavian economy, ushering in third worldization and blueprinted misery."*

Alan: That's true because Yugoslavia was not part of the World Bank. They wouldn't go on it and they even used the ethnic Albanians as a front, the poor ethnic Albanians, but what they didn't tell you was it was groups within those ethnic Albanians that funneled the heroin out of Afghanistan to the big marketers who refined it down in Marseille, France, so it was holding up the heroin traffic you see and you can't have that. You can't have that especially when Poppy Bush was in charge of it at one time. Everything fits into place if you're thinking at all and we're living under incredible, incredible corruption. That's the system we've been brought up in.

We've been trained to see the wolves as good shepherds and the training has worked so well on most people. People will never figure it out for themselves because to realize that your good

master wants to kill you, it does settle you down into reevaluating everything you'd ever thought about, everything, that is, that you've ever thought about and reevaluating things into new categories and freaking out at first of course. If you do freak out do it quietly, privately. Don't let your relatives see you freaking out because they'll think you've gone crazy. What's happened is you're just breaking through. You're breaking through into a reality and it's best to keep it quiet from those around you who are still in old-think, conditioned-think and conditioned-think has been very, very successful for a long, long time.

Now I've got so many articles I could go on about but I'd rather just talk about this matrix. The matrix that we're living in and how everything as I say everything to do with your culture has been given to you. I had this conversation a couple of days ago with someone who talked about Ron Paul and good luck to them all. However, I said look, this is beyond one man, the abilities of one man, because your entire culture that you have adapted to, male, female, all age groups and your children, were given to you to bring you to where you are today and the next step. One man cannot bring values back that you've already lost. They've been taken away from you and you've adapted to the new values—values put out by the culture creators, so it's much bigger and it's above what you think of as elected governments. It's above them.

The elected governments do what they're told to do by the parallel government, the one that Thatcher and Professor Carroll Quigley talked about. They do what they're told. When this multi-bill went through, the Patriot Act, remember that the president order all the congressional men not to read it or they would be unpatriotic if they did. Do you remember that? Do you remember how many hundreds of pages it happened to be anyway? You'd have to take about a month or two months off just to go through it with a battery of lawyers to interpret what they were really meaning; but you know only about three or four congressmen objected, they wanted to read it, out of all those hundreds, four people objected.

That tells you who these psychopathic politicians work for, the big boss, the high Chutzpah. The guy at the top that can get them up the ladder if they're good little trained seals and they clap their flippers like a circus seal. That tells you all you need to know. They don't represent you, if they did they'd read every bill that went through, yet for about 50 years bills have been getting bigger and bigger and bigger until it's physically impossible even if you wanted to read them to wade your way through it. You wouldn't have enough lifetimes to do so. That's why they're written that way, but at the top those that write them, the batteries and batteries of bureaucrats within the real government, know exactly what they're putting in them and it was all designed to merge with what's happening right now today.

They are more laws on the books governing every aspect of your life that's going to be interfered with shortly. More laws than any tyrant or combined tyrants in history ever dreamed of and you simply haven't seen them put into effect as yet.

Years ago I said they'd go for your main needs, and what are your main needs? It's food. They've gone for that big time, shelter, water, clothing, heating and now we have reports coming out of Maine mirroring the ones in Canada and Toronto to do with the big food banks that are going under because now you have the working-class poor who still have jobs but can't make ends meet anymore. They always get hit first. In local papers across the country, the states and Canada

have the same articles in them. You can't keep up at the bottom anymore because we're on a roll now to increase all energy. That was under the Kyoto Accord. Everything you pay for energy is electricity, oil everything. Natural gas is to go incredibly up and that means all transportation of all goods including food will go up and the food has been taken over by five agri-food businesses worldwide.

California is also having a shakeup to do with its water supply because one big corporation that deals with California and other states as well down there is cutting back their water at least 10 percent. Maybe 20 percent per household and jacking up the price about 10 or 20 percent at the same time. This is crisis creation. I've been telling you that for years this has been in the cards. They would use food, water, as a weapon. That's what they said at the United Nations many years ago. That's starting to happen and this is the beginning of demonstrations, just like Europe is going under right now, demonstrations to do with the cost of food and so on and the cost of living, which will eventually jack up the prices even more. It will lead into riots and that's why the Department of Defence in Britain its top think tank issued that 90-page report of what they foresee coming down the next 30 years: Increasing riots nationwide, international and so on of an incredible scale. So much so that they're prepared to use little battlefield nuke bombs on big, big riots.

What do you think is going to stir up the people?

Now they wouldn't be telling you this unless they knew step-by-step what is going to be done to the people to make them do the rioting. Now that's very obvious. They know what's in store for us. They know because it's planned that way. The intelligence agencies know that work with the war institutions. You don't pay big boys experts in their field the kind of money they get paid to make mistakes. All data is gathered across the planet on a daily basis and fed into their hands and they make their plans accordingly, but when they project 30 years of escalating riots and so on, why ordinary people, all age groups, right down to using neutron bombs on them, they know what they've got us in for. They say they're preparing for it and your basics – it's not going to be just so many brownouts per week they'll give you as they do in Europe, where they'll actually tell you your city is going to be browned out for two hours this day, two hours that day as a cutback, it's when you cannot afford food and you don't have enough water and when you certainly can't heat yourself. Those that try and heat themselves by wood and ulterior methods will be forbidden to do so – forbidden to heat yourself because you're sending all that carbon in the air. You have a choice of freezing to death legally, legally dying and being frozen to death and complying. The same thing goes with food. You going to get it any way you can or let your family starve; and water.

The same techniques used thousands of years ago when they stormed big cities and starved them out and cut off their water supply are being used again on a grander scale, a global scale. Meanwhile we see the Baroness de Rothschild in league with her hubby buying up for peanuts, pennies, all of the farms in India that went under because of the modified seed they were forced to take by their own government and Monsanto. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and Cutting Through the Matrix just warning people of what's ahead. It's far better to be forewarned because at least you can do some precautions and get ready for the worst

of it and try and get through it for as long as you can; because, after all, they say hope springs eternal and at the moment that's all we're running on is hope. Hope that the few, as always, down through the centuries, can really put themselves forward and point out openly in the right places that the king has no clothes and all the global warming farce and the coming bird flu farce and all the other farces they've given us, and they've drummed up all these terrors that are just out there lurking to get us all, are not only figments of think tanks' imaginations but they're meant to make us obey like slaves a whole new agenda for a different purpose all together for total control. Complete and total control of every individual on the planet.

After 9/11 happened they talked – I think it was either Cheney or Rumsfeld came out and said "*nothing after this is ever going to be the same again, nothing.*" That little statement meant exactly that. It had its full impact if you just think about it. Nothing, nothing will ever be the same again. The old way was gone. That was a statement. That was a legal high occultic Masonic statement. "Nothing will be the same again." And nothing will be the same again. We're running through the changes very quickly. All that was in society is almost bust apart. People don't know how to even bond anymore but they are going along with what they think is bonding in the ether with each other through the internet and the cell phone and all the rest of it.

That's exactly what Marshall McLuhan talked about, where you'd be a bodiless person, a mind floating in space talking to others whom you'll never actually meet. Not only that, you'll become addicted to it until you don't really want to meet people. You become isolated. You're all being prepared for the next step. A sad statement to make because people cannot really bond anymore, it's been under attack for 60-odd years.

Everything that made you bond has been destroyed and youngsters now have so many partners by the time they're 20 it's been made impossible to bond for any length of time with a mate. A mate's different from a partner. You'll notice in all articles they call it "partners" now. See a partnership is something you can break up and throw away. A mate is something more permanent. They don't like the name "mate" anymore. It's all removed from the vocabulary that people use every day and they're quite right because Russell proved this back in 1920's in his special schools where they encouraged even pubertal sex with the school children that he was given custody of to do all these experiments on. They found out that the more they had, and then up through the teenage years they were also encouraged to have more and more, and the likelihood of ever bonding with anybody on any semi-permanent basis was zilch, zero.

Nothing happens without testing and the boys at the top were always so absolutely confident they could pull it all off because they have tested everything on us already, so we've got to get forward now, get really active very quickly to save those things which keep us human.

From Hamish and myself, up here in Canada, it's good night and may your god or our gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 9, 2008 (#60)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt January 9, 2008:

"NOTEWORTHY NOTESTEIN
AND HIS
NOT SO WORTHY (GRAND)MASTERS –
TOTALITARIAN REGIME NECESSARY
FOR DRASTIC DEPOPULATION"
© Alan Watt January 9, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 9, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 9th, 2008, and there certainly is a list of grievance 100 miles long if the people only looked at their history including their recent history and started doing some thinking about it. For newcomers, look into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu**. That's the European site where you can download transcripts in English and in the tongues of Europe and you can print them up and pass them around to your friends. Now lots of people do this. They put them in laundromats and different places, even waiting rooms and doctors, surgeries and so on, and you'd be surprised how many people pick them up and eventually get in touch with me.

Look at **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. That's the main website where you can download archives and audios and previous shows with much of the information to do with this strange matrix called reality that most people take for granted as somehow evolved on its own and nothing is ever so far from the truth as that because they have planners at the top. Planners who look to the future, who are paid to look to the future actually, big think tanks and special think tanks, each one specializing in their own areas of culture and population and so on; economics. Everything revolves around economics and they project how many people they want in the future, how to control them, what kind of peaceable society they wish to have, and they simply market it into being. They market it into your heads through fiction and novels and cartoons even for the children and they indoctrinate you through the educational system.

I read a lot of the revolutionists' books when I was growing up because I realized there was big movements afoot and I couldn't really come to grips with what was behind it all and I wanted to find out what was behind it all during the Cold War era. It was fascinating to read some of the books that were printed in New York mainly on communism for the communists in fact. That was the biggest outlet, New York, and they'd reprint all of Lenin's speeches and Trotsky's and all the main ring leaders of the Bolshevik Revolution that eventually was called communism and it was fascinating to see all this theory, all this theory based on survival of the fittest really. It came all the way from Darwinism and then you followed Darwinism back to England and from the elite of England and you realized it was simply two heads of the same coin, capitalism and communism. Communism was another method of trying out a policy on a very good population, a population that would be brought up to be obedient to this new communist system thinking they were all working together for themselves for each other and for a long time that was the case in the communist system. Whereas in the capitalist one they made you chase after carrots and tell you you'd actually catch it one day. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and I was talking about what I realized early on that huge experiments were going on across the world and communism was one of them. In fact they called it "the second great experiment," the first one being the birth of the United States of America. That was also called the great experiment and the U.S. was to be a big experiment in not just capitalism but corporate capitalism. Right from the beginning it had the foundations of the ability for huge corporations to rise and become international. The communist system was going to be a system where supposedly the people technically on paper owned everything and it would all be run with equality et cetera, et cetera, but the public would obey the government because they would think they were working for each other for the whole group, the collective. It was very easy to see that there were big games going on during the whole Cold War and I got into the books on all of it very early and it always led you back in time.

Back, as I say, because we forget that when Darwin came out with his whole theory on evolution, which was really an elite justification of why they were the elite, really, that's what it was all about, that they were the most advanced species on the planet because they'd used special selective breeding. They didn't marry commonly as the ordinary people did. The commoners did. They selected their mates or had them selected for them, so power and intellect and cunning married power, intellect and cunning, and therefore their offspring was powerful, intellectual and cunning. That was the whole idea of this elite Darwinism and the survival of the fittest.

From their point of view they're quite right if that's what their whole philosophy is based on, because in this system, which is a psychopathically built system, the culture is psychopathic too, then naturally those who are aggressive and ruthless and have a bit of cunning are more likely to get to the top than someone who is very polite and has a conscience. He'll stay at the bottom of the ladder and cry his eyes out, but the ones who claw up there of course have no problems with that at all.

It goes back as I say to Darwin, which is a form of high Masonry. Not low Masonry. They know very little at the bottom, but higher Masonry is really based on a form of Hinduism including the whole theory of evolution and transmigration of souls et cetera including the physical as well. Hinduism goes into the primordial slime and out of that comes this little being, an amoeba, and it eventually goes into something else and something else and something else, until you get these strutting peacocks that are all dressed up called aristocratic humans and that's what it was based on.

Early on I realized there were big players on the British side of this that as the Indians say, "*white man speaks with fork tongue,*" because people like Bertrand Russell and others were talking about averting nuclear disaster and he was put in charge of the ***Committee of 100,*** which was the most radical anti-nuclear movement out there. It was his group that stormed a lot of the U.S. military bases in Britain and other countries; and I thought why is an aristocrat like him, he was *Lord* Bertrand Russell, leading this charge? It just didn't make any sense and I got into his books and I realized the more expensive ones – which they did have at some of the better libraries, some of them were 500 pounds, you couldn't afford to buy those and that's why they were so expensive – they don't want the common folk reading them. This man really was all for population reduction of the "unfit," which is the masses, the very people he was mobilizing to supposedly fight this nuclear threat. He was a complete elitist and he did believe in eugenics. They all believed in eugenics. Tremendous eugenicists, all of them, and not just him but many others, Frank Notestein. He also came out with books on population control and worked at the United Nations and he started to get the idea they really did want to cull off the population, bring them down, by any means possible and they generally did sort of get their way because they talked about reducing the population and the family.

They had to start with the family. The family was the problem. They mentioned that they'd have to get zero population rate to feel safer at the top and that was basically what they were saying, safer at the top, which really meant that if two people got married then they should only have two children maximum and no more, preferably less.

This particular character Notestein, N-O-T-E-S-T-E-I-N, Frank Notestein, he died in 1983 and this is from ***Old-Thinker News***, December 19th, 2007.

"Frank Notestein was one of the most influential population control activists and demographers of the 20th century. His work led to the establishment of demography as an academic discipline. He worked as the first director of the population division of the United Nations…"

Alan: You know those guys that have the nice clean image, supposedly.

"*…was instrumental in the founding of John D. Rockefeller's Population Control Council in 1952…"*

Alan: Now remember, Mr. Rockefeller had already set up the American Eugenics Society many, many years before that and they brought in the mandatory sterilization of what they called "the unfit" or "mentally feeble." This guy worked for --

"*…the Population Council in '52 and was a director of population research at Princeton University."*

Alan: Once again, the big universities, the Ivy League types where they turn out more guys just like Mr. Notestein himself.

"In a paper written by Notestein in 1969 titled "The Problem of Population Control," he outlines a strategy of quickening the pace of depopulation. Notestein admits that economic modernization would "...bring the birthrate down automatically." However, he goes on to state that more drastic measures must be taken because in his opinion this method would not be fast enough. "Coercion" and the "institution of a totalitarian regime" are Notestein's solutions.

Alan: He says this in his own book:

"...The need for an early reduction of the birthrate is acute. Birthrates in the past have fallen most rapidly in the context of modernization and social-economic change. But there is nothing in the European experience to suggest that we must rely solely on gradual and automatic changes in society. One often meets the glib generalization, particularly in the underdeveloped countries, that it is only necessary to concentrate on social and economic modernization since it is well known that we can rely on these processes to bring the birthrate down automatically. The argument neglects the time-span required for such an adjustment... Even if we could be assured of rapid social and economic development the lag in transition between reduction of death rates and the reduction of birth rates poses enormous problems of population growth."

Alan: Now this is all the stuff that goes back to Thomas Malthus, remember, another top economist who worked for the British Crown and the East India Company that was owned by the Crown.

Notestein continues,

"...even if successful, voluntary family planning programs cannot be expected to resolve the world population dilemma. Even in the more developed countries, and notably in the United States, surveys show couples desiring more children than are necessary for replacement..."

Alan: See they've already decided how many you should have.

"*…Thus we cannot rely on the self-interested…"*

Alan: Self-interested choices, eh?

"*…of individual couples to met society's needs."*

Alan: They decide what society is and how many they want, but you can't do it yourself, you don't have the mental capacity to be adult enough to choose.

"…*The only acceptable goal is zero rate of growth because any rate of growth continued long enough leads to astronomical figures. Given existing preferences in family size, governments must go beyond voluntary family planning."*

Alan: Governments must go beyond voluntary family planning. That's for the hard of thinking.

"…***To achieve zero rate of population growth governments will have to do more than cajole; they will have to coerce****."*

Alan: He's talking about forcing.

"The logical target for legal and institutional pressures is the family: pressures to postpone marriages; economic pressures and inducements for married women to work outside the home; provision of free abortions for all women requesting them; downgrading of familial roles…"

Alan: That's the destruction of male-female roles

"…in comparison with extrafamilial roles; and restriction of housing and consumer goods..."

Alan: Make it harder to get homes and rent and so on and afford the stuff that you need for a family and children.

"…*Such institutional changes supply motivation for family limitation and the provision of free abortions affords a means…"*

Alan: He was looking at the Soviets because that's what they used in the Soviet system was free abortion. They didn't bother with any other type of birth control.

"…*implications of such major institutional changes go far beyond population control."*

Alan: Now this is very important here. People don't really think when they read.

"…*The family is the basic social unit of society and its major institution for the socialization of the children..."*

Alan: The family you see is the major institute of society and for the socialization of the children. You pass on your ideas to your children. He says:

"…*to impose more drastic changes on a large scale implies many risks…"*

Alan: He's talking about destroying the family.

"*...not least to the regime that undertakes them. The price for this type of population control may well be the institution of a totalitarian regime*."

Alan: Sound familiar? I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and Cutting Through the Matrix and just reading some of Frank W. Notestein's comments that he printed in one or two of his books to do with population reduction and he was speaking on behalf of the elite and the Rockefeller Foundation and the United Nations. I used to try and get this across to my parents and other people, even teachers at school, and the odd reactions they would have to what I was telling them astounded me more than anything because it was almost as though everything that they heard and I spoke about didn't concern them. That's what the people today, the walking dead, the ones whose conditioning has taken well on them, the condition has taken on them well, they can't comprehend those above them would possibly actually go ahead and do something about what they're talking about. That's precisely why these guys do talk about these things, they're talking to each other about what they want to do and they don't make wish lists. They actually do it.

It's all very real and we see the spraying in the skies and all the rest of it. We see the effects of inoculations. We see the incredible rate of cancer that's now one in two. It's getting taught in medical schools as always being that way, which is a total lie, because years ago it used to be taught the different kinds of cancers, the specific rates per population, country et cetera, and you'd be astounded to see the differences. We're being brought down as they said they would do.

I'm going to go on to callers now because there are quite a few there and I'm going to take Howie from New Mexico. Are you there, Howie?

Howie: Yes sir.

Alan: Yes, how are you?

Howie: Oh sir, I love your books.

Alan: You like them, eh?

Howie: Oh, sir, I'm not the one to bring you down. I'm trying to lift you up. In fact, I love what you talk about. I mean the people I've talked to don't understand me.

Alan: No, they won't.

Howie: They won't?

Alan: No. People can't understand – unless it's on the 6 o'clock news, exactly what Brzezinski talked about they've trained them so well and they believe that the media is there to do their thinking for them.

Howie: Well I don't have a television and I don't listen to the media.

Alan: That's why your brain's working. You'll be thinking for yourself.

Howie: Yes.

Alan: Any questions?

Howie: Can you feel this – well you know what? I deal on a different level I think. I'm in touch with something higher and you know what I'm talking about because you can feel it. I'm sure you can. Because no man can notice things and not feel what I feel and you are a real man.

Alan: Well thanks for saying so.

Howie: I'm black though and people think all black people are the same. Not true and I'm sorry sir.

Alan: Once you get to a certain understanding of things--

Howie: I'm by myself. I have no black friends. No white ones either.

Alan: Yes, I know the feeling.

Howie: I mean I've got money. I've got gold. I've got silver. I've got everything I need but I did this but I never feel asleep and it's a lonely world.

Alan: You're quite correct. That's the price you will pay for knowledge and understanding.

Howie: It is sir? You're right sir. I'm very lonely. I've got everything I want but I'm a lonely man, so is it worth it?

Alan: I think it's worth it because to be honest with you sometimes when your mind goes into overdrive, which it will do, I'm sure you know what I mean, it goes into overdrive and your mind is racing in areas where the average person couldn't even imagine exists.

Howie: That's true sir.

Alan: And you're on a roll and you're probably much bigger than you normally are. It's hard to explain to other people but everything – if you were actually wired up to an EEG machine your brain would be firing off in a thousand directions and that's without drugs.

Howie: Yes sir it is. I'm trying to calm it down.

Alan: I know, I know.

Howie: And sir, I'm all by myself out here but you know what I'm talking about. You feel me.

Alan: I know exactly what you're talking about.

Howie: Love you sir.

Alan: You hang in there.

Howie: Bye-bye.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Daniel from California. Are you there, Daniel? Hello Daniel.

Daniel: Yes I'm here.

Alan: Go ahead.

Daniel: You know a couple of days ago they had that prediction show on Coast to Coast and it was pretty funny. I love these guys on giving their predictions for the New Year. Everybody saying it came to them in a dream. It's almost like Noory set them up or actually it was Art Bell because see Art Bell was on there saying no pros. I don't want no remote viewers. I don't want no psychics. I just want everybody to call in with predictions from their gut. Did it come to you in a dream or what not? Well you know I felt that he was setting everybody up for a – I don't know. He was preconditioning them because everybody kept saying oh this is I got in the dream. It just came to me.

Alan: Yes I know. You understand that most people are suggestible and at nighttime that's why they put the news on late at night and shows like that because you're already in a hypnotic state.

Daniel: It was incredible. Do you want me to hold?

Alan: Yes, hold on. We'll be back after this break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking to Daniel in California who was talking about a late night show where they go into all the usual stuff. It's the stuff that children love. It's the stuff that teenagers love and at night even adults love it too because it's a dream state and I think sometimes they'll refer to it in that fashion like a sort of form of a dreamland where your imagination can go riot, but people are more suggestible at that particular time. That's why it's on so late at night and people stay up – people actually forego going to bed to stay to the wee hours of the morning. They get addicted to these kind of things because they are so suggestible at that time, where even that which is radically very improbable can become very, very, very possible to them in a dreamlike state.

I've noticed before, I mean Art used to have a little I'm sure fun as well when he brought up the shadow people and stuff like that and he says you'll see them out the corner of your eye but when you turn to look they've gone, and sure enough, all the suggestible ones phone in. They immediately start seeing shadow people and so on and it's the same group that put out the voices from hell. People forget that, the voices from hell by a Russian drilling team, oil-drilling rig, and sure enough, here's a microphone and all these voices from hell screaming. I mean it's all entertainment. If people could understand it's meant to be entertainment, but today they're

deliberately mixing entertainment with certain facts here and there and that's the blurring of reality and that's a form of control actually. It's rather sad it's gone that far when you blur the distinction between entertainment and reality. Are you still there, Daniel?

Daniel: Yes, I'm here. Yes, it was pretty amazing. There was like nobody on there saying anything that came from intuition, you know.

Alan: Every year or two the newspapers publish all the so-called soothsayers predictions and it's quite amazing when you realize they've put out quite a few hundred every year to try and cover every base. If they get two or three right, which is fairly usual for anybody to pick, to guess, and yet they'll push those ones and they won't tell you about the other 397 they got wrong.

Daniel: Yes exactly and that's the one thing I always notice too is they always tell you about the hits but they never tell you about the misses. It's funny because nobody is telling you look, if you take this ingredient and this ingredient and this ingredient and you put it in the oven you're going to get a result. Nobody's on that show saying that. Everybody's on there saying oh it came to me in a dream, 150 people are going to die from a steamroller hitting them or something.

Alan: I'll tell you one thing I've noticed and I tell people too to try and avoid this. You know they've changed the coffee. The coffee literally was highly modified genetically about 10 years ago and it was the purchasers that put pressure on all the world's coffee growers to use these modified crops or they would not buy their coffee.

Daniel: You know that's funny because I was speaking to somebody about that the other day and they just couldn't believe it. I was like you know there's some buyers that go to these companies and tell them if you don't put this ingredient into your product then I'm not buying it and I'm your 90 percent buyer.

Alan: When the big boys go after things that are commonly used by the public, whether it's food or drinks, you beware of them. I tried some of this instant coffee instantly. I used to be able to drink instant coffee until midnight and I'm telling you your mind is racing all night long with the weirdest dreams you've ever experienced. The most bizarre dreams so I told everybody else, before some people phone me up and talk about these nightmares they have and I'll ask them right away do you drink coffee these days? Yeah, I do. I said stop the coffee and sure enough the dreams stopped.

Daniel: It's just pretty scary because you know how people are so suggestible; I'm a true believer in that character is fate. That what you have inside of you, if you do not solve it, it will manifest itself outside of you, so if you believe in the demons and the boogeyman they'll eventually come. And to see people do that on that show is just--

Alan: It's rather sad.

Daniel: It let me down because this show is supposed to be – you know sometimes, don't get me wrong, they've got people on there speaking of Satan and all but there is some good psychology on those shows and things like that that I just pay attention to and have kind of just let me down.

Alan: There's an old saying and I think people should really heed this saying very well. Remember they always put good stuff out there to hook you on the show, but the danger comes from stuff they're also hooking you into and it's intentional.

Daniel: The toxicity that seeps through.

Alan: There's an old saying that says, "*fool me once, shame on you. Fool me twice, shame on me*."

Daniel: Oh, definitely. That's why when I listen to these shows it's like people don't have cognitive dissonance anymore you know.

Alan: I know. Well, they have the dissonance all right. They're totally confused and they're so suggestible unfortunately. Remember what Bertrand Russell says, the time will come when anybody will be able to make everyone else believe anything at all given adequate government help and aid and power behind them et cetera. These are all sciences that are quite easy to do.

Daniel: I have one last question about your books. Do you go into a lot of ancient old history about the bible because that stuff interests me.

Alan: It's in there. You have to get them and read them because I go through more esoteric explanations than anyone else. They've all copied it since but they still get it wrong here and there. Yes, I go into that.

Daniel: Beautiful. Well thanks Alan once again for all your information and hopefully I'll get one of your books here pretty soon.

Alan: Sure enough.

Daniel: All right. Take it easy.

Alan: Bye now.

Daniel: Bye.

Alan: Now I've got Jeff from Texas. Are you there, Jeff? Hello.

Jeff: Hi Alan. I have a comment and a question. I'm new to your material and I've been trying to catch up by listening to your archive interviews. I really appreciate your efforts to expose the history of the New World Order over the last 1,000 years, but it seems that when it comes to the subject of classical or ancient history your claims get really outrageous and I was shocked to hear on your George Noory Coast to Coast interview that you claimed that Jesus never existed and that the 12 tribes--

Alan: I'm not going into a biblical discussion or debate with people's beliefs here, okay? Number one, you know yourself there's been many, many people before, sun gods, who die for the world as the sun does every day. You know the mother is always a virgin. You know all this stuff. I don't have to explain this to you.

Jeff: No. I'm talking about the primary historical record.

Alan: I'm not going to go into what a belief is about. It's a belief system. That's why it's called a belief system. It's not fact. It's a belief system, which is based on faith, right? It's faith belief based.

Jeff: Am I cut off here?

Alan: No, not yet.

Jeff: Okay.

Alan: But I'm not going to go into a debate about your belief system.

Jeff: Can I talk? Can I say something?

Alan: Go ahead.

Jeff: I'm talking about the actual annals of Rome. I'm talking about the writings of Tacitus. I'm talking about [Lucius]. I'm talking about [Josephus].

Alan: We also know that a lot of that stuff was re-doctored many centuries later, and that's another thing you see. They doctored them to in the Vatican. We know that.

Jeff: No. The annals of Tacitus were not doctored by the Vatican.

Alan: What you're trying to get at is to justify what you believe in and that's where religion belongs, is what you want to believe. There's enough evidence pro and con to keep the battle going on forever. That's why it boils down to faith for the individual believer.

Jeff: No Alan. Do you have specific proof that--

Alan: Okay. We'll go on to the next one because this is going to be an argument. I know it. Hello. Who are we on to now? Rick from California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Oh hi Alan. This is Rick. Yes. This is in response to an earlier show you did this week. This is about the Checkmate. I've gotten involved in it. I've called up some congresswoman and I wrote some letters and apparently Arnold Schwarzenegger is being funded by Suterra and the company Suterra sent a threatening letter to Indymedia saying you're publishing our proprietary secret information, our trade secrets. The letter sent a threatening – I just want to read you this real quick. This is what I wrote to Suterra.

<u>It goes:</u> *"I don't work for Indymedia but I read Indymedia, so your chemicals can be used to spray over our cities affecting us and we're not allowed to view your copyrighted proprietary chemical compositions, huh? As far as I'm concerned you forfeited that right as soon as citizens in Santa Cruz were forced to breathe your toxins. We have the right to know what you're putting into our lungs. I live in Southern California which the USDA is going to spray with Checkmate sooner or later. You're damn sure that when me or my family get sick from the Checkmate stuff I'm going to have every chemical in Checkmate analyzed because when Checkmate comes to my town I'm going to post every ingredient everywhere. I'm going to paste the entire breakdown on walls and bus stops everywhere. I'm going to shout it from the roof tops we the people are not going to take this anymore." And their response was a polite, "oh we are very busy. We're processing your request*."

Alan: I know. Isn't democracy wonderful?

Rick: Yes, yes, I just wanted to share with you that you motivated me to speak out and do what I can and you mentioned that speaking to the right people who matter. Who are the right people who matter in this case? Would it be the congressmen, the governor or would be certain organizations?

Alan: Well definitely, I mean where are all these health fanatical organizations? Where are they when you need them? It's like the anti-war movement. Where are they when you need them?

Rick: Yes. The ACLU won't touch it. The Sierra Club won't touch it.

Alan: Where's the big religions when you need them? Why aren't they marching in the streets? Why aren't they even talking about? They're still debating if Jesus existed.

Rick: Right. Everybody's debating about putting things – I saw somebody put a bumper sticker on their car that said "*Rapture Ready. This vehicle may soon become unmanned."*

Alan: Well there you go. I know. They've got insurance policies out for some of them. It was on the television a few years ago, where they're actually selling insurance policies in case your husband gets whipped off to heaven and you're left behind with the children. Only in America.

Rick: In the church I used to belong to, and I'm not a Christian anymore, I mean I'm more into the esoteric, but back in the early '90s when I was younger and more ignorant I belonged to this church and I found out this name of this person who I used to know who used to be my friend in the church. He's very hard-core Christian so I looked him up and I found out that's he's working for General Atomics. He's building the unmanned aerial drones that bomb people in Africa.

Alan: You'll find a lot of these. I don't understand how they can combine. Actually, I do, but these characters can combine any agenda with their religion. They're psychopathic too. There's a lot of psychopathics in religion there too you know.

Rick: This guy was just an engineer and he's just a normal guy and people say well how – these people are too inbred. They're too dumb to rule the world because they're too inbred and I said because they hire people like you.

Alan: Like you. I now.

Rick: Anyway, Alan, thank you very much. I just wanted to put that out there.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Alex in New York. Are you there, Alex? Hello Alex?

Alex: Yes. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Alex: Hey, how you doing? I was wondering if I could get your opinion on a person named Michael Tsarion?

Alan: I don't generally give opinions about people. I could certainly give you a lot of data, but I won't.

Alex: You won't? You won't say anything about it?

Alan: No. I leave people to be bemused by their own inclinations.

Alex: Okay. Well it's just because I'm on the internet and I'm talking to other young people and lot of young people are really --

Alan: Falling for it.

Alex: They're caught up in this sort of thing that this guy is selling them as kind of this New Age kind of a belief and so a lot of them don't even care about the war going on or the chemtrails or anything because they kind of believe in this New Age thing that's going to come along and wake everyone up.

Alan: I know and I keep telling people all they really have to know is that the CIA and MI6 have been behind the whole New Age movement for the last 70 years at least from Britain's side anyway and then when the CIA was started up they led and helped fund the whole New Age movement for the U.S. For the rest of these other characters that are put out there, I just call the Pied Pipers and I could say an awful lot more but I really shouldn't, so I'll just let that part go.

Alex: Can you say anything about an occult leader, an occult following and these people who believe in what he's saying, they have a really hard time letting go.

Alan: Of course, it's designed actually to hit that particular age group. It's scientifically designed to get into their minds, to grab their imaginations and to create a sort of pantheistic nature-based society. Don't forget what Gorbachev said. He said in his own book, ***"Towards A New***

Civilization," he says, "*I'm an atheist,*" and then later on he tells you in the same book he says, "*we are creating a new religion for the people and it will be based on a form of earth worship.*" It all ties together with the whole agenda, the depopulation, save Mother Earth, call back powers to help you, we're all one in this great big collective where the unconscious mind, the great world unconscious mind that's made up of all of us is running the world and all that kind of stuff; and it's very appealing to the youth. It's designed for them in fact. You add to it fatalism. It's in the stars or it's predicted. It's a prophecy or whatever and they go along with it thinking it's all quite natural.

Alex: I'm seeing it everywhere this new religion that everyone is buying into. It's just really scary to see how well it's working and how it's just everywhere.

Alan: They started that back in the late 1800's to get the big ball rolling up to where it is today. It took a long time and it's well funded. It's well funded. Okay?

Alex: All right. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Now I've got Robert from Arkansas. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Hello Mr. Watt.

Alan: Hello.

Robert: Early in the show you mentioned Charles Darwin and survival of the fittest and I remember that Charles Darwin had ten children and they weren't very fit at all.

Alan: No they were not because they'd all been – I mean he was at least the third or maybe fourth generation Darwin who intermarried with the Wedgwood families. They all kept marrying the same family and his own children, he had ten of them, I think eight died very early on, some at birth.

Robert: Well I have a list here of them. A daughter died after birth. A daughter at--

Alan: I know. We can't go through them all because of the time, but his last one I think ended up in an insane asylum and then when his wife died, who was a Wedgwood, he married his mother's sister.

Robert: Oh my goodness. I was thinking if Darwin wanted the fittest children maybe he should have married a strong black woman.

Alan: Definitely and he'd probably have been a lot happier too, a lot happier as well, but he only married into the Wedgwood because this was selective planned breeding and you'll find that goes way back through the many centuries with these particular groups of people. There's nothing odd about that at all with them. Their idea was even if you get one who lived, then he would have to have perfect traits, so as long as you got one out of ten they were doing pretty good.

Robert: All of those folks who believe in intermarriage among small groups really should think about expanding their horizons.

Alan: That's right. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I don't know if we'll make all these three callers but we've got Chris from Canada. Are you there, Chris?

Chris: Yes I am. Your voice is like the voice of reason in the night. It's great to hear. I've got a question for you. Is there somewhere to go escape this coming global police state? I mean the Masonic elite have the world gridded off and kind of accounted for, so is there some place to go?

Alan: I'll tell you some of the other nations which are out of some of the so-called third world countries, it will take years before they can implement all the changes which they have everywhere else. To be honest with you, we are in a prison here.

Chris: Being in Canada is like the worst place to be or one of the worst?

Alan: It's not as bad as the states will be.

Chris: What about heading south and going to a less developed country. Would that be--

Alan: No south. I was thinking way out of the continent because all of Latin America they have big changes planned for all of Latin America and that's why the U.S. has been in there creating, fomenting revolutions for 50 years, it's to keep a grip on those countries for when they're going to use them for other purposes. Chile and those countries are going to be the breadbasket for a good part of the world. India is going to be another one. The north of India isn't a bad place to go, Northern India.

Chris: So the whole Americas is pretty much locked down and controlled by the illuminati?

Alan: I've been saying for years that when America fulfilled its destiny – they used to call it the "manifest destiny," and that's a Masonic term, and what they meant was to bring a federated world into existence. When it was finishing it off they'd pull the rug from underneath it and bring them down to the same level that they'd created for everyone else across the world and that's happening right now.

Chris: Really. Now is there a timeline that you see like really close?

Alan: We know that the unification of the Americas goes back to the Free Trade negotiations in the '80's they talked about the amalgamation being complete to start in earnest in 2005, which it was, on the CBC. That's where they signed the first major agreement openly to the public at Waco, Texas, and they're signing one every year now up until 2010. That's to be the complete unification of the Americas, then we're on a roll for massive change.

Chris: Do you see them doing the plague scenario? Is it a good excuse just to lock our doors down?

Alan: I'm pretty certain. I mean every paper you pick up they've got these experts again all saying it's inevitable. It's the greatest way to control populations and you make them move or keep them where they are, depending on what they say. Pandemics are fantastic because they can spring it up every two or three years in different areas and have safe areas at some times and infected areas and actually move populations. They want to get everybody on the move because this is the age of chaos while they bring out a completely new society at the end of it.

Chris: Engage the herding instinct so people will lose their minds, right? Just follow the leader.

Alan: Okay.

Chris: Thank you. Appreciate you taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Vince from Canada. Are you there, Vince?

Vince: Hello. Hi, it's Vince.

Alan: Yes go ahead.

Vince: I got your DVD and I want to let the listeners know that you have really great products and they're very informative and anyone listening should at least pick up some of them. That way they can better inform themselves and contribute to your great information.

Alan: Yes. I forgot to plug myself. I never do plug myself and thanks for doing it, because that's what keeps me going. You can also **donate** by PayPal now if you do [see **www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com** for details].

Vince: Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Vince: Bye.

Well, from Hamish and myself, from up here in Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 11, 2008 (#61)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt January 11, 2008:

"BIG BROTHER SCANS AND SCAMS
AND
SNEAKY ADVERSARIES IN DECEITFUL GUISE"

© Alan Watt January 11, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 11, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 11th, 2008, and that's two days on the trot. I had to go into the big metropolis of Sudbury to try and check on some books I'm having made up, only to find out they haven't been done yet, so I drove back through a blizzard and had quite the time. That's what you get up here, but what was interesting was one of the stores I went into I was watching the expressions on people's faces and how they're all rather burned out after Christmas and New Year and no doubt they've got their first bills from all the credit they've accumulated on their cards for this commercialized racket that they give us every year. Everything in the culture is a commercialized racket to serve commerce. That's what culture creation initially is all about and that's what laws are about. All your laws are geared around your commerce and even the price of a human being is factored into it in crime. If you kill someone or maim them, you put them out of work and action and they can't be taxed if they're dead, obviously, and that's how they really create the sentences for such acts.

Now for newcomers, look into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and download lots of audios and so on of previous shows and histories of this multifaceted massive octopus with genetically-altered thousands of legs, instead of the eight, which encompass us all. It's our matrix system and you'll find out how it works and how it was created and how we're born into it to accept it,

because your parents didn't know either and they're kept running all through their lives, as we all are, so that we don't think too much, entertained to death, and entertainment is like a drug. We want to just zap out at night and get hypnotized and then you get downloaded with entertainment, which has a lot of non-innocent messages contained within.

Look into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu** as well for transcripts you can download and you can print them up and it's all in the various tongues of Europe and you can pass them around to your friends and leave them in laundry mats and different places, doctor's offices, waiting rooms, that kind of stuff, because once in a while someone gets bored. When they're bored they'll think a little bit and they'll read something that might stick in their minds and start the old brain box ticking. That's what it's all about because we better start ticking very quickly, otherwise we'll have nothing left to think with; and that is the case with a lot of people today already. They are almost automatons of the culture creation industry. They've been downloaded. They've mimicked everything they see and hear and they act away through lives and just parrot recitations from authors and movies et cetera and that's what fills their head. They haven't been encouraged to think for themselves. They haven't been encouraged to use their own perceptions to unlock the secrets beyond the matrix you see.

Everything is worked in such a way that you're contained within the matrix and the matrix is the reality, all of the reality, even your relationships with people. It's everything. It's even your hopes and ambitions and dreams, often, because they are also authorized by the top, as hobbies are as well, and that's the wool that's been pulled over your eyes. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and as always Cutting Through the Matrix, a matrix that encompasses every nationality, every country and whole empires of countries, all squashed together in this big ball they call the planet earth, which is ruled by the same system throughout and it's based on money. Money, that's the key to it, a substitute for real wealth because real wealth used to be the land that fed you, the land that you could sleep on, the land that was all around you that sustained you. Some joker came in a long, long time ago and gave us something called wealth. No doubt the psychopaths created it because they had to get a trick to get people to accept this new type of wealth so they'd stop trading with each other and helping each other and that way the psychopaths who controlled the money, which, before it was coined, remember, was simply weighed out. We know that Sumer was weighing out mainly silver at that time and different kinds of ores in lieu of the coin money that came about 800 BC. Sumer was on the go about 5 to 6,000 BC and that allowed a leisure class to be created and the leisure class became the intelligentsia; you employing intelligentsia in fact and live high off the hog by taxing people.

An old book called "***Life Begins at Sumer***" goes into writings, tablets that have been found in the Sumerian regions because they had classrooms of bureaucrats, youngsters who had been brought up and trained to be bureaucrats for the system. They had schoolrooms for them. They found thousands of these tablets and some of them were doodles like children love to doodle. In those days they did it on clay and very nice neat writing, mind you. It's all wedge-type writing and one of them was talking about how bored they were with school and what they liked to do when they got home and all this kind of stuff, and his dad was a high Chutzpah in the administration. Near that was another one for a priesthood, because all the priesthoods were

specialized in different areas of governing the people. They dealt with real estate and they even had subdivisions and even wills, departments of wills for estates et cetera, and they dealt with import and exports because most of the wool in Sumer was taken eventually to India, a big player in those days.

India will give us all a fright one day when it exposes its real histories, very old, old histories; the last place you'd look for them would be the place that's seldom mentioned. One of the priesthoods in Sumer or one of the actual priests, I guess he had a bad day or too much wine or something, but he at least woke up for a few minutes and chiseled down this little story. He said he looked around him from horizon to horizon and all he could see was government buildings; he says everything is taxation. Everything is taxed. When the fishermen bring their fish in they're taxed for it. When it's sold at the market it's taxed and he says when the people work they're taxed. He said when the relatives bury their deceased and put offerings on the grave, in come the government taxation men and collect them. That was death duties 5,000-odd BC and what's changed really you see, nothing.

Money was the first trick and out of money comes an elite class that then dominates the rest through this trick and it's all based on a psychopathic nature. Predators at the top are interbred. They have been for probably thousands of years because money marries money, and money at the top has never married for any of this pretty modern invention called love. It was promoted by Hollywood. Most folk got married in the past, even the lower classes, through necessity because you needed a big family to help till the land and do all the work to sustain yourself. Everyone had to chip in, but the elite never married even for those reasons. They married for wealth and intellect—the intellect of other ones who are cunning and rose to the top over the backs of the people. They interbred money and power with the same psychopathic personalities because to get to the top in any era in this monetary system you had to be utterly ruthless and that's still the culture today.

The Frankfurt School went into this in great detail because they were the middle-men that were put out and authorized by Britain to come over Natzi Germany. It was just before the war started, the Second World War, and some of those guys formed a particular club to look into culture creation and they were employed by Britain initially and eventually the CIA, so the intelligence services used them along with the big foundations, like the Ford and Carnegie and the Rockefeller Foundations. The big front organizations that really were powerful institutions that would always promote non-governmental organizations and pretending that they were speaking on behalf of the public, demanding that laws get passed et cetera, guiding the public, the whole world really along a certain path.

Their job at the Frankfurt School when they came over was to go in to how the American culture was created primarily because it was the most capitalistic culture. The culture revolved around capitalism and marketing and even the songs that the children sang were all to do with little ads and jingles that they heard. The big companies like McDonald's even had singing classes at summer camps where they'd teach the children these jingle songs and the parents thought that was all very, very nice, as they got brainwashed into eating all this junk food and I think the same still goes on today. Completely intermeshed with the culture and the last ones to realize it were this fairly recent generation who grew up through it, because prior to that the American

culture was much like Europe. Maybe even worse in some cases because they were based on factory towns and the factory towns were owned by an owner who had a factor. The factor was a type of boss man and your houses were owned by them, much like the mining towns all over Britain and different parts of Europe. You rented your accommodation from the same guy who paid your wages and you went to the town store, that he owned as well, and you bought his stuff at his prices. All the money that you earned went back into the factor's hands, who took his cut and gave the rest to his boss.

The most recent culture was the 20th century culture where in one generation they forgot all that as they moved into the big cities and worked in factories, the big factories, the big auto factories et cetera, and for the first time they had a few more bucks than they'd ever had before. How quickly we forget where it all came from and who our masters really are and still are, by the way.

I think we've got Chris from Canada there. Are you there, Chris?

Chris: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Chris: I have a very real sense of urgency for action and my desire to change the fate that I see ahead of me, but I don't seem to produce actions that are really productive for my own survival. I was wondering if you have any comment or explanation for this.

Alan: It depends on your circumstances. I mean it depends if you're tied to where you are. It depends if you're even partly comfortable where you are. You'd be surprised how many people will never uproot themselves, even though they're living sometimes in a semi-misery. Lots of people are living in semi-misery and they're addicted to the familiar, therefore they won't move or do anything about it. The only work you have to do is on yourself to find out what you really want to do and take it from there and you take it on a priority list. Make out priorities. What is the most important thing right now and make a descending order from there and go with it. It might be that you're just too – certain things where you are will keep you tied down. You have to break free from them, if you really want to be free.

Chris: Yes. I think we're taught that animals have a fight or flight mechanism, but I think that our modern conditioning has stripped us of this very vital instinct for action.

Alan: You're right. It's the parasympathetic nervous system that produces it and it's well understood. This is an interesting topic that you brought up because it was one of the main features that the CIA and the Pentagon and the myriad of laboratories and university experiments that they use across the planet were into back in the '50's and '60's. What they thought was they understood the fight and flight syndrome and they wondered if they could find electronic means to stimulate the biophysical changes that you find when it happens and by stimulating the changes your heart starts racing, your blood vessels constrict, your pupils dilate, all this kind of stuff. You become breathless and ready to run. If you could cause these particular individual things to happen, then internally you then feel fear. They were going to use the symptoms to produce the fear, rather than the fear to produce the symptoms. They discussed using this with

HAARP and so on and they also discussed other ways to circumvent it, and that was to create a society where the people would be kept as perpetual children and told and brainwashed into believing that they were being looked after and taken care of in a responsible society. Most people today truly are infantile. It doesn't matter what age they are. They do believe all the masses of propaganda they've been given that they're being well taken care of, so you're right.

Chris: And when one disengages themselves from the hive mind, it is like being born all over again. Familiar reference points are gone and it's difficult to attain the ideal state of an independently thinking autonomous human being, especially when we've not been there before.

Alan: Exactly. It's all new. It will mean isolation. Hold on and we'll go into this after the following break.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking with Chris from Canada on how do you motivate yourself, I think really is what it boils down to, and to motivate yourself you must understand what you're looking for primarily and what you're going to leave if you do look for something else, because you understand that you will leave people behind you and it will be hard to even communicate with them. I found this early on in life, very early on in life, and I used to travel parts of the world and come back to my hometown and I'd experienced so many different things. I knew I could go into the local bar and see the local guys I'd known from that town and where each one would be standing. One at the pool table, one at the bar and I knew what their conversations would be maybe two, three years later. It's as though you'd never left them. They were still stuck in time. Their world hadn't changed. Their thoughts hadn't changed. They'd argue about politics at the moment and that kind of stuff, but their minds hadn't expanded at all. You'd find that you had to go back and to talk to them and even be civil, you had to bring yourself down to and act to be accepted by them because they couldn't understand how you'd changed if you were to really voice it to them. They couldn't understand where you were even coming from. That's the choices we all have to make. When people ask me about truth or reality or what to do about it, I always ask them, think carefully first because if you truly want change and you want to understand things, there's a price to pay. That price will be that you might leave lots of people that you're very fond of behind you because you won't relate to them and they won't relate to you either.

Hello, Chris. Are you still there?

Chris: Yes I am. I've had that same experience. My family thinks I'm nuts. All of my old friends think I'm just crazy for trying to seek out the truth and speaking it and one really must have to be selective with what they say and to whom. Only put a little bit out there, because otherwise you seem like a crazy person. You're speaking Greek to them. They just think you're nuts, right?

Alan: Really, the amount of propaganda that we do get exposed to on a daily basis from media, magazines, newspapers, it's incredible, all scientifically designed propaganda and they believe it all; that's the problem. They believed it. They've been brought up and raised to believe it and you're talking from a different planet really as you say and that's exactly what Brzezinski said would happen in the society they were creating back in the '60's and '70's. He says, eventually the average person will take all of their reality from the television and their favorite newscasters and

therefore anyone talking about anything else would be alien to them. They'd only believe the media and they've been trained now to believe – in fact what he said was "*they'll think that the media is there to do their reasoning for them and tell them everything that they should know,*" and that's happened.

Chris: And to speak these things it causes them to react to you as if it's an attack on their comfortable world view. They don't want to see it. They don't want to think about it.

Alan: They don't because if they even take one part of it, that favorite newscaster that's paid millions maybe to grow up with them. They keep them until they're dropping, those guys, because you grow up with them, it's like daddy there at 6 o'clock every night staring right at you and daddy would never lie to you, but the guy is actually an actor and he's reading a dummy board. He doesn't even write the script, but to the average person they think he is really reading and he made up that news himself and he's a man of integrity. That's why they keep putting ads out even here in Canada about the top newscasters and how much they have all this integrity et cetera. It's all propaganda, all of it.

Chris: People's minds are so full of information that is so irrelevant. They know the new fashion and what some famous person wears for shoes but yet they have very little understanding of themselves.

Alan: They have none at all. In fact all of that, even areas of it, is called routines at the top. They call it routines. They instill in us routines and we go through repertoires and routines of what we're downloaded with, and so that's what you hear in conversations. You'll hear routines and repertoires and you'll see them go through the motions of the routines. It's like having an old family gathering and the same crew every year and they go back to "do you remember when you were a little boy, son, and this happened when you were a baby," and yah-de-yah. How many times year after year can you listen to that kind of stuff without going nuts? See that's a routine and they go through a repertoire and everybody giggles at the right time at the right spot because they all know it off by heart and we're comfortable with the familiar, so the familiar is always pushed to us. Even the idea of what a Canadian is is completely created and has been created by the intelligence services given to the marketing companies and promulgated to us and we accept it without question.

Chris: Being a truth seeker is a constant battle to try to hold on to reality as I've come to know it and not fall back into that American dream, that sleeping state, just like everybody else.

Alan: Yes it is. It's a lonely road because you'll sacrifice a lot of things along the way, but, by the same token, the more you wake up you go beyond the stage where you simply can't go back and listen to people parroting what they've been downloaded with. You can't go back. You eventually don't have the patience even to put up with it. Okay, well thanks for calling in.

Chris: Okay.

Alan: I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and just before I go on to the next caller, I caught a little piece on the radio today from the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation talking about a new project to do with the internet and it was to do with a novel, a bunch of novels. I think it was "*Anne of Green Gables*" it was called, well known in Canada because the CBC keeps pushing these old, old dramas that are awfully boring to me, maybe because I'm a fellow. It's meant really for women and little girls and it's called "*Anne's Diaries,*" and the whole push of this thing is that the OPP (that's the Ontario Provincial Police) that cover the whole of Ontario are going into partnership with some company to put out scanners for ID-ing children wanting to go into this site and they want to encourage them to go into this site where they'll have to get fingerprinted and so on. Obviously the OPP is in business with a private corporation to put these ID-ers in, the actual ID scanners like thumbprints and so on, to these particular children that want to join the site. I've no doubt it will be promoted at the children themselves so they'll nag their parents to get these scanners and all the rest of it. In other words, the whole project is to get them into getting used to ID-ing themselves on the internet for "safety" in case there's predators out there you see. This is the scam behind it.

Really, it's bypassing the parents and going for an even earlier age to get them used to giving all their ID, all their information out there to them, to the authorities. That's what it's all about. That really is what it's all about. This thing is only one particular instance of this kind of thing happening. The OPP, does it really have any business doing this kind of thing with a private company in toe with it going into the children and they're encouraging the children to put their own diaries up on this site—all their personal information—their dreams, fantasies, whatever. A whole personality profile on up-and-coming very young people, that's what they're promoting. We know where it's all going, don't we? but it's all done under peace and safety. Peace and safety and the parents no doubt who have no time for their children say, "that's nice dear, I'll get you whatever you want," just for some peace and quiet because they're not involved with their children. They think anymore and they also have been brainwashed that they're being taken care of. Socialism was defined a long time ago as perpetual childhood and we have adult (very adult, age-wise) children out there now who live in a fantasy land promoted through marketing and propaganda into their heads. It's rather sad to see it all happening.

Now we've got Jeff from Texas. Are you there, Jeff?

Jeff: Yes. Hi, Alan. Sorry to make you switch gears. That's a very heart-wrenching story. I'm just as disgusted by all this chipping as you are. I mean I know about Digital Angel and all these things that are being funded by companies like IBM. It's just disgusting but I want to follow-up. I called in Wednesday and I'd like to just talk about what you alleged last Wednesday.

Alan: It's not religion, is it?

Jeff: Well no. It's about history.

Alan: No, it's about religion.

Jeff: Yes, no but I'd like you to--

Alan: Okay, okay. We'll take the next caller.

Jeff: Answer the question and not brow beat me.

Alan: Let's take the next caller. I will not talk about your religion under any guise. Any guise, any con game, any trick, I won't do it. We'll go on to Lucas from Seattle.

Lucas: Hello.

Alan: Hello, Lucas.

Lucas: Hi, Alan. Nice to be on the show. Let's see. What was I going to ask you about? Oh yes. I would like to get your views on the importance of integrity and transparency when it comes to gurus and teachers in the 9/11 truth movement. It seems that lately you've come to loggerheads with a few of them and they've been kind of exposed. I'd like to get your views on that and then move on to the next question.

Alan: Are you talking about the New Age – the ones that are promoted at the top?

Lucas: Specifically, Michael Tsarion.

Alan: Well, all I know is – I mean I've had contact before with certain people, put it that way, a long time ago, who asked me if I'd get "onboard" who turned rather nasty when I wouldn't get onboard. I said I would not fool the people. Is that enough for you there?

Lucas: Okay.

Alan: Certain people have gone in business with a show that I was on, and I think one of the stipulations was once the deals were signed then the stipulation was to get me off.

Lucas: So in other words, there's an agenda there between a few people.

Alan: Yes.

Lucas: Okay. I'll take that.

Alan: Who are heavily funded. I'm sure they are heavily funded and one of these particular guys did email me five times in one night giving me nasty emails because I told him I would not fool the people. I won't mention his name but everybody knows it. I told him who their bosses were and I wasn't stupid and I've read the history of it so I understand it very well and I wouldn't go along with it, so I got really nasty emails and this particular one said that he'd phone around all the big radio shows and tell them not to have me on.

Lucas: Okay. Am I still on?

Alan: Is there another question there?

Lucas: I think you answered my question on that. I have another question Alan. I would like to know why it is you can't seem to answer any questions when it comes to your stance on Jesus being a mythical figure.

Alan: Because I could spend about two months giving you history lessons, including the exoteric, long before the Christian version. I could give you the esoteric and the exoteric. I won't do it because--

Lucas: Well you don't seem to have any proof. I mean that's what it's come down to is you can't prove anything. That's why you don't want to talk about it.

Alan: Belief and faith boils down--

Lucas: It's not about faith. It's about historical record.

Alan: Let me speak here.

Lucas: And that's what Jeff was talking about before you cut him off.

Alan: No, no. That guy has been bugging me for a few weeks here with emails and everything.

Lucas: I know he's a persistent fellow.

Alan: Look, I told him I don't need – and he should be quite happy with that – him, to force me to go along with his belief.

Lucas: I don't think he's forcing you. He's just asking you where the proof is.

Alan: He hasn't read [Plotinus] or any of the other authors, I'm sure, that go into all the pre-Christian sons of God and their virgin mothers.

Lucas: Yeah, but that's already been debunked by various people.

Alan: The fact is: why should I waste my time? Okay. Enough of these characters with their attacks here because it's just a waste of time and they can't even get to the point. I mean the point is, if it's a tolerant society, why are they so eager to make you believe what they want to believe? I mean faith is something you can't verify one way or another anyway. That's why it comes down to faith and belief. Otherwise it's fact, so let's go on.

Now we've got Alex from Toronto. Are you there, Alex?

Alex: Hi. Alan? Alan, you know I'm calling from Canada. I was born and raised in Canada and I always wondered why these Americans that came onto your show listened to the facts you had disclosed to them always kept bringing up Jesus. It didn't make any sense to me because once you explained the sons of God and once you got into the histories of that it all made sense, but

they still had this like a serious indoctrination. They do. They're nuts when it comes to religion. We're very different in Canada.

Alan: In the U.S. they got a heavier dose of it than other people on purpose and Benjamin Franklin wrote about it because he brought Wellesley over. Franklin himself says in his writings, he says, "*I didn't believe in it,*" he says, "*but I built him a church that anyone could speak at. A Moslem, a Jew anyone,*" he didn't care. He liked the teachings of Wellesley because he said he could captivate and mesmerize an audience and sway their emotions so much to tears that he could manipulate them. That's what fascinated Franklin about it and they realized early on that they could create what they called an obedient and orderly society using religion.

Alex: It's amazing. Sometimes I just tune into like you know you're watching TV and you tune into like some religious shows and stuff like that and you're just wow. It is so pervasive in the culture especially in America. Here too, but not to that extent. It's just crazy.

Alan: They have all the terminology and that's why presidents use it. You know presidents in the Skull & Bones Society can say "I'm born again," and they immediately think he's talking about Christianity, or he'll say "amen" or "hallelujah". You just use terminology.

Alex: It's crazy and then you find out what that really means.

Alan: This terminology, these are trigger words and these trigger words blind them to who is actually saying it.

Alex: It's amazing. I don't know, it's just incredible. You know I want to make a comment. You were talking about Maurice Strong and you were talking about how he worked for Canada Hydro and Ontario Hydro, I guess, and how he installed these emergency generators.

Alan: He put out the building laws and the whole project for that.

Alex: Okay. You know it's funny. I live in Toronto. Do you know where I live? I live in the old Roshdale. Are you familiar with Roshdale?

Alan: Yes.

Alex: They converted Roshdale to Toronto housing and the people that live here, half of them are on disability or on subsidized rent. The others are market rent but usually it's just working class people or people on disability or new immigrants or something like that. Not the most upwardly mobile people live in this building, but what they did just last week they installed an emergency generator on the sixteenth floor. This huge, huge emergency generator and I'm trying to figure out why they did that because you were talking about they install these generators for banks and financial institutions to continue on as the rolling brownouts were to continue. Why do they do it for us?

Alan: I guess there'll be a purpose for you. Maybe it's cleaning up the debris after they've created chaos.

Alex: Yes, I don't know. I mean it's amazing we've got this emergency generator and it's like we haven't had any problems with electricity.

Alan: Not yet.

Alex: All of a sudden they put this huge – and it was a big project. They had this massive crane out there because we're on the sixteenth – this is a16 through 18 story building and they had this huge crane to put this huge massive generator on top and I'm like why are they doing this. And I was like very bizarre this emergency – well obviously it's for a reason because they predict that they're going to use it, right?

Alan: They're going to use it and it will be a gradual takedown. They don't want mass riots happening immediately. They want to gradually work up to the mass riots when they cut the food back and the water and everything else over the next 10, 15 years.

Alex: You say something that really hits home. I mean like literally in this case.

Alan: I mean pulling a guy like Strong from the United Nations over to Ontario was an important deal, obviously. It was Bob Rae that brought him in and he got right to work and obviously he didn't make that plan up just like that. It had to have been done probably at the United Nations or the Rockefeller Foundation years before and he got to work implementing it and once it was all done and he'd set in process of privatization, off he went again back to the United Nations. There's big moves afoot you see. Okay?

Alex: Okay. Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Tracy from Texas. Are you there, Tracy? Hello Tracy.

Tracy: You're wonderful and I guess I've been listening to you for a couple of months and whenever I can I'm listening to you. It really hits home, the things you say. I know inside of me that this is the truth. Actually I want to talk a little bit about education and I have an 8-year old son and he came home today and he goes to a private school and he's telling me about a social studies test where on the test he's learned that he's not supposed to throw things. Don't litter. You have to stay on the trails when you're in the park. You can't pick the flowers and I thought, oh boy, this is part of the propaganda that's seeped into the school that he's going to and he also got home today and ironically you were talking about the IDs. He said I've got my own ID now and he showed it to me and it was something that the photography company gave all of the children, you know their little missing children's ID. Of course I had to talk with him about fingerprinting and you never let anybody do that. But here's the bottom line question. He is on his way out of that private school and any type of schooling because I want to home-school him, but at this point I just woke up in February and I can't even believe all the stuff that I've learned and I think who – where could I go to even find some information, accurate information if I'm going to educate my son with regards to history or well particularly with regards to history or government? You know I was just wondering if you had any recommendations along that line.

Alan: It's important – you see the trouble is, unless you get very old books, after 1920 pretty well all the history was completely rewritten.

Tracy: So before 1920?

Alan: Before 1920 and I used to scour the old book stores that did not have the internet hookup so they often had little gems of books that no one had. If it's on the internet they know what they're worth and they'll sell them to someone else across the planet, but I went into junk stores and everything and got my hands on these kind of books and had the facts there and when they were discussing the type of society they were going to create for the future and books on sociology especially by some of the big players. They're very important because these are the guys who they brought over for instance the Frankfurt School where the education system came from. The Frankfurt School for culture creation was funded by the CIA and MI6 in Britain and their job was to work with the institutions like Ford/Carnegie and merge communism and capitalism for a new type of future, which they called "***The Third Way***" after Plato, and that's the play on "***The Third Wave***" as well that Toffler used. The culture we're coming into is one where we have fascism at the top, for a small elite, governing over through a massive bureaucracy and enforcement system, a communistic type society. That's the one they want to bring in, so they used all the sciences including Marxism combined with sociology, behaviorism, the big player Skinner and so on, to create this new society that they're bringing us through with infantile adults.

Tracy: Well, it's plain as the nose on my face now. Now it is and I'm in such a dilemma on how to raise him or what you know. Where do I go with this?

Alan: You have to look at the some home-schooling sites; there are some out there. Be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and I was just talking to Tracy there and there are sites out there for home-schoolers people should look into because again there's so many rules. The authorities demand you teach them certain things and so on, otherwise you're "depriving" them. What they're depriving them of is a social indoctrination, approved social indoctrination, and you also have to go into the history of the American educational system and the book by [John Taylor] Gatto is excellent on that. It tells you from quotes from the big boys themselves, the big boys of their day, the kind of society they wanted, an obedient conformist type of society, and why they taught certain things in school. Well worth looking into. It's a tough thing for people today, very tough when they wake up and they realize that they want to give their children a working mind, rather than this cultural indoctrinated system mind that they're given by the authorities. If you go into some of the writings of Lenin and Stalin, they said it was imperative for a complete society, a totalitarian type society, to first of all make sure that the teachers and so on and the teachers associations would become incredibly powerful and unified in their teaching so that everyone got the same indoctrination. That was for "cultural peace" they called it and we have a national educational system in every country which is part of the International Educational System, which is run by the United Nations, as they create the global system of indoctrination. On the surface some of their things sound rather nice, until you realize, wait a minute here, they're cutting off our ability to think for ourselves. They want well-behaved planetary citizens who will do what they're told and that's the real point of it.

Read the writings of the first people who setup UNESCO at the United Nations and what their purpose is, and they'll tell you right in it what their purpose is, it's to give up a global culture with the same standardized indoctrination given to every child across the planet. It's a step-by-step process. It's hard for most people to understand or believe that the world is planned in centuries and if you read some of the books by the great institutions they admit they're the only ones who can plan a world future and work intergenerationally by bringing in new employees into those institutions who follow the mandates of the institutions. Men come in, work their whole lives and retire as new ones come in and they can work out a plan over 1, 2, 300 years and make it actually work. That's how it's done. It's not a little club that meets together and throws some coins in the box to keep themselves going and renting a hall. These are incredibly wealthy foundations and institutions. That's how it's done. The same with the big granddaddy of them all, which is the Royal Institute for International Affairs, it's interlocked with every great foundation that runs the agenda for the future and gave you your present as well.

Well, from Hamish and myself, up in a snowy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 14, 2008 (#62)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt January 14, 2008:

"UTOPIA MINUS YOU–
PARADISE FOR THE FEW
(SOON NO PLACE TO RUN IN AGENDA 21)"

© Alan Watt January 14, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 14, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 14th, 2008. Newcomers should always look into my website **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and even though it's in a sense disorganized, because I don't have the staff to sort everything out in categories and so on, there's a lot of information there. A lot of information on the histories leading up to the present and the future, where we're going, why it's happening, the big forces and foundations and so on that are behind it and how they do it and how they work intergenerationally. It's quite an easy task to do if you have big foundations with an agenda. You can literally hire men three, four generations of them and here's the agenda. You teach them that when they join and when they retire the new guy comes in and he takes over and it's quite simple to keep it going. That was discussed a few hundred years ago when they set a lot of them up. Also look into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu** and download the transcripts which you can print up and pass around to your friends and they're also in some of the languages of Europe and Scandinavia.

We are really on a roll now. I was wondering when they'd eventually start jacking up the prices in North America to start to simulate Europe. Europe's way ahead on this decrease in the standard of living and high costs and America, of course, has been cushioned because they didn't want to pull the plug too early. They want you to pay the taxes on the military and all this kind of stuff while you're finishing off the world, but now, as they're doing that, they're also raising all the costs back home and things are really increasing in Canada and the United States. It's almost daily. It's like a calendar. It goes up every day.

When I went to the post office today to post off one big envelope that normally costs me $28.70 or 80 cents for overseas mail, airmail, and she said $55. I said you're kidding. She says I'll have to check and see what the right price should be. I said I think you should. Almost double, that's impossible, but it has gone up for sure. Everything has gone up and it will continue to go up. All transportation, everything that is transported is to start going really up in price. We're on a roll with the oil increases with the big cartels working hand-in-glove with the foundations, which shouldn't surprise us because the CEOs that work for both, back and forth like ping-pong balls, into the foundations, back into the big corporations and back again, sometimes into politics. They do this musical chair act and it's quite interesting to see how they get away with it, very interesting indeed.

Before I go on to anything else, I think we should look at the chipping program that's going on and lots of people have emailed me the same article to do with the chipping of prisoners with the new VeriChip. This is inevitable because it was planned that way. They got us used to the idea of it in our heads to begin with. First they said it would be rouge pets, you know the ones that occasionally get in trouble with the dogcatcher or something, and then they made it mandatory that all pound dogs had to have chips put in them. Then I think in Canada they made it mandatory that – at least they're trying to get all your pets chipped and some U.S. states have done the same and that's simply to familiarize you with the whole idea of chipping in the first place, step-by-step, until we all get it ourselves. Now I hear the music coming so I'll be back after these following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Before I read this article, I better take this call. It's from Queensland, Australia. It's James. Are you there, James?

James: Yes. I actually missed the start of your show but I was just – I hope I'm not talking off the topic, but here in Queensland in Brisbane we're just about to get fluoride in our water and it just sort of concerns me a lot because we're having all these public relations spins coming out and saying it's not massive medication, don't worry about it and all that. I don't know why we need to have it.

Alan: It's interesting because the man who pushed it in Canada, this dentist came out. I think he even wrote a book about it. He was the man who pushed it. He swallowed it all himself. He believed it was all true and he promoted it to be brought into Canadian water supply and then he came out against it when he really went into the details, especially to do with its effects on the body and the brain itself. It's been well known since the 1920's the effects of this – it's a byproduct of aluminum and that's where they put their byproducts, in our food or our water, and it helps to dispose of it, but it also dumbs us down pretty quickly. It makes us more docile and

placid and it also causes brittle bones as you get older and it also can put little white pitting in the teeth itself. Little white particles appear just under the enamel, so it's a pretty dangerous stuff, never mind the mental effects. You're quite right. You should be asking why they're putting it in.

James: There's also a lot of things coming out now about the environmental thing. It's sort of almost driving me mad. I can see through the propaganda every time I look at someone else's TV because I don't use mine anymore, but I always see like these reports and articles about green vehicles and green energy and carbon neutrality and I can see right through it now because I've listened to your programs for a few years now and it's just crazy. How do I deal with these people who don't understand it yet?

Alan: You'll probably find the general population around you don't even question it, do they?

James: Not at all, no. They think it's good. They think it's a good thing. I can see where it's heading and it seems quite sad because the interest rates are rising and we've got new leadership supposedly in Kevin Rudd and I think these guys are going to bring in really serious environmental rules. They didn't waste any time in ratifying that treaty or whatever it was.

Alan: That Green treaty the whole greening program is what they call a "must be." It's going to be the big stick to make us all conform and accept a completely new system and a new standard of living.

James: I actually thought about you, that's why I called the show, because I was going through a fairly recent market magazine and then there's a massive A3 size spread with Mikhail Gorbachev and Louis Vuitton in an advertisement in a tech field something like that and it says here: "*Mikhail Gorbachev and Louis Vuitton are proud to support Green Cross International*." I looked up what Green Cross International was and that was very interesting in itself.

Alan: It is, isn't it? They love their crosses. He also was knighted when he went to England into the Knights of Lazarus and the Knights of Lazarus symbol is the Green Cross. Everything was planned that way and the whole world is to get the same agenda and now the big corporations all their ads are bringing the eco terminology into it to brainwash us further.

James: Nothing is. I mean in the town I live in there's a local magazine or local rag as they call it and it's got a section which is there every week which is called "*Sustainable Living*" and it's called I think onedegree.com or something like that. It's a section dedicated to environmental concern and it's obviously promoted by bigger powers much larger because it's very well formatted and it's not like some private ad. It's like a whole picture.

Alan: You'll find again the Club of Rome was the ones who came up with this particular idea and all the other foundations and Round Tables worked out the details how to market it to the public through magazines and so on.

James: Amazing. Another thing I wanted to ask you. I get a lot of invitations and offers from people who are in groups, and you could call them cults I guess, and some of them do actually check out to be frequently recognized cults. I think because I have such an inquiring mind and

people will try and get me into their marketing programs and their religious organizations which are often offshoots from mainstream religions. I get a lot of offers and also, since I work in sales, I get people coming to the store to try and recruit me, which is quite amazing. Not the kind of people I get involved with, how do you handle them?

Alan: It depends on which ones you'd go to because the ones who already have a pre-destiny written within somewhere will enjoy the news because they look forward to an end and they believe it's meant to be that way. The other ones that don't have anything written in stone or wherever are more liable to take more of an interest and perhaps even become more active in it and to start and try to change it.

James: I actually went to one of these Buddhist organizations and I was invited to a massive seminar in Sydney and went there last year and I just couldn't believe how it's so youth focused. Everything revolves around recruiting the youth. I can see through what they're trying to do, but massive connections to the United Nations as well. They're quite open about it.

Alan: Yes. That's always – what actual sect was it? Do you know?

James: I'm not sure if I should name it.

Alan: Was it the Japanese one?

James: Yes, the Japanese one.

Alan: Okay. They've been known for going--

James: I'm getting harassment from them as well and I had a lot of repeat offers and invitations and quite pushy about it. What's the point when I can just sort of ignore the phone calls and make up excuses.

Alan: They all go the hard marketing idea. It's interesting even all the religions are into the hard marketing idea and they use hard marketing techniques and they don't leave you alone.

James: Yes. I tell my family I'm not getting involved in any groups. I want to be an individual, just come to my own conclusions and listen to other people. That's what I want to do but I find the trouble is when you get involved in these groups they're all the same. Every type I've been to, whether it's a marketing one or a religious type of group, and it varies with mainstream religions and so on, they've all got the same formula. I just can't believe it and I think you've said this before about totally brute. It's amazing. It's like they've all got the same worship of a superior human being or whatever.

Alan: Each one thinks they're superior. They're going to come through this. Yes, that's the sad part.

James: All right. Well thanks very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

James: Thanks.

Alan: Thank you. I've got a guy called Garrin in Rhode Island, is it? Hello, Garrin.

Garrin: Hello, Alan. I wanted to ask you a couple of questions. First, do you know the new UN secretary general, Ki-Moon?

Alan: Ki-Moon? I haven't read much about him.

Garrin: So you don't know that much about him?

Alan: No, I haven't kept up with the UN. I lost interest with the last one with the oil for food scandal with Iraq when they were filling their pockets there, you know the boss and his son

Garrin: Annan. I didn't know too much about him either so I was just wondering if you had. Then the other question is I had heard you mention one time about the global elite or aristocracy. They have the belief in reincarnation but only for them?

Alan: Yes. They have an odd – you understand that all religions have an esoteric side and each side can be misinterpreted even by those that follow them, so even the elite themselves claim that they are man. We are not man. We are human and human comes from "*humus,*" meaning the earth. That's the whole story of Adam. Before Adam was created in Genesis you'll see that God created man and woman in chapter 1 and that's the last you hear of them and then he says there's no one to till the soil so he created Adam and Eve. They were the workers. These characters at the top believe they have spirit and the rest of the public down below do not. That's the difference.

Garrin: So they believe that they have spirits that will go on to live another life being reincarnated and all these things, but the rest of us--

Alan: In fact if you read the books by Plato, he being an aristocrat of his day and studying in Egypt, he believed this himself and he wrote about it in his books.

Garrin: And so the inferior ones like us, we don't have souls?

Alan: You have a soul. In ancient times, and this was even taught in the early Christian church, you had body, soul and spirit – and if you had all three, that was completion. That was the ultimate trinity. However, they claimed that the people at the bottom never achieved or acquired spirit so they were just soul. The soul had no intellect of its own and you just went back into the big sea of pea soup and got mushed up.

Garrin: Oh, I see. That's pretty wild.

Alan: That's what Plato attributed their superior intellect and knowledge and for the very fact they were aristocratic and successful, that's what he attributed that to, was they came from these lineages that had spirit.

Garrin: So they go on and evolve but the rest of go back into the primordial soup?

Alan: That's it.

Garrin: Wow, that's pretty wild.

Alan: Isn't it?

Garrin: All right. Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Chris from Canada. Are you there, Chris?

Chris: Hello, Alan. I have a question for you. I don't wish to cause any offense but I was wondering how is it that the New World Order does not act against public figures not unlike yourself who are speaking out against them and to stop this information from being released?

Alan: Oh they will. In fact they are.

Chris: Are they?

Alan: Oh yes. You have no idea what I come under, what kind of attacks I get put towards me here or even groups trying to start up in the U.S. trying to get me off the air. You have no idea what's going on. This is all the time actually. I'm probably the only unauthorized person to get up this far, simply because I couldn't be ignored anymore.

Chris: So the information you're putting out is of the quality that they can't really stop it?

Alan: That's pretty well it, yes. I'll be back after these messages. Hang on the line. Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, this big thick pea soup around us and we're cutting through pretty quickly and people are noticing, which is good and bad, because when you do cut through it you will take hits coming back at you, especially when you're making a difference. Chris from Canada was talking there. Are you still there, Chris?

Chris: Yes I am.

Alan: About coming against you, yes, they do come against you and I'm sure something bigger will come this year. They try a whole bunch of different ways to get at you, legal or otherwise, and so you have to try and keep squeaky clean.

Chris: Can you be more specific about things that they've done to try to impede you and stop you from fighting the good fight like you're doing and releasing this wonderful information for us?

Alan: There have been some groups in the U.S. You've got to understand what was called the patriot radio business in the U.S. was started up in the '60's and in a *Toronto Star* article a few years ago there was a half page on it that gave the history of it and initially it was started up by the CIA. They give the history of it and they put Christian front groups out there to try and fight communism with counter-propaganda, and personally, I don't think they really ever gave them up. Why would they give up a great tool? Unfortunately you have so many schisms within those groups there that they can be easily used by someone that's well known or powerful to go after someone and harass them or get a campaign going to get you off the air and they do things like that, but it's always one leader and the rest are always followers. They're called "*the useful idiots*." They don't think too much. They have no peace in them. If they were real Christians they would have peace beyond understanding, but these people literally need causes. Plus, the culture of the U.S. was given heavy doses of militarization, that's been all through, especially the Hollywood era of propaganda, and so they couple militarization like Hit Men for Jesus or Swat Teams for Jesus, with the military, and so you have all these strange mindsets out there that are kind of dangerous at times too and you get death threats from some of them.

Chris: Do you get lots of threats and things like that?

Alan: You get the death threats from the ones who are on the fringe. There's always a fringe group on every group. There's always a fringe on the outside with the ultra paranoid that get fixations upon you and they'll stalk you, for instance, and you take these things seriously. You have to chase them down before they come to you. I have had people up here looking for me.

Chris: Really? Why do you think the New World Order like doesn't completely just eliminate people who are speaking out against them?

Alan: The whole show of the New World Order, through propaganda and gradualism, has been very gradual step-by-step up until now. It's to fool the majority of the public. That's their target. They worry about the minorities but the majority is always their target. As long as they can convince the majority, everything is okay. If they start wiping out people who are speaking out, even the majority would get the wind of something being very, very wrong, so they try to leave that as a last resort if possible, but they do do it. They wiped out James Goldsmith in England who came out with a counter-movement to pull Britain back out of the European Union and because he had name, fame, intelligence and enough publicity. He was wealthy too. In other words, he could do it. He was being listened to. When he came out with his book called "***The Trap,***" he died within a few weeks of a rapid onset of pancreatic cancer and he was dead in two weeks.

Chris: So they're not really so concerned about the fringe movements and the truth movement is so small. Is that why it's not really being targeted so much?

Alan: The truth movement can be well manipulated too. There's so much confusion within it. I mean number one, there's no idea of what they actually truly want collectively. They're all fighting within each other for different ideas and they don't see the big picture at all. They only see their little paradigm of the box they live in and what each one really wants is for their

particular little box to stay the same way until they die – just don't make it get any worse, just stop right here. Other ones want to go back to a previous time when they think it was better. There's a whole bunch of ideas and other ones want to get America back. Now the industry has been moved out of America. How would they support themselves and not only that, they don't even think through the next problem since the United Nations is primarily funded by the U.S. and was promoted and set up by the U.S., even from Woodrow Wilson for the League of Nations, they would be classed as a rogue nation if they pulled out now and the other UN countries would then have to go to war with the U.S. Nothing has been thought out at all, in any way, shape or form, and you have confusion there and confusion feeds fear and fear makes them fight each other. There's a lot of in-fighting on with different groups you know.

Chris: Do you think they cause the in-fighting and cause the splintering?

Alan: Absolutely. You always divide and conquer as standard techniques, and they have put out so many provocateurs in the past to do this and it's not a hard thing to do and then they do smear campaigns, even on the politicians, you'll see that all the time. That's standard in politics; you get smear campaigns. They do the same thing with people who can make a difference, they try, because it's the general public who don't take much convincing generally. They don't go into facts, details or question or even check things out for themselves. They just accept what they're told. Until they actually decide and discuss what they all have in common, what all their interests happen to be in the main agenda and then come together, then they'll have an idea of what they're fighting for and what they want to save and keep and what they want to throw away. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix of deception and just finishing up with Chris, talking about what happens when do they come against you and so on; and yes, they do come against you. I've had the break lines cut on my car in my last place when I used to be on radio ten years ago and other things happened to me too, which were just bizarre. Something you couldn't even go to the cops and tell. They would never believe you. I did have a phosphorus bomb put down my chimney from a helicopter one night.

Chris: So this is actively ongoing then?

Alan: Oh yes. You don't get a minute's peace here and you have to watch every car that pulls up here.

Chris: Also I was wondering about the fact of the big date of 2012. Do you think that that's some special date where they're really going to implement eliminating the population by that point?

Alan: 2012 was picked – 2010 is for the complete amalgamation of the Americas to be up and running. That was done at the Free Trade negotiations way back in the '80's decided that. 2012 was to be the implementation where you have the three trading blocks that are also implementing the trading blocks of the Pacific Rim and the United Nations is to take over and be raised up to its status now as the world's policemen, the real policemen, and real government that oversees everything by 2012.

Chris: So by 2010 it's going to be officially the American Union?

Alan: Yes. In fact that was even stated on Canadian television CBC in 2005 when they told you they had one agreement to sign per year and they had five to go.

Chris: When do you think they're going to begin doing the culling of the herd, the mass killing of the population?

Alan: Slowly they've been doing it with other means for all our lives actually, but I think they'll bring out pandemics. You know all this stuff to do with putting barbed wire around little ports on the Great Lakes and stuff, that's all to keep people from moving in or getting out. This is all containment policies we're seeing right now getting set up. It's nothing to do with terrorists. The same with all the gunboats, they put whole fleets of them on the Great Lakes there, heavy caliber machine guns that can punch through thick steel. Now that's not for terrorists or for the average fisherman that's drunk in his boat without a license. That's for populations in a panic trying to move.

Chris: Do you think they're going to keep quiet about it? They're just going to slowly be implementing these things and not actually have a mass like reveal themselves for what they are and creating overall panic in the world?

Alan: It will reveal itself when they release the pandemics, then you'll see all these forces. They are set up to go into action.

Chris: So they're ready to come into effect at that point?

Alan: Yes.

Chris: Then it's all going to be, for lack of a better term, all hell is going to break loose?

Alan: That's right and that's why the Department of Defence for Britain gave us a 90-page report on 30-odd years of riots and chaos. That's all they predicted. They wouldn't tell you why that would happen but they obviously know the agenda. They know what they're going to implement to cause it to happen. Food is going to go out of sight. Transportation is going to go out of sight. There will be curfews. They'll be cordoned-off cities, areas, roads, and the pandemic is beautiful in that it can spring up in one place, die down and spring up in another, so they can keep changing the containment points.

Chris: What do you think they're waiting for? What is their agenda?

Alan: The full readiness of the forces to take care of it all, manage it all. It was Rockefeller that said in a speech in California, because they were complaining about the United Nations meddling in the U.S. affairs, he said, "*the day will come,*" he says, "*when you'll welcome the United Nations troops in America under the right circumstances."* All that's been dealt with too, which forces will be used, when they'll come in, et cetera, et cetera.

Chris: You don't see a clear timeframe where that's going to happen?

Alan: As I say, the Department of Defence see it starting anywhere from 2012 onwards and so it will be just a gradual escalation. It's an age of chaos. That means all types of chaos will be implemented.

Chris: Also, do you see – the other day you were mentioning northern India might be a safer place to go because it's less developed. They're less likely to have infrastructure to implement these plans. Is that true?

Alan: That's right. It will take a lot longer. It will take years and years and years – even the cultural changes too. They don't think the same way about things. It's not organized at all in that respect.

Chris: Is there any other places that you could mention that would be of similar attributes?

Alan: There's a few but I don't want to mention them all. There will be a mad rush to go there.

Chris: What about the tip of South America?

Alan: No. I wouldn't go into the Americas at all.

Chris: So the Americas are just going to be not the place to be?

Alan: That's right.

Chris: There's lots of little islands around. Normally would like that be another alternative?

Alan: Possible, but I'd get far away from the Americas when it does come down.

Chris: Okay. So heading over to Europe is not a good idea either, right?

Alan: Temporarily it can be good, but not for the long run.

Chris: One thing about northern India is what about the fallout from – perhaps nuclear fallout from Iran and what they plan on doing in the Middle East?

Alan: I wouldn't worry. I mean fallout travels across the whole planet anyway. We had that in Britain even when Chernobyl went off and the cows were giving radioactive milk, so it doesn't matter. It's best to take things a step at a time and don't worry about the what-ifs because there's a thousand what-ifs out there. You deal with one thing at a time out of necessity. Necessity should dictate your plans.

Chris: Also I was wondering--

Alan: I really have to go on to the next caller.

Chris: Okay. Just one more question.

Alan: Very quick.

Chris: The spread of the pandemic, do you think it's going to be global or is it just going to be localized to large population centers?

Alan: It will spring much like the SARS nonsense came to Canada through Toronto from the Far East and then it supposedly it was – it wasn't even contained. It was a heavy flu. Flu's kill off people all time, but it seemed to definitely take down people of Far Eastern heritage must faster. They got it worse and a lot of them died of it. It was almost gene specific and a lot of the Chinese are asking questions about that now. That's how it will come. It will probably come straight over and through aircraft and visitors and so on.

Chris: And it will be person to person, correct?

Alan: Yes.

Chris: Not really like a big massive air cloud coming with the--

Alan: No, unless they spray it from the skies, which is possible.

Chris: Okay. All right, thank you for your patience, Alan. I appreciate you answering these questions.

Alan: Okay.

Chris: Thank you.

Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Mark from Massachusetts.

Mark: Alan, this is Mark from Massachusetts. Just two quick questions. You mentioned a couple of times I found very interesting is the connection with I think it's Fred T. Gates and John D. Rockefeller. I was wondering if you had any more information on that AOL or resources I could look into on that because that was kind of intriguing and I haven't been able to find. I found a couple of small things on the internet about it but it was nothing too concrete.

Alan: You'd have to really dig in to the genealogies. I did it ages ago but I never kept it. You'll find these characters are all interrelated intergenerationally, same ones, big powerful families.

Mark: Yes. I thought that was very interesting. And the second thing, not to harbor on the what-ifs too much, but as far as financially what would you consider to be the best offensive position to take for what might be coming down the road in the next few years? What is – obviously currencies, probably paper currency is not probably the ideal. Gold, the same thing, someone has

to take the gold and they can value it at whatever, so what would you do if you had to take a position financially at some degree?

Alan: If you stay in the states, the best currency there is eventually going to be food, food and medicine. Food and medicine are going to be like gold. People who have the ability to grow their own food too, that's a good area to be in at that particular time because people will certainly want it. The supermarkets you understand even during a pandemic will be cleared out in one day. Bartering is going to come in quick for necessities. Necessities, that's it, so it's food, good water and so on. That's your first thing on anyone's mind. Every mother thinks of that first and that's going to be essential. Stock up with beans and dried stuff and so on that you can add water to and cook up in a stew.

Mark: Okay. Well nice talking to you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Ted in California. Are you there, Ted? Hello.

Ted: Hello, Alan. A while back somebody was mentioning Walt Disney on your show and I did some research on it and I'm convinced now he was certainly an assigned culture creator. I found some things about Epcot Center. It was supposed to be a utopian city of the future and he said it would be a planned controlled community where there would be no slum areas because they won't let them develop, no landowners, therefore no voting control and people will rent houses instead of buying them.

Alan: Yes exactly, the ***Agenda 21***.

Ted: Yes. It fits right there and that there would be no retirees and everybody must be employed.

Alan: That's right. He also started off the whole movement towards talking animals to change a generation's idea of animals. You had talking rabbits, talking deer and children grew up thinking that those animals were much like themselves. That's quite a psychological preparation because that's what it's all based on really; and he was a very high Freemason too.

Ted: Yes, that's what I've heard. You know there's a fireworks show at Epcot that they say lasts exactly 13 minutes and it's called "The Illuminations".

Alan: Thirteen, it would be 13.

Ted: And it's divided into three movements called "Chaos, Order and Meaning". That tells you right there, it's right there.

Alan: It is. I know. Everything is in the open. These guys knew where they were going 100 years ago, even before that. They knew this kind of world they would setup and what they'd work towards through maybe three generations of employers in the big foundations. They knew they could pull it off and they were quite right, but they knew this in the 1700's too they could do this.

Ted: I'm resisting as best I can.

Alan: Yes, we have to. We have to. Well thanks for calling.

Ted: Thanks for everything Alan.

Alan: Bye now. We've got George in New York. Are you there, George?

George: I'm on. Yes, it's George here, just a quick question. Francis Bacon was the head of the corporate structure that put together the King James Version of the Bible. Is that correct?

Alan: He was definitely involved in it.

George: He was involved and he was a high level Masonic personality?

Alan: There was a Rosicrucian lodge and there's a whole bunch of them, Francis Bacon, Walter Raleigh, Drake. A whole bunch of them belonged to that lodge and they've all written about that they had their meetings there and so on, and they were pirates too. They were all pirates.

George: Oh, so they'll hook up with the Skull & Bones so to speak?

Alan: Yes. You see the pirates came out of the Knights Templars.They were the first pirates. That's why the hoisted the Skull & Bones up there when they became renegades and they were kicked out. They had a massive fleet and they never did find the treasure that was pulled out of Europe and France, and they simply pillaged the seas. They were pirates and buccaneers.

George: And they went with their Masonic word or the bible?

Alan: Yes and they based themselves initially in Argyllshire in Scotland and then they also had an in with the court in London, England, so they surrounded Queen Elizabeth I with advisers and so on.

George: That's just because these ones seem to be calling you up (because I'm a long time follower), these religious ones, and I would really in charity ask them to back off because you're on a different subject. They should look into what we just discussed about the origin of the King James Version of the Bible and these other religious works.

Alan: Actually, they're pretty good, George, because some of them when they lose their temper like that show you that demons really do exist.

George: Well, they shouldn't do that. Really one of the most educated and intelligent charitable priests I ever met in my life, he used to stress that Jesus, as he knew Jesus, was a gentleman and he didn't push himself on anyone.

Alan: Well, it's supposed to give them peace beyond all understanding. However, those who don't understand anything really, they've taken a dogma and they're on the fringe group, they have no peace within them at all.

George: They've seen that that have to go out and attack others, which I've been caught in that myself over the last decades and decades and decades, 50 years or 40 years or whatever you want to say, but I didn't stay there too long so I understand where they're coming from, but it's not the right place to be. I think you're really correct when you say that faith and belief is you have faith that you believe what has been given by others as the truth, but it isn't necessarily so because I go by my experiences and that's all I can go by.

Alan: That's all you can go by. "*I think, therefore I am"* and this is what happens to me, and you come to your own conclusions.

George: Right and just like my own belief and I'm not pushing it on anyone. I mean if you do know the Lord Jesus you have to know the lady Mary his mother and the saints because they seem to be around. They travel together. That's the family and I've always been perplexed for years at people. They want to push Jesus on you and they don't seem to know the other aspects of the family.

Alan: That's the divisiveness of the different factions and sections. The whole thing boils down to, as I say, peace. If you have peace within you because of your faith, then you wouldn't go around harassing people.

George: Right and charity. I think that people should take another look at you and try not to push you because you're on a grand mission of bringing to light something and it's not the time and the place to push you.

Alan: Remember, there's also an agenda out there, George, with a small group and they think they're SWAT Teams for Jesus, you know. Again, they've combined this military mentality with pushing their version of Jesus on everyone else.

George: Well, for the love of God, I wish they would just back off and give you some peace and not harass the rest of us who are trying to look at ourselves and I really take you up on what you say. I think you're absolutely correct; or I don't like that word too much, "absolutely." Like you're correct in saying, you've got to question what you've been taught or what you believe. I only can believe what I know and I'm well over 60 and I've been working at this for a long time.

Alan: You'll always change as your life goes on as you know more and more and more.

George: True, true. All right. So I just came in. I wouldn't have called except I got stuck in a "safety checkpoint," they call it, 1984, right?

Alan: 1984 checkpoint.

George: Safety checkpoint, but I didn't have the upgraded insurance papers so I came back to get it. You know an ounce of prevention is worth 20 pounds of cure. You've got to have your papers and everything.

Alan: Ah, your papers please.

George: Yes, but he let me go, but they scanned the license and the registration, you know, Big Brother.

Alan: The land of freedom.

George: Once I didn't have the upgrade and I remember I forgot to put it in my wallet. I should have put it in there right away, took the old one out and put the new one in. Anyway, Alan, so good luck and everybody out there please, please back off and let's have peace and harmony here. Otherwise, move on to other sites if you want to where people enjoy fighting. Alan doesn't and we're trying to listen.

Alan: It's pointless for me and they won't win anyway. Thanks for calling, George.

George: Okay.

Alan: I'll be back after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and I've got Chuck on the line from the UK. Are you there, Chuck?

Jack: Hello, it's Jack. I think you misunderstood the [Cumbrian] accent.

Alan: Okay. C-h-u-c-k I've got here.

Jack: Okay, the question I have for you. It's great to talk to you by the way. About a year and a half ago as far work and that goes, I'm sailing past the point of no return and in that time there's been a lot of – you know you feel like your mind makes more links with synapses or whatever it is and you concentration got strung out, but seeing as you've been at it for decades, I was wondering if you could let me know what I'm in for somewhere down the line.

Alan: You're in for a roller coaster, a roller coaster when you're awake. When you try to sleep it will suddenly come on you and your mind will just roller coast and everything – all the little bits of information you have that you've tucked away through the years you didn't know you had but you thought you had forgotten, will all come together like gestalt. It all comes together. Rather than explode, it implodes, and it's like putting a plate back together that's all been smashed and it won't leave you alone until you finally get it.

Jack: I find I'm kind of seeing three people as well with delusions they have and the questions they ask me, I can just bang and fire something straight back at them because it's all the same kind of slogans really.

Alan: You're seeing them go through repertories and routines. That's what they're called by the big world psychologists. Most people can only repeat routines that they've been trained in and give repertories of information, and it's all bits and bites of information that's been downloaded into them via the television.

Jack: I see and I guess a second question, if I may. I'm not talking about supernatural powers here, but as far as the powers of the mind goes, what things are human beings capable of?

Alan: Pretty well anything for some.

Jack: Well, it was a pleasure and thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: You call again.

Jack: Will do. See you.

Alan: Bye now. We might just fit in Jack from New Brunswick. Are you there?

Jack: Hello.

Alan: Hello, Jack.

Jack: It's very much a pleasure to speak with you. I've listened to your show for, let me see, one month now and I suppose I understand that there is a certain network. It's an old family that's put itself in a position with vantage and is taking the advantage and which seems to be normal to me. I know that I would help my cousin before I would help my neighbor and so on down the line. I suppose I would even help, without sounding like a racist, I might even help my own race before I'd help another race and that seems to me to be natural to me.

Alan: Amazing, isn't it?

Jack: Yes. But then I find it – and then strangely enough, we hear about this culling that is evident. They're disclosing that they – it appears as though they intend to eliminate a very large portion of the population on the earth.

Alan: They do want to do that.

Jack: I was just speaking to a friend of mine living in Washington, D.C. and she wasn't aware that Washington, D.C. is a sovereign state that exists within the United States Union--

Alan: That's right.

Jack: And is not part of the United States.

Alan: That's right too.

Jack: In fact the President of the United States is president of a corporation called the United States and does not represent the people of the United States unless they are citizens.

Alan: I'll have to go now. The music is on. Call again.

From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 16, 2008 (#63)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt January 16, 2008:

"CLOSE LIPS, WEAR CHIPS,
AND
DON'T THINK OF ME IN THAT TONE OF EXPRESSION–
MICROSOFT PATENT TO MONITOR THE WORKERS"

© Alan Watt January 16, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 16, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 16th, 2008. It's 2008. I've got to keep reminding myself that. We certainly do have a list of grievance 100 miles long because there's never been a time when so much is happening all around us on a daily basis, not just in one country or the other countries, but all over the entire planet at the same time. This is because a very old plan is all coming together and they must rush it through now to get their global society and not this happy hippy type global society that we're taught was coming back in the '60's.

This is more of a totalitarian regulated scientifically designed and controlled society with lots of government departments, world government departments, which are already established, running

our lives. In fact, eventually down the road, step-by-step you won't get born unless they have a function for you to fulfill and there's hardly a day goes by or there isn't a day goes by now where there's not little pieces in newspapers and on the internet from big corporations with all of their big lovely plans coming into view. They're rushing it ahead now very, very fast. They have to. They have to because it's like the old executioner with the big axe. Once that big, big heavy axe is halfway down you can't stop it. You either lose it and miss your target, but you can't start again, so it's all or nothing and that's why we have seen since 2001, openly that is, the whole scheme, the network coming out into the open under the guise of anti-terrorism to regulate the whole planet, every society in every country worldwide. That was planned a long time ago and, as I say, for the big boys, it's all or nothing, all or nothing. There's no doubt about it. It's hard to even choose what part of it you want to look at because it's all around you. It's everywhere.

It is the new matrix that they've created. You slip from one room to the next. Most people will go through never ever realizing the changes. They just adapt to the changes without thinking consciously; while a smaller minority, which has actually grown over the last few years, is trying to point out all the danger signals and those things which you should be weary of.

I can remember years ago when Robert Duvall came out in a movie. I think it was by George Lucas. Maybe his first big one in fact and that was THX or something followed by a number is the name of the movie. ***THX-1138***, a science fiction to do with a future society where all the ordinary people who were graded in different categories of peoples for your function and your necessity to the system. You'd be drugged and you'd work like robots all day long and I'll have more of this because it's coming out into the open. That's what they want. Back in a few minutes after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Cutting through the matrix which I say is all around us. We have another room we're supposed to all move into and most folk are already moving into it. Some are in there already and they don't even know and I've mentioned about a movie to do with the future. They always show you the future from the top of Hollywood because Hollywood writers don't necessarily have great imaginations. They just belong to *The Futurist Society* and they get in on the script, the real script of the world. The big planners give it to them and they give us predictive programming so that things become familiar to us in a subconscious way, therefore when we're guided along a certain path it all seems quite natural. We're kind of vaguely familiar with the idea and we think it's the only way we could have possibly come down, down that particular path; predictive programming.

That's what it is and in that movie to do with Robert Duvall in this drugged and specially created society they just worked like robots. They showed you that everyone is monitored bodily. Their bodily functions were monitored and then a few years ago in *Popular Science* I can remember there's an article to do with NASA and NASA said that they had microchips sewn into the spacesuits of astronauts to monitor not just their brain patterns but their heart, their respiratory functions, plus all the rest of it.

Lo and behold, here it comes down to the workers at the bottom because in an article from the "***Times,"*** January 16th, it says here:

"***Microsoft Seeks Patent for Office 'Spy' software***"

It's by Alexi Mostrous and David Brown. I almost said Alexi Monstrous and David Bowie. I need new reading glasses, but this is what's coming down the pike right here right now and it says here:

"Technology allowing constant monitoring of workers was previously limited to pilots, firefighters and NASA astronauts. This is believed to be the first time a company has proposed developing such software for mainstream workplaces. Microsoft submitted a patent application in the US for a "unique monitoring system" that could link workers to their computers. Wireless sensors could read "heart rate, galvanic skin response, EMG, brain signals, respiration rate, body temperature, movement facial movements, facial expressions and blood pressure", the application states. The system could also "automatically detect frustration or stress in the user" and "offer and provide assistance accordingly".

Alan: Here we are into the Twilight Zone already, eh? It's here.

"Physical changes to an employee would be matched to an individual psychological profile based on a worker's weight, age and health. If the system picked up an increase in heart rate or facial expressions suggestive of stress or frustration, it would tell management that he needed help."

Alan: You can imagine they also are going to decide what kind of help you might happen to need.

"The Information Commissioner, civil liberties groups and privacy lawyers strongly criticised the potential of the system for "taking the idea of monitoring people at work to a new level". Hugh Tomlinson, QC, an expert on data protection law at Matrix Chambers…"

Alan: Matrix Chambers, interesting.

"*…told The Times: "This system involves intrusion into every single aspect of the lives of the employees. It raises very serious privacy issues…"*

Alan: I'd say. I mean this is amazing but not really. It's not really when you understand who rules your lives and where it all must go because it's planned that way.

"*Peter Skyte, a national officer for the union Unite, said: "This system takes the idea of monitoring people at work to a new level with a new level of invasiveness but in a very old-fashioned way because it monitors what is going in rather than the results." The Information Commissioner's Office said: "Imposing this level of intrusion on employees could only be justified in exceptional circumstances*."

Alan: Now you can imagine lawyers will have a field day with "exceptional circumstances" because they'll get round it one way or another.

"The US Patent Office confirmed last night that the application was published last month, 18 months after being filed. Patent lawyers said that it could be granted within a year…"

Alan: Now it's not going to stop there, you know that. It's going to go into the school system too, until everyone's got it, because we're in a step-by-step towards an actual imbedded chip which can do all of that and it will be in your body in one chip. That's what it is, a training exercise to get the sheep to keep grazing on that nice green grass while they don't notice the wolves gathering around them. That's the whole trick of step-by-step approach, familiarization, and that's what Skinner talked about, a behavior modification expert. He said that to change a person or a whole people you change their environment around them and that's what they're doing. Whether you wear it, see around you, whatever, it changes you and modifies your behavior accordingly. The old saying that you had to guard your thoughts, guard your thoughts has never been so true because that's where it's all going – the totally controlled society.

To continue it says:

"*Microsoft last night refused to comment on the application, but said: "We have over 7,000 patents worldwide and we are proud of the quality of these patents and the innovations they represent. As a general practice, we do not typically comment on pending patent applications because claims made in the application may be modified through the approval process."*

That's part of what's going on and you have to shake your head. I saw the bank tellers at one of the Sudbury banks, the great metropolis of Sudbury, Ontario, picketing outside their bank because they're not getting their pay raises and the working conditions are not the best and so on because everybody now wants to maximize a profit. Bank managers are encouraged to try and give the least amount as possible in pay to the employees and you'll see more and more of that because it's a rare thing to actually see tellers going on strike. I don't think I've seen that before, but now it's starting to come out and we'll see a lot more of this as the people at the bottom get hit first. They have rents to pay and all the rest of it like everyone else but everyone now is based on greed. That's called success and the system is fear based. Everyone is terrified of being poor because we know what happens when you're poor. You're a non-person. We know what street people are all about. That's why they encourage that kind of stuff. That's why they always make sure you know there are street people. They're poor, they're lonely. They can get no help or healthcare or anything else and they terrify you. This is called a caring society. I don't know who coined that term, a caring society. It's all fear based and one way or another we can't save the old system that was never ours to save. We've got to somehow divert it into a working system where we can live for a change in a different system instead of this punishment and reward technique that we've all grown up to accept simply because it exists that way.

Now I've got a caller Rick from California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes Alan, I'm here. Thank you very much for putting that stuff out. I have two questions. I just wanted to explain my situation because of the mistakes I made in the '90's with my career and everything. I live in a rental in the city living month-to-month and most people I know live like that and none of us can even dream of affording to pick up and go live in the country or

move to south India and so I'm planning out – you know buying like water filters and books on how to survive in the wilderness in case I have to run and like planning to go places in the desert to run if the going gets really tough. My question is, what do you have to say for people who live in a month-to-month situation in the city in a rental apartment; and my other question is how long do we have to prepare? You know, buy food and things like that, how long do you think?

Alan: I'd imagine – I think, now anything could happen, but I think there's probably two years left. They want it to be fairly clear up to 2010 for the unification of the Americas. They don't want too much internal strife at the moment. They're all prepared for as you look around you and see, so there's a couple of years to do it. Yes, I mean I know it's very difficult in the city. I understand that it's a trap. It's a trap and you pay out whatever you earn trying just to live there. It's designed that way and of course the closer to the outskirts you can get, the better, step-by-step if you can, and don't be terrified of everything too. See, this war is worldwide, remember that, and it's up to us to divert it off into some other direction rather than simply be scared stiff and let it happen and then decide and try and save ourselves. We have to do as much as we can now to thwart it. That's the whole point of it. It's not just a country, it's worldwide.

Rick: Do you think there's still time to actually divert it from its path?

Alan: Absolutely. If enough people, the right people, start speaking the truth for the first time and it really is – I mean for the first time, since 2001, there's never been such a chance from people who are scared. They know things are wrong. They can't fill in the blank spots but they're asking the right questions for the first time and this the time when they hear and if you have the right answers we can thwart it. We can point to the kings and say that they have no clothes and not only that. They have no right to run our lives according to some economic agenda, some plan where we're just cannon fodder for their particular agenda. We have as much right to exist on this planet as anyone else, anyone else including them.

Rick: I have another question actually I wanted to ask you. Would it be all right if me and other listeners made flyers to promote your website or would that overload your bandwidth?

Alan: Sure you can do it. No problem. Thanks for calling in. Back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix and just discussing some of the amazing things that are happening on a daily basis in the present world as a big plan comes forth. Don't think for a minute that Microsoft is its own boss because during the Cold War the CIA and MI6 and others set up huge front companies, real companies, real international corporations and supplied the staff so they'd produce real items et cetera because they decided that this Cold War would be fought and won by those with the highest technology. Therefore, they couldn't allow anyone to come in from the outside and actually produce something they hadn't thought of themselves which might give power to the people. You'll find that with all the big corporations, the international corporations and the CEOs, they jump in and out of those seats into politics and back again and into the big institutions like the Rockefeller Foundations et cetera or the Council on Foreign Relations and back and forth, musical chairs, and that's the real world. It's just one big corporation at the top with the illusion of competition. That's how it really is. That's how it's been our whole lives in fact.

Now we've got Eddie from California there. Are you there, Eddie?

Eddie: Hi Alan. First of all, I'd like to say thank you for helping me see the world as it really is and I can say I've learned a lot from your shows and your books and videos and all I can say is keep up the good work. I was wondering if I can get your opinion on my current situation I'm going through right now. I've been dating this girl for about a year now and you know it's getting pretty serious. I see myself having a family and everything with her and getting married but she's really heavily into religion. It's called the Baha'i religion. I don't know if you are aware of it. At first I didn't really pay too much mind to it because you know you're going out, the whole courting, just kind of going along to get along and not really ruffling too many feathers, but I went with her to some of her functions and what not and I didn't think too much of it, but then lately for some reason I just started looking into her religion and I started finding some pretty startling things. One major person in her religion is Maurice Strong and I know what you've mentioned about Maurice Strong.

Alan: It's the religion that the United Nations has actually sponsored. They say it's the only one they would promote.

Eddie: Exactly and that's the one thing I started researching and then it showed they're the only one to have a seat in the UN, considered an NGO by the UN, that Maurice Strong and then I started looking into some of the people and their affiliations and so I typed in a Google search, Rockefeller Foundation and the religion and the person on the Board of Justice, whatever that is, was a part of the Rockefeller Foundation in Columbia. So I just finding more and more of these startling things and I started reading through some of her stuff and they started mentioning a New World Order and I brought this up to her and I'm like what the hell. You guys are talking about a New World Order, but she's like oh it's not in that sense. It's in a different sense and it's just a bunch of stuff like that, and yesterday we getting into this discussion about spirituality, religion, faith what have you. I mean we go on hours and hours with the discussion and she happened to go to the bathroom and I picked up one of her prayer books and in there I started looking. It has a medium, short, long obligatory prayer which I found kind of funny and then there's one called America. I was like what the hell, so I turned to the page America and it's talking about their so-called prophet saying, oh we want to kind of have America push democracy throughout the world and I just started laughing. I'm like what democracy. It's like what the hell.

Alan: You've got to understand the history of the Baha'i. It was started up around the 1800's by one man at the same time when H.G. Wells and others were talking about pushing a world religion and so they thought they could get a religion which would encompass all religions and bring them together. It takes little bits of all the different existing religions and mushes them up together. That was the whole idea, but they're highly Masonic at the top, like all religions are, they're very Masonic at the top. If you look at their building even for the Baha'i, as it opens at the top it looks almost like a fruit, but you count the petals et cetera it's all very highly Masonic. I know the United Nations even recruits some of their top security guards from the Baha'i faith. It's all part of it. They have their own meditation room within the United Nations as well and the Bahai's take care of that. You've got to understand – I understand your position with a girlfriend

who's into a religion heavily, that she might not understand herself. It sounds very beautiful from the exoteric side of things, but all you can really do is point out the foundation of that religion. It's not hard to find it, what their goals were and where it's heading because you can see yourself. The United Nations is to be raised up to be the dictator of the planet.

Eddie: It's funny because I tried to bring this up to her as well and she's like, "all you look at is the negative. These guys are trying to do positive stuff." You know they do little things here and there and I was like you have to see the big picture and the major players and the people who are involved because she's like I went to college and I studied international [inaudible] and I was like have you ever heard of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Trilateral Commission, the Bilderbergers? You know, start naming people off and she's like uhh – it's funny because they'll try and come at you with little things but when you try to encompass the whole picture it's kind of too hard for them to see.

Alan: I know and you have to be careful about it. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and just to finish up what Eddie was talking about. It's a big problem when one person is awake and the other isn't, and it's not a time to be impulsive about things either; either way. It's a time to reflect and stand back sometimes because it can cause tremendous problems down the road and that's really where we are with all of this that's happened already to people down through our lives. Those who've understood, those who have woken up, only to find their mate hasn't woken up and then they find they're incredibly lonely because one's under a form of conditioning and they accept the world the as it's being presented to them, while the other sees what's really going on and they can't communicate. There's a tremendous barrier there, so it's time really to reflect and stand back and think in matters like this "of the heart" as they say. It's a difficult thing to do but yet it's still essential.

Now we've got Dave from Texas there. Are you there, Dave?

Dave: Yes sir. Thank you for having me on. Man, that last caller reminded me of a similar instance. I'll just say either she converts or you convert to have harmony, man. That's the only way you've got to do it, but anyway. You ain't going to convert so start looking for another girlfriend anyway, you know. Seriously man, the only reason I called is because I wanted to get your opinion and try and give us a sense – it has to do with the difference between being vigilant and being hyper-vigilant, being irrational and kind of going overboard, because I think a lot of times when people first get a hold of this information and it could get really kind of scary and you could pretty much start seeing like Sancho Panza. You'll be seeing windmills all the time and not to say that they're not there or not to say that just because you're paranoid doesn't mean they're not out to get you. But in reality I'd like to understand or get your experience because I respect all the work you've done and I want to know how you personally keep your head on your shoulders because a lot of times we're looking at this powerful information and we're looking at really new scientific paradigms and things and it can be a little tricky, but I like the ability that you have and in general the way you present your stuff.

Alan: The thing is not to panic. I mean the whole thing is to do with panic and you'll find this is a war remember. It truly is a war and most of the people are on the battlefield. They just don't know it yet and when they do wake up and see they're on the battlefield and the war is directed against them, they often hear all of this massive alternate media for the first time and they completely panic and that's what happens in battle as well. A certain portion will always freeze, panic or go hyper and some of them will get over it and calm down again and take things step-by-step. Others take it and run with it. They're running all over the place. They're no use to themselves or others, so it's a matter of seeing what's important and taking things by priority.

Dave: You can't really teach anyone that, can you though? I mean you just kind of have to have that irrationalist kind of innate ability to—is that why the public school can't teach it because it's more character?

Alan: I mean if you walk from one world view to another and suddenly it's like walking from the rain into the sunlight, it can blind a lot of people and a lot cannot handle it. Some will never handle it. Some are just terrified and the ones who are the most terrified I find are more concerned about themselves personally. They don't have much compassion for others I find. In fact I've really found that the ones who are ultra-terrified and scared are more into themselves and what about me, me, me, me, me than other people and if you have an empathy for other people, too, then you become motivated and you start doing something about it. You'll find the fear tends to diminish as you're actually being active doing something about it.

Dave: Do you remember that song by John Lennon called "*Imagine"*? There was a philosopher. Do you know there was a philosopher that had basically the same philosophy that song was named after? Do you remember that guy? The same philosopher, didn't he have something to do with the Baha'i faith and that's why the UN picked it because it was like it was an internationalism type of thing?

Alan: I know they picked the song. They picked the song because it was international type flavor but the United Nations will be its own god anyway. They've already given us a new religion and it's a form of materialism. It's a combination of Marxism and fascism, plus they're giving us environmentalism, which is to be the big stick, so you always get a religion to go with the fascist system and all systems technically that run on money are fascist by nature. Even the communist system ended up the same way.

Dave: So getting back to that caller earlier. Do you think his battle is a spiritual battle with a spiritual battle between his partner? because I was getting to the same thing you were saying like it's a spiritual thing. I have friends that are communist that I go and debate regularly but you still can't convince them. If you beat them an argument they still have their ideology which you're never going to change.

Alan: That's correct. I bypass the ones I can't work with rather than expend energy. It's pointless to expend energy when there's so little time and so much to do. You pick those you can help because it has to be done fairly quickly now. They're on a roll at the top and there's no doubt about it that there's some kind of odd spiritual nature. However, don't forget too, people are attracted to the particular religion that reflects their inner nature and some religions are very,

very strict for instance and you'll find those who are control freaks themselves will go into those particular religions. Other ones truly want a sort of world flower-power scenario and they'll pick something that's written on the exoteric just for them. They won't look above it to see who's pulling the strings at the top and so you've got to leave people to their own when it comes to religion, as long as the don't stand on you and demand that you follow them as well.

Dave: Do you remember that story about the marine captains at the Naval Institute, dispensational Christians, and all the people under their command that are making have to – and I think the ACLU just one a lawsuit against those guys. Did you hear about that case?That's where like you have – the problem with that is when you have the tyranny, the government and monopoly and so forth telling people what they need to do.

Alan: I know. I know, but the government also encourages the strife in the first place. They're the best at encouraging strife. You divide and conquer, divide and conquer, and then people have a hard time uniting and they're fighting over petty little trivial differences.

Dave: I've got one more quick request--

Alan: I have to go on to the next. I've got a whole bunch of callers here, but call in again. Thanks. Now we've got Vince from Canada. Are you there, Vince?

Vince: Hello.

Alan: Hello Vince.

Vince: Hi. Great to be on. I wanted to just redress what the previous caller was talking about how there's sort of like a gender war going on between males and females and it's hard to sort of relate to the opposite sex now, now that the family's been destroyed. It's kind of interesting how he's kind of having to appeal to you as a father role model to sort of teach him how to deal with women, because I myself don't have a father living in my household and the family's been really destroyed. Can you kind of elaborate on that?

Alan: I've gone over many talks on the agenda from 100-odd years ago in fact. Even further back than that and every part of the agenda, whether it was Marxist or the elite institutions running the West that also funded Marxism, still exists today, or even Albert Pike with his "***Morals & Dogma,***"they all advocated the destruction of the family in order for the 'illumined ones' to take control because it's hard to control families, they're like small tribes, and they stand up together and stand up for each other. Now they've given almost 50 years of special indoctrination to the female. They've given a massive guilt trip to all the males. That has been taught in school and the whole purpose was exactly that.

Now what's interesting too, Albert Pike said something very interesting. He said, "*we have to stop targeting individual countries according to the culture*." He said "*men are men and women are women so we'll target women of all countries because they have certain things in common,*" and so they broke down the personality of the male and the female. For the males, of course, they give the sports and all this kind of stuff and a fake macho image and an ego that simply wouldn't

get along with anyone. For the female, they looked at the traits there that they would encourage and promote and every woman likes to be loved. She likes to be admired. She likes to be called beautiful and so on, and of course if you create a society where there's free love and all the rest of it, they knew darn well that eventually it was hard for a female to mate with a single guy. However, it's also been indoctrinated into them what he's talked about and others talked about, as well, that if they create assertiveness training it would actually be a form of aggression. There's no compromise between the two.

Vince: I just have one more question. Is that in a sense – doesn't it have the effect of decreasing the birth rate because when people don't really have too many children and they can't get along and they divide and conquer like you mentioned?

Alan: They did the same thing, they tried to pull out this stunt in the 1880's, of all times. They called it free love. H.G. Wells was promoting free love in the 1880's and they tried it right through the 1920's, the Roaring '20's. They brought the miniskirt in, the booze can out in places, the jazz, the drugs, but they had all the fallout from unwanted children. Boy's Town was created, all the big orphanages, so they went back to the drawing board and all the governments put lots of your tax money into finding ways to get either acceptable abortion or else birth control methods and so they brought out the pill, re-launched the whole same fashion again, miniskirts, the whole thing, free love and the pill at the same time, and drugs, and of course the bonding process like Bertrand Russell said. Bertrand Russell said the more partners they have before they're 20, 22, 25, the less likelihood anyone can bond for life. That's been successful as you can see.

Vince: It's really sad though.

Alan: Yes, but we've been under war for a long, long time and it's not to help the female or the male. It's to create a new type of society, as they're fighting each other we'll all go down the tubes and they will bring out their perfect clone being that would be a good worker maybe in 50 years time. Maybe under that, who knows?

Vince: Well thanks Alan.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling. Now I've got Nicole from Canada. Are you there, Nicole?

Nicole: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Nicole: Hi Alan. It's good to talk to you.

Alan: It's a pleasure to talk to you.

Nicole: Thanks so much for your show and you played a really big role in helping me see the world for what it really is. Ironically, I'm just finishing up my sociology degree and I'm just wondering like how do we go about waking other people up? I've tried. I'm being a good student.

I've tried to do lots of research and academic research into these kinds of things just to show to people because people won't take things that are on the internet as proof positive, and nor they shouldn't, so I kind of started my search with chemtrails because it's something that people can see. I started searching all the university databases and the only thing I can find is in the human rights databases stuff about right-wing racists who believe in chemtrails.

Alan: Really.

Nicole: Yes. That's all that I can find on it.

Alan: So it's only right-wing racists that can see them, eh?

Nicole: Yes, anti-Semitic people and what not who are like ultra-nationalists, bad guys. So I was just wondering like what can I do like to try and wake other people up because you've got this feeling like there's nowhere to run at all. So the only way to stop the ship from sinking is for everyone just to kind of realize what you do, or at least about it at some level, and I'm coming and hitting roadblocks trying to do it.

Alan: Yes you will because everyone in every age group has gone through their own conditioning and see we're under a scientific indoctrination and it works very well. That's why they could write, guys like Huxley and Russell and others, could be absolutely sure in their writings that they would pull this off. They were convinced back then even in the 1930's they could pull all of this off through scientific indoctrination. It's very difficult. Even printing up your own material, writing for your own age group in the language they use is very important as well to try and get through to them and point them out to websites that would be helpful to look at that doesn't overdose them on too much out of their reality at one time. That's the biggest mistake everyone makes is giving a person too much information on different scattered topics all at once. They crash and so it's better to pick a particular topic and just feed them a little bit at a time, but make sure of your facts, but especially go into the histories of what built what they call "*modern society,*" all the forces, agencies, institutions, behaviorists and so on that gave them their present reality. That's more important because that will – that's provable and they'll be able to relate to it when they see what was planned and how they're actually living today. It's right in front of their faces. That will stay with them.

Nicole: Right. Okay, well thanks very much Alan and I'll keep tuning in.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Keith from Florida. Are you there, Keith?

Keith: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not too bad.

Keith: Good. I was wondering if you could make some comments on as far as religion. L. Ron Hubbard, Scientology, maybe CIA or maybe—I think he was a lieutenant commander in the Navy. Maybe there's a little Naval intelligence background and I would appreciate that.

Alan: He started off in Navy in Naval intelligence. He was related to Aleister Crowley. You'll find that Hubbard also spawned off a couple of other institutions along with Crowley and one of them was to do – they were all sort of Freemasonic societies initially and one of them became the early American Rocket Testing Institution that eventually down the road became NASA. It was Parsons I think was the guy he initiated into taking over in starting up the first association in the United States. That was from him. However, we know that he himself was a science fiction writer as well. Obviously well schooled and well helped by very intelligent and probably scientifically trained people to create a new type of religion coupling science with spirit. Now that was tried already with theosophy. They spawned a whole bunch of branches where they said they would couple science with spirit and they'd both come together at a special time, the Age of Aquarius, ha-ha, and here we are, as it's all coming together as they blend the natural you with the artificial scientific chip et cetera, the artificial intelligence. That's really what they meant by it, I guess, and you'll find that Hubbard was only one of the many branches they created. The idea being that most people are attracted to a specific branch of religion according to their personality type, but they know there's different personality types so they would give you a variety to choose from that all went on the same path towards the same ending. That was the purpose of it.

Keith: When you mentioned Parsons, is that the same Parsons that is associated with the School for Social Research in New York?

Alan: I'm not sure if he was into that. I know he was definitely into the early – he had his own lodge he started up but I don't know if he was into that particular one you mentioned.

Keith: Well thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and covering some topics which are generally omitted in other talk shows because no one wants to talk about them, but the fact is people are incredibly lonely. There's no doubt about that in this day and age, and even the lonely ones have hard times bonding with other people because of their own conditioning on either side and there's an almost impossibility of compromising.

In this day and age, everyone thinks they're being used and abused, both sides, and apart from that, we have an artificial system which we're living. A system which makes us dependent on this particular system and people don't realize that this thing called "progress," that someone defines, I guess, at the top, is taking us into oblivion ultimately where they're going to solve all of these problems that we can't figure out for ourselves by taking our ability to be sentient away from us. That's the plan. When we can't think at all there'll be a utopia for the elite. We'll just be walking robots that are run by regional computers. I'm not kidding about that. They have them all set to go, these huge massive regional machines, and that's been discussed at world meetings, now they have to convince the public that there's too much chaos, too much mayhem and here's the way out of it. This is your natural tranquilizer and there'll be no more you one day and that will be peace. That will be peace.

Peace comes within you and we've got to stop looking to others to give us peace. It can only happen within you and that takes a lot of work to make that happen inside. Then once you have peace you can share it with others who are looking along a path to gain the same kind of thing, but it comes with a price. You won't be able to live the same life as everyone else because you walk in a different world literally. You see what they don't see. You understand what they don't understand and for the young especially who have had nothing but a scientific indoctrination. This isn't the first generation of it either. It's very difficult because it's well known and well understood at the top that they like to party and have a good old time and the hormones are jumping and as long as they're completely preoccupied with that they won't look at these bigger pictures which will affect them down the road. That's well understood at the top.

Every age group is catered to: the five year olds, the under five year olds, the ten years olds, twelve, et cetera all the way up; 50, 60, 70. They're all catered to in this system. That's why it's called a system and they've made sure that even the generations don't collude together to help each other. That was instilled a long time ago. They said they'd have to break up the intergenerational bonding where information was passed from the wise, those who'd gone through life already, seen all the cons, who could pass it on to the younger ones – that's been destroyed. They've created what they call the "youth culture" and even the word "teen" for teenager was not used before either. You were either a youth, adolescent or adult. That's how it used to be, not so long ago. They literally gave a teen culture to separate the generations and they taught them back in the '50's even when the Teddy Boys were on the go, then in the '60's, "*don't trust anybody over 30*." Now it's "*don't trust anybody over 25 or 20*." So much ground to cover and so little time to do it.

From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 18, 2008 (#64)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt January 18, 2008:

"PLAN FOR POST-HUMAN EFFICIENT CHIMERIC HUXLIAN ZOOMAN"

© Alan Watt January 18, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 18, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 18th, 2008 and we're steamrolling ahead into the Brave New World. There's so many articles coming out every day, every day from across the world, which guides our thoughts into a particular tunnel. We're supposed to all go along thinking everything is simply evolving and the more newspapers and magazines and TV shows that say so, then it must be so. That's how simple it is, and everyone else parrots the phrases and catch phrases that they're given to emulate and it becomes part of their conversation in fact. They're downloaded and it doesn't occur to them that they're being scientifically indoctrinated along a particular path.

I got an email today from Debra talking about a program that's coming out on the History Channel. I never watched the History Channel. I have heard that it was very good at bending and altering and omitting history, but she says here:

*"Just watched the sneak preview on the net of a show to be aired January 21st at 9:00 p.m. Eastern standard time on the History Channel entitled "**Life After Humans**." What struck me was how they kept referring to the scenarios when, not if, it occurs in creating the impression that it's eminent. This biology professor from Hampshire College, Ray Coppinger said how*

wonderful it is to imagine all the vines growing up vertically around the tall buildings creating a virtual ecosystem."

Then she goes on to ask, she says, "*my question is what these gods will do afterwards for sport after they've achieved their ultimate, you know, this big orgasm of vines going around big tall buildings and after we're all gone*?"

That's exactly how this program will be presented in an excited fashion. You always find these professors come on and they're so excited, just like the same guy I think it was Warrington about the chip in his arm and how he could open doors and his garages and all the rest of it. This will be a similar type program on the "post-human" era, when we're part cyborg or completely reengineered. They'll have a new name for it, not humans; it'll probably be taken from Huxley's "***Brave New World.***" You'll have special types of workers and so on, and you'll have non-workers at the top because the elite plan to bring themselves through and probably give themselves more life extension than they already have, but they technically won't alter themselves, definitely not their brain. They're not going to bring it down. They want to think, since they will be leading and guiding planet earth, they must retain their survival capabilities, according to their own authors like Charles Galton Darwin in "***The Next Million Years***."

This is how they're presenting this scenario, as though it's all evolving along a particular natural path; and that's what Lenin said. He said that "*there are thousands of ways society could evolve; thousands of directions*." He says, "*but the public mustn't know*." He said, *'they must think that the particular system they're born into is the only natural one that could have evolved,*" and that's how it is with most people. It never occurs to them there can be many other kinds of societies. We're taught this is the only one that simply exists, therefore it's natural, and it's going along a particular direction that everyone knows about with computer interfacing and so on, and it must be quite, quite natural for it all to happen. It's being guided by very big powerful people. Be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and Cutting Through the Matrix, just to show you, trying to show you and teach you how society is managed and how our minds are managed and how generations are managed one after the other by very clever people who employ thousands of staff and think tanks to not only follow an agenda but make it work. "*Make it be,*" as they say at the top, "*so mote it be,*" they say in the higher lodges and they make it all come into reality. It's not difficult to do, really, if you think about it, because Lenin was very good when you study the communist structure. They wrote about their structure copiously. They showed us how the different segments and aspects of society were all managed by various bureaucratic boards. They explained these boards in detail too and when you study it you realize it's the exact same system in the West that they're using.

The education system is vitally important. That was what Stalin stressed because that's where the primary indoctrination is given to the children and Stalin took that even after the Jesuits when the Jesuits had said long ago (Ignatius Loyola) "*give me a child before seven and I'll turn them into anything I wish*." In other words, if you captivate the mind very early on it's very difficult for that particular test subject to ever break out of their conditioning. It wasn't new in Ignatius

Loyola's day either. This is an ancient technique that was always known in the higher societies, those with archives, and we find the same thing with Bertrand Russell with his special schools that he was given permission with Royal Charters to test in Britain where he promoted all kinds of new ideas that became the norm. They're now used as the norm including promoting what they called "free sex" amongst even pre-pubertal children to see if that would help destroy bonding in later life and you find it was successful.

He said the same thing too. He said, "*we, the aristocracy used to go by Plato's model,*" because Plato had advocated taking the children from parents at birth in his book "***The Republic***" and the state bringing up the children from birth, so they'd never know their parents and that way they could never ever contaminate the children from parent to child. They wouldn't know their parents and old-fashion ideas. Then he found with scientific indoctrination with some of the first kindergarten schools, he said, "*we don't have to take the parents away. It's more economical for us to have the parents pay for their children's upkeep and take care of them because we can now scientifically indoctrinate them from the age of two perfectly well and when the child goes home they'll disregard the input from the parents*."

That was known in 1920 and here were are living through it where again under the guise of freeing the people, the male and the female and all the rest of it and all the other wars we've had. Gender wars and sexual wars and revolutions and so on and so on, people think they're actually winning something and that's how it's meant to appear to those who go for the bait. They always go for the bait when it concerns us personally. We want it. Everything works on the bait. They call it "*the mousetrap*" in marketing and you don't realize that it affects all of society down the road because then the government steps in and becomes the new type of father. He's the father of everything. He's big bother. He's father. He's everything but he comes with big conditions and lots of laws and rules and he will then indoctrinate your child, so all you are is you just pay for that child's upkeep. That's all you do really and that's why there's so much confusion because no one can relate to anyone else. The child can't relate to the parent because of the indoctrination. The parent can't relate to the child.

Quite simple and again written about very, very copiously many, many years ago, a hundred-odd years ago, even further back and we're living through it. We're living through the chaos that has been deliberately instilled because we're living along an agenda, a plan that's technically fascist, they just don't wear the uniforms in the Western countries, but it's completely fascist in its way of functioning. The corruption at the top, themselves who are involved in it, don't see it as corruption. They see themselves taking the herd, which is the general public, their tax money and using it for their own big multinational businesses. They think that's a natural order of things and they have made the legal system to allow themselves to do it, like these big football teams and so on you have across the West. Even the soccer teams, the big soccer ones in Britain, you'll find that the owners of these clubs are basically paid by the taxpayer to buy them. Even their stadiums are paid for by the taxpayer and given to them. Not a bad deal. Anything else at the bottom doing that you'd have corruption and you'd be in the slammer, but you see the big boys make sure they run the legal system and what they do is technically legal. It's immoral but it's legal because we are the herd and that's what we exist for according to them.

Now I've got Jack in the UK there. Are you there, Jack? Hello Jack.

***Jack**: Hello. My question today is that it's interesting what you've been talking about with all the indoctrination and such and I was wondering your opinion on how much the psychopaths know about those who wake up, because from all the drugging and boasting and planning they haven't been able to stop it.*

Alan: No. They wrote about that 100 years ago and they said that up until that time and for some time to come, a few fish will slip out of the net but they said that eventually through scientific observation that would be stopped and that's what they're doing now at school. They know that certain ones have gotten through. For the last about 18 years now, maybe even more, they've been really testing the children at school to find out which ones are the thinkers. They have so many young men now especially on Ritalin and the different variations of the same drug which does shrink the brain. I mean that is actually a clinical fact, so they're trying to get those with leadership abilities for the next generation, they're going to go through the main chaos in fact, and make sure there's no leadership for them. They want the passive ones only, the ones who are quite happy in school in the collective system where they all have consensus in the classroom and no one is a dissenter with a different opinion. Those ones are classified as safe, but those who ask the questions, the ones who are out of the box and ask the questions the others can't even think of for themselves, those are the dangers, so they're being drugged and even ostracized. That's part of the technique in school, if they don't go with consensus in the group they're ostracized by the group. They're shunned.

Jack: Okay. So that's one side of it for the very young and how much do they know about those who have been doing it for a lot longer? What is their understanding of what the awakened ones are capable of becoming?

Alan: They know that most people and here's the thing. Most people up until now, and even now it's still happening, the few who come through know they're different than the rest of the population. Some of them turn in on themselves and very early on they'll hit either drugs or booze, and they'll try literally to calm and quieten their brain because their brain is racing and they know that everything is wrong. They can't put it across to their friends. Their friends don't understand so they blame themselves often and so many of them burn themselves out that way. Other ones can manage to come through that and continue and become active in some way. A few will join the ready-made groups, unfortunately, which they think will speak for them and then they find out they've actually got the same agenda as the elitists at the top.

Jack: It must be quite hard for these people who've sworn a lot of oaths and made a lot of promises to find people who are soaring above them who've done no such thing. Do you think would have made them – it's strange because you've talked about it in the past how much they hate the general public and they seem to have slightly less hatred for those who aren't as dumb really.

Alan: They have some kind of respect for those.

Jack: Strange isn't it? It's very strange.

Alan: Yes. It's a kind of respect and it could even be beyond respect. They're also very curious, that's another thing, tremendously curious as to how you escaped the indoctrination, the inoculations, why it didn't affect you the same. They're very curious. That's what I've found too.

Jack: It's interesting when you mention people who can't stop their thoughts and one of the things that helped me an awful lot was a kind of meditation where I was able to better control my own thoughts and if necessary just have silence in my mind, so to speak. Then with the mind of the eye the way you can visualize things and hear things.

Alan: Sometimes there are techniques that can be natural and depending on your personality you can find your own one. That's even better if it works for you and that's your little space that you can move into when you need to relax and be quiet.

Jack: Indeed. I mean the strange thing about this, I am fortune enough to know two people who are trying the same thing and we're so different. We've gone off in such different directions. It's fascinating. But more than that, we can also talk to each other and it only takes a minute of questioning before we're on exactly the same wavelength and at the same time. It's almost impossible for us to even say the simplest of our thoughts to those who haven't woken up and it's not much easier to express yourself to those who flash funny hand signals and all that. They're not much better at understanding what we're trying to say to them, but, like I said, I am fortunate to have two friends who I can talk to and it's well worth it when we do.

Alan: It's quite amazing because when you meet one of your own kind you know it immediately. It's like someone you've always known. It truly is. It's an oasis in the desert.

Jack: Okay. Well there's your music and thanks again. I'll call you again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and the last caller was pretty good there on his observations, because it is true if you've woken up you can have a lonely road and you spot your own kind very rarely. When you do, it truly is, it's an amazing thing to meet someone who not only is on the same wavelength but has sought out the information for themselves. They understand it completely and they see, they see. They are true seers in the old sense of the word.

Now we've got Keith from Dallas, Texas. Are you there, Keith?

Keith: How are you Dr. Watt?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you doing?

Keith: I'm fine thank you. You'll have to please bear with me because I'm very nervous. I just wanted to say first of all thank you for all the work you do. You're truly a tremendous individual and I appreciate it personally. But I just want to run a few things by you real quick. I find myself full of contempt not only for the 87 percent you know the fellow commoners like myself and of

course the 7 percent of the enforcers as well as the 3 percent that are controlling us and I know that that has to be something that's psychopathic in itself because the same people that I would like to wake up I find myself having nothing but contempt and distain for because of the fact that they're so asleep and because of the fact that they simply think that someone like myself is some loon and "conspiracy theorist" and it just totally – I have so much frustration trying to talk to anyone.

Okay, for example, I'm a black guy. For eight years I told people that Bill Clinton was a precursor of things to come and the black people that I told this to thought I was on the comedy strip in Vegas. I mean they just laughed and more importantly than that, being in Texas here, this is called the Bible Belt, and when you try to talk to people who have been so indoctrinated about religion and you tell them things just about the holiday that they hold in such high esteem, the Roman Saturnalia, the winter solstice, and you try to explain to them where these things come from, they laugh at you or they will shun. It's like you said in another blurb of yours, even in permanent tribes if you have politically incorrect views about things that they will shun you and it's just like that even now.

Like for example a few weeks ago over the holiday, I saw an interesting ornament of here's Pierre Noel kneeling down next to the manger and this lady said that was her favorite ornament, so I had to laugh at that. I mean I didn't mean to laugh right in her face but I thought it was ridiculous and so I was explaining to her a few things and I could just tell before I even really got deep into it that she didn't want to hear what I had to say, plus you could tell by her bottom lip stiffening that she didn't like what I was saying and so I'm like these are the people that I'm trying to tell things to, the people who have lived half a century or more on this planet, and they haven't questioned anything and I just find myself so--

Alan: Frustrated.

Keith: Frustrated, yes sir. And so I just – I don't know what to do about the fact that I know that there has to be psychopathic that exists within my own self.

Alan: It's not psychopathic. I understand what it is. It is kind of like you're trying to save them from going down with the ship and they don't want to go and you frustrate yourself. That's more true than anything because you're expending so much energy to closed ears and I know people who've gone round and spent lots of money having talks, hiring halls to talk to people and try to wake them up, and after a few years they become so bitter because people just want to stay in their own little world. They're scared. They might sense something but they don't really want to know too much and they want the world really to stay the same. You see, human creatures want things to be the same, a form of permanence in your own lifetime. Rapid change scares them and most people are like that, so they're brought up with particular religions which are meant to comfort them and get them through the hard times and so they'll cling on to those systems of belief tenaciously. Even some of them will be homicidal if you try and take it away from them or wake them up, and you have to accept that most people in this system will probably go down with the ship.

These are the same people who line up for inoculations when they're ordered to do it. They will do what they're told because they want to believe in the conditioned reality and they will totally disregard the true reality of what's happening to the bitter end. It's more that you have to try and almost pity them rather than get angry with them. They're like lemmings in a sense wanting to rush off into the sea. I think that's just the way it's going to be with a lot of people right to the bitter end and I always tell people you can't really save them all. All you can do is try and pull a few out and I think it's been like this down through all the ages. You can only pull a few out and these are the ones who do make the difference. They are willing to get active. They are willing to demand answers and demand changes in other directions. The rest of the public will always be the followers and I always say the problem is not so much just the elite or the masses. The elite and the masses count on each other to an extent.

Keith: I understand that.

Alan: There's a form of symbiosis there.

Keith: I had a conversation with some – I guess they were there from, you know like Tom Brokaw said, "the greatest generation," from that World War Two generation, so I had a conversation with these two people and they were what you'd call seriously devout Christians.

Alan: Hold on and we'll follow this after the following break.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, with Keith from Dallas, Texas, is on the line talking about the difficulties in trying to wake people up and how it's so easy to become contemptuous of them if they want to slumber on and stay in their little boxes; their little mental boxes. You were going to say that you had a conversation with a couple of them recently?

Keith: Yes, sir. I had a conversation with someone – I guess they're about 75 years old and they're very wonderful people. On the inside they're beautiful people but my problem is or they wanted to know actually why I felt the way I do because of the fact that there are so many African-Americans who are – you know they act like they have the red phone to Jesus or whatever, and because I'm not they wanted to know and I was like yes that's fine. They can pick my brain and I'll be glad to explain whatever I want or whatever they want to know. If I know it I'll be glad to tell them, anyway. So I was talking about we went back to Rome and then we went to pre-Christian Rome and then we went to Greece and then we went to Egypt and so I'm explaining all these things that I know it was blowing them away and you know how the conversation wound up ending, Dr. Watt? They brought me full circle right back to pre-Christian Rome and that was it. It was like after I thought about it because I brought them back to Greece and Egypt because I just wanted to see where they were in their own minds and they were honest enough with me, which is more than I can say for people younger than them, that they didn't know what happened before Rome. So when you talk to people who are a little bit younger than them and even down to my age or even younger, the ignorance is tremendous. Even the people younger than them aren't willing to admit that they don't know certain things, or they don't want to know, or they're actually expecting the Fox News Channel to tell them.

Alan: Or the history channel.

Keith: Or the big preacher out here named [inaudible], or they're expecting the preacher to tell them the things that I was telling them. Just for example, the older people I was telling you about just a minute ago, I was telling the grandfather that FDR knew about Pearl Harbor before it happened and he was blown away by that. He just couldn't believe that somebody that was 45 years younger than him told him that, because I guess he's lived his whole life believing what the bottom of level one reality, like you say, which I think that's very correctly termed.

Alan: What you'll find too, I found this, the people who went through World War II still are stuck with the initial propaganda that was downloaded into them at that period. They've never looked into anything afterwards. It's almost like an inoculation – they call it "taking." It either takes or it doesn't, and that initial wartime propaganda is stuck in their mind. It will never change.

Keith: It's interesting. It's kind of like Alvin Toffler's book, "***Future Shock,***" where I'm in the halfway point in that book, and all he talks about is change. That's all he talks about and that book was written when I was two months old when the particular edition that I have was published and so I'm reading this book and I'm 36 years old and when I was 20 it was when I really started questioning things. The first place I looked was at the holidays because the first place I started personally was in a Baptist church, but to have my associate pastor tell me that *"I don't think you should be reading Revelations because you just got baptized last week, so you shouldn't be reading Revelations right now. Maybe you should start reading in Third John,*" and because the stubborn individual that I am, that's exactly what I did was go right to Revelations because I wanted to know why this person thought that I was I guess too young to understand what was going on, so that's exactly where I went. I also had a problem with the fact that he had the nerve to even tell me that he didn't think that I should be starting there. So that right there – I'm actually very, very thankful that he did that because I'd be just as caught up in the bottom of level one reality like everyone else. But I really don't want to have contempt for my fellow commoners because it's like you had said on another blurb, you have to have love for all, and my heart actually bleeds for the people that don't know but they think because they live in a 2 or $300,000 house that they're better.

Alan: Or they're blessed. They think they're blessed as well. That's another part. American Christianity is a peculiar type of Christianity. It was married with commerce from the beginning and it's completely intertwined.

Keith: It's amazing to see people with license plates and they have "blessed" on the back of their cars, or the fish symbol Ichthus and they don't know what that means.

Alan: Yes. I thought "blessed were the poor." Blessed were the poor were the ones.

Keith: Yes, sir. Anyway, Dr. Watt, I know a lot of other people are trying to get in touch with you. I really thank you for all that you do and I've read your first book and I'm in the process of buying the other two because I have to buy 4 of your books because I'm giving them out as gifts but I want to thank you for all your work.

Alan: Well you hang in and don't give up hope.

Keith: Thank you. Thank you so much.

Alan: Eventually your patience comes the more you do it too.

Keith: Thank you. I appreciate it.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Roger in Tennessee. Are you there, Roger?

Roger: Oh hi, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Hello.

Roger: Hi. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Roger: You're talking about indoctrination and media influence on peoples lives and our culture it brings to mind some research I've been doing about the destruction of the American family within like a 20-year period of time it just kind of totally crumbled, starting in the '50's and then in the '60's with the women's liberation movement. I know women get a lot of flack for getting jobs and causing this two members of the family getting into the tax structure and causing prices to go up, and Gloria Steinem who was the leader of the Feminist movement worked for the CIA--

Alan: And the New Age.

Roger: Yes and she used to spy on students in Europe for the CIA and that's what got the *MS Magazine* funded, the CIA. Like I said, I was seeing how women usually have to carry the brunt of responsibility for that but I looked further beyond that and just prior to that in the '50's I think was kind of the precursor that got women motivated to become independent and that was two factors: One being *Playboy Magazine* and the other being James Bond movies. I know that sounds a little crazy but they went really hand-in-hand. I remember growing up my dad used to have these Playboy Magazines all over the place and anytime a James Bond movie came out it was always a big spread in there. If you look at the James Bond character you know he's this flamboyant womanizer who has this hard life and if you read the books, I mean he drinks like a gallon of liquor a day, smokes five packs of cigarettes--

Alan: "Shaken, not stirred."

Roger: Yes and then he'll beat up five guys, and in men it's more or less created a fantasy world and emulated this character and Playboy Magazine would have these spreads with these women, these unrealistic women. That's where I saw men actually falling out of the family and having mistresses and wanting to have this kind of playboy lifestyle and it really, I don't want to use this word, but pissed women off, really.

Alan: It was fantasy, wasn't it? See, the James Bond character, and it's been well analyzed too, is a psychopathic character. The man can kill ten people in a day and have sex every ten minutes. He doesn't have remorse, regret, anything at all. He fulfills his instant gratuitous desires and he has no remorse or anything, so he's psychopathic. I mean that's literally the character they're portraying as the highly successful man, wears the bow ties and goes to the best places.

Roger: Right. Well I have no way of proving it but I kind of put the two together and I just wanted your thoughts on this, for instance, Gloria Steinem having these CIA connections--

Alan: The whole '50's, '60's onwards was funded by the CIA. The whole culture was funded by the CIA. Poetry, artists, musicians, novelists were all funded big time by the CIA and MI6. They had joint offices. One was in London and one in France and one in Germany and in different countries and they controlled the whole culture industry. They financed the revolutions because they wanted a completely fragmented society that would end up being totally dependent upon the system, both male and female, and that's exactly what they've got, but there's no family left to stand together to fight for anyone's rights.

Roger: Do you believe – because Hugh Hefner who started Playboy Magazine, he takes big credit for being this great pioneer, but it's my belief that he was probably encouraged or actually funded or financed by like you say MI6 or CIA to – you know like this is just some kind of plot.

Alan: I've no doubt. Again, this was written about before World War II. They talked about a future world in a series of lectures that they gave at Sandhurst Officer Training for Britain for the military and they came up with the concept of total war in the 1930's. They said if they can get another war going they would bring all the women into the workplace for the first time and make it the normal thing to do and have them dress even like men, so that was also part of it to dress like men and then blur the distinction between the sexes. Once they were in the workplace they would give them special rewards to be able to buy material things for themselves and that would further disintegrate the family for a post-war world. This is what they wanted. This is all talked about at top think tanks for the military, which only works on behalf of the elite. They knew exactly the format to do and then once the Cold War was started, they got the funding, they set up the cultural industry and they guided all of it; all the left-wing and the right-wing. The radical left-wing groups you'll find now it's admitted to were funded by the CIA.

Roger: You watch these television shows today, especially these crime dramas like CSI or Law and Order, and they always have these female characters that are 5'1" and they're taking down 6-foot guys.

Alan: And they're always beautiful women, very, very beautiful women.

Roger: Yes and they seem to be able to maintain their feminism yet they're masculine, just as masculine as men. There's just this total weird kind of world. All the characters are either – you have the suspects, which are just totally demoralizing; or the victims, who are just totally weak, which is everybody that's not a cop; and the only person who's just the perfect person who's got it

all in control, who has the perfect balance and the only human attributes, are the police officers themselves. They're the only ones who seem to know what's going on and it's just a weird--

Alan: Remember what Jacques Ellul said: "*All police docudramas, all novels to do with police, all movies to do with police or hospitals or lawyers are nothing but propaganda for the public consumption*."

Roger: I know you sometimes analyze movies and I just wanted to suggest one if you haven't seen it already. It wasn't real popular but it was called "***Soldier***" with Kurt Russell and he's a futuristic solider who goes into these conflicts and I think you should really see it. It's just basically like the old Spartan upbringing. It's in the future but I can see this actually happening in the future where they get children and they indoctrinate them into becoming just soldiers.

Alan: There's no doubt. There's a generation growing up now since 9/11 that shortly in a few years will be going into the military and they've never known the previous system. They thought it's always been under terrorism. A good book to read is "***The Handmaids Wife***" to do with the feudal system with the elite at the top and constant warfare, how they selectively breed their own offspring to be the commanders.

Roger: And just one and then I'll let you go on this, but if you could comment on this, because I don't hear a lot of people talk about cigarettes and I know the UN was really pushing to demonize people that smoke cigarettes and of course there's health risks with cigarettes, but why do you think that they've gone on this assault? All of a sudden, people are smoking and all of a sudden it--

Alan: An old saying that was put out there long, long ago by a top man who helped run the U.S. government and he said, "*for the public there's always a very good reason the things that are done,"* he says, *"then there's the real reason.*" When they go on a completely major assault with something like that, you should look for the real reason. Now they're spraying you like bugs. The United Nations wants the population to drop and they have a Department of Population Control. They even have statistics for ideal population sizes and so on and so on, and here they want you to stop smoking while they spray you like bugs from the air in some global agenda which they will not even talk about, so I think the smoking probably inhibits the absorption of the particular drugs. There's also drugs in the stuff. It's not just the metallic particles.

Roger: Wow that's amazing. I've never heard that actual connection been made. That makes some sense because I've always wondered, if the whole idea of this global movement is to reduce population, you would think that they'd want you to smoke.

Alan: They'd make cigarettes as cheap as could be.

Roger: It's crazy.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

Roger: I appreciate all that. Thank you.

Alan: Take care. Bye now. Now I've got Omar from Detroit. Are you there, Omar?

Omar: How are you doing tonight?

Alan: Hello.

Omar: I've been listening to you for a while and I think you've got some good information and everything. I want to say I've been talking to my people for like almost 20 years now trying to wake them up and it's now just finally the last couple of years they've been talking about Omar, everybody's been asking when you're going to come up here. They see what's happening so I want to tell the brother just keep talking to them. They're going to see it. They're going to see what this New World Order is all about and then like you was talking about James Bond. I had a revelation. All the bad guys, Dr. No, Goldfinger, [inaudible], all of them was actually the good guys because according to what we see in the world, Britain and Israel and America is the greatest troublemakers on the planet. And as far as religion goes, I was born into a family of Jehovah's Witnesses. I never could accept it. I'm the only one in my family that's studied Islam but I never converted. Really, I just kept the name and because once they started talking about Muslim terrorism and all that in the '90's I kind of like got away from that, as well as the fact that I knew that Muslims were about to be targeted because they were being defamed and everything; demonized. That's the word.

Alan: Always demonize the enemy before you attack them.

Omar: Right. And like I say, I've been doing this for like 20 years trying to talk to people and tell them, hey, we've got to get ready for this thing. They've got population reduction plans, this that and the other, you need to get ammunition, food stored up, plenty of weapons, everything you need so you won't have to be in no breadlines and stuff like that, and people was laughing at me and this and that and now they can't wait until I come around to find out what I've got to say. I'm also the commander of the Black Panther Militia in Detroit.

Alan: It's good that people at least now they're willing to listen.

Omar: Right, but I wanted to say that if it wasn't for people like Bill Cooper and you and various others, I wouldn't even know this stuff. Well thanks and have a blessed day.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Call in again. Back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we have Claudine from California. Are you there, Claudine? Hello.

Claudine: Alan?You're there. I get to talk to you for real. This is sort of in response to the gentleman that's 36 years old and he's talking about Pearl Harbor. Nobody believes him. I'm 62 and my mom was born in 1925, my dad 1913, and my mother used to tell me all the time how some big shots from Japan met with FDR the day before Pearl Harbor was hit. She says they knew, so I grew up with that kind of talk and just like a lot of your callers I can't think of one person that's on the same wavelength that I know. It's very difficult.

Alan: With FDR, he'd already cornered the Japanese in. On the one hand, Bernard Baruch was financing Japan into the modern military style under the Fugu Plan, F-U-G-U. That's in your Pentagon records there in your Congressional records. You should check that out. The U.S. was funding Japan to build them up through big bankers like Bernard Baruch, and at the same time as they tried to expand, because Japan didn't have oil resources and so on, the U.S. was cornering them in and so they were pretty well bringing a war on intentionally and it's pretty well described in "***The Fugu Plan***". Amazing book and, as I say, the U.S. was funding them. Canada was sending scrap metal for 50 years down through trains to the U.S.

Claudine: My mother, we lived in San Francisco and she used to tell me how they taken up all the rails and sent it to Japan to make bullets.

Alan: That's right. Britain gave them the Rolls-Royce Merlin engines for their zero fighters.

Claudine: I'm the oldest of five and I'm the only one who does see the whole picture and I'm not afraid to learn more. I can't talk to anyone in my family without them cutting me off. I just talked to my youngest brother and he's a staunch right-winger and we all came from the same family, so I don't know. It is very lonely and I know for myself I really have to find my little safe place and keep people away and just do my thing. Be grateful. I live up on a hill. I have 180-degree view and so I get to watch all the activity up there you know with the chemtrails.

Alan: The beautiful chemtrails.

Claudine: Oh gosh, it's unbelievable, unbelievable and I've taken photos and we've got one guy in the county who is a professional photographer and he can't even get anyone to listen to him and I try to get him to listen to you because I told him this is just a part of the picture. This is just a symptom of many, many, many things that are wrong and there is a good book I recommend to people and I don't know the author and I just picked it up accidentally, "***By Way of Deception,***" and it's a Mossad agent. How he was recruited. He's out now.

Alan: That was Victor Ostrovsky. He also wrote "***The Dark Side of Deception***" and it's a fascinating story.

Claudine: Oh I didn't see that yet. Thank you for reminding me because that's a real picture of here and now and how they operate.

Alan: He worked in Mossad. He was recruited in Canada and he tells you the true horrors of these psychopaths that run the Secret Services and what they really, really do and it's just atrocious.

Claudine: Yes and it just reminds me of Pearl Harbor and all these other things that are going on. Anyway, it’s a trip.

Alan: It is.

Claudine: And I listened to C-Span today, Paulson, oh my God.

Alan: It's bad, isn't it?

Claudine: What they're trying to do is ease the fears of the American people and they're just going to put another little Band-Aid on and we're just going to get deeper and deeper. It's unbelievable and I've been involved in real estate. In 2005, I was telling people do not buy. I didn't make very much – actually I never make much money because I don't lie, and cheat and steal, so I told everybody that came to me and I said don't buy. They all bought. Not one person except for my daughter. Everybody else still thinks the market is going to come back and they're nuts. They're absolutely nuts. I mean we've seen a huge drop in price here.

Alan: Apparently we're going off the air. I don't know what happened with the music.

Claudine: Anyway, at least I got the best call of the evening.

Alan: You call in again.

Claudine: I will.

Alan: I'll talk to you later. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 21, 2008 (#65)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt January 21, 2008:

"THE ECO PLAN OF THE GREAT GOD PAN– THE NEW SAVIOUR IS THE GOD OF NATURE"

© Alan Watt January 21, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 21, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 21st, 2008. I always start off by asking the newcomers to the show to look into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and download as much of the previous talks I've given over the years as you wish. Look into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu** for the transcripts which you can download for print up and pass around to your friends and they're in the different languages of Europe and Scandinavia.

So much has been happening our whole lives and yet most people are oblivious to why things really occur. Things don't happen spontaneously in any society in any era without massive planning and that's no different from today. All this globalization, the new substitute for war, which is a war to save the world from us, which is the eco movement, is an echo of the past you might say, has been pushed down our throats at one incredible speed and it's coming from the top down, as all culture does in all eras. It's created from the top and pushed down to the people at the bottom who begin to parrot it and have no reason to suspect that they've been conned in any way at all, or even why. The reason they're being conned is because, as the Club of Rome said, the big think tank, one of the top think tanks, really, the premiere ones, the Club of Rome comes up with ideas to rule the future and methods of controlling whole countries, in fact a world of people. They went over in the '70's all the times in histories where people have come together and acted together and got along together for a common cause and they found that they only do it

in warfare, and therefore they came up with a substitute for war, which they must have in a global society, and that would be terrorism as one of course. You've got to find terrorists everywhere to justify the big internal police forces we'll have everywhere and you also have to have a common enemy outside of that.

In past times, religion used to supply it and you'd have inquisitions going around countrysides and inquisitors would kill people here and there just to remind you that evil did exist and you better obey them because they could inflict terrible evil on you if you didn't. It's no different with this eco nonsense and the new high priests are simply the scientists who are paid very handsomely for getting onboard with the global agenda, even though the facts don't fit their talk. That doesn't really matter to a gullible public who don't study these particular sciences or have access to the data either at the top.

Therefore they came up with this whole idea with greening. It's an interesting thing from Pythagoras onwards. Pythagoras and his schools, secret schools really, because you had to apply to join and have a code of silence for a few years before you were allowed into the inner chambers or the inner secrets of the society, and part of that was to do with their purpose which was revolution. Revolution was to be spread in ancient time through recruitment of certain youngsters who could keep secrets and who would be tested and who would be put on from there to travel elsewhere and spread the word. Be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and I was jumping from this big green movement that we have today, coupled with of course the Green Party, because "green, green is green they say on the far side of the hill" as the old song used to go. It's very, very old because Pythagoras who also used numbers coupled with letters, as did the Chaldean's and even in the Hebrew alphabet, and in the English one too, all used these little codes they have and colors also as far back as Pythagoras were used. The colors for yellow or gold were the sun, those in the light, the illumined ones, and so they used to talk about "golden-thighed" Pythagoras et cetera, meaning he was – and they didn't mean the thigh, either, by the way. They were rather polite in those days and the later censors made sure they kept polite. They called it the "thigh," the same in the Old Testament when they swore oaths on each other's "thighs." It wasn't the thigh of course. It was on your *generative forces* we should say.

Green is used. You'll notice, too, in the conservative parties worldwide they always use blue for their ties. Although, sometimes they will use red when they're pushing part of a revolutionary agenda or they're progressive, as they like to call themselves now. Labor generally took red. That's why the Communists took the red as well for their star and now we have the green because these are all Masonic lodges at the top and each lodge was much like the various Catholic institutions that they had down through the centuries for the monks. Each monk or type of school had its specialty; some were into the law, like the Dominicans, they were into dominion. Then you had other ones also into factions of the law, which were the sons of Edict or Ben Edicts, Benedicts.

Everything is part of a system of control on a large scale, unknown to the public of course who only see the outer facade of holy men; and even going as far back as Sumer we find the same kind of things. The priests even there in Sumer 5-6,000 BC were trained in special areas, even

real estate and corporate law. They dealt with all imports and exports to the country and all goods and all things that were sold within, even down to what we call today a value added tax. There's nothing new under the sun, as they say, it's just that the public are not taught their histories. They're entertained after they've been indoctrinated into whatever the present society wishes them to know.

I think it was Charles Forte that once said "*we're farmed*" and he's quite right. We're farmed. Even now with the dehumanization and that happens once you knock down life from being sacred, all the pillars following one after the other and the Pantheon roof falls in eventually, because you've got to have all the pillars up to keep it all strong. One goes down and they all topple, and that's the name of the game today because we're harvested and even our body parts are harvested. Farming terms are used on us because you see we're the animals.

At one time it would have been a horror show to use such terms on people, never mind the businesses that would run them. They'd have been lynched for even suggesting they do that, but today, we're harvested. In Britain there's even a law they're trying to get through (I don't know if they've passed it yet) to put everyone down as a donor—whether you want to or not. You're a donor. Now if that becomes law then you certainly are property. I think we should understand that first and foremost, you are property, because if you have no right and say over your own body and what happens to it, then that means someone owns it and you'll find that the corporate state owns it.

That's how far down the ladder we've gone and now they're chipping baby's heels in some hospitals. They're chipping the elderly and now they're going for the prisoners. In Britain, too, they're passing this law to chip prisoners. These tiny little chips are followed by satellite tracking; so forget little passive chips, that's out the window, and in with the new, which is not new at all, the passive ones were just getting us trained to accept them in the first place because we don't get spooked when they give us the whole packaged deal at once. They get you ready for it piece by piece by piece. That's how you train a herd of animals. Otherwise, they'd all run away. Every farmer knows this.

We're treated like animals on an incredible basis every day by the media, and the media is the big arm of the system of CONOLOGY as I like to call it. They're job is to CON you every step of the way in every facet of life. Governments and this system and the real government behind it could not get its way without the aid, the complete aid of mainstream media. It's an essential arm of government.

Now there's a little blog here. It's from Marc Morano at epw.senate.gov and this one is to do with the con about environment. It says here. This is December 11th, 2007.

"***Skeptical Scientists Urge World to 'Have the Courage to do Nothing' at UN Conference***.

BALI, Indonesia. An international team of scientists skeptical of man-made climate fears promoted by the UN and former Vice President Al Gore…"

Alan: I call him the allegory.

"*…descended on Bali this week to urge the world to "have the courage to do nothing" in response to UN demands. Lord Christopher Monckton, a UK climate researcher, had a blunt message for UN climate conference participants on Monday. "Climate change is a non-problem. The right answer to a non-problem is to have the courage to do nothing," Monckton told participants. "The UN conference is a complete waste of our time and your money and we should no longer pay the slightest attention to the IPCC (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change,)" Monckton added. Monckton also noted that the UN has not been overly welcoming to the group of skeptical scientists…"*

Alan: The public too, they hear all this massive propaganda on a daily basis and it's all put out by the same United Nations approved scientists. They make their living you understand – these scientists come out of university and they all want to get their names in the history books as inventing or discovering something. If they can't do that they want a lifelong career on some agenda or other and this is how they do it. A lifelong career, just like priests in ancient times when they used to get together at major conferences and discuss for months on end how many angels could stand on the head of a pin. You see, this is the equivalent, all this nonsense with the planet and so on and global climate change and carbon emissions and on and on it goes. It's all the same technique that's being used again. This is the substitute for previous CONOLOGIES.

<u>It says here</u>:

"*UN organizers refused my credentials and appeared desperate that I should not come to this conference. They have also made several attempts to interfere with our public meetings," Monckton explained. "It is a circus here," agreed Australian scientist Dr. David Evans. Evans is making scientific presentations to delegates and journalists at the conference revealing the latest peer-reviewed studies that refute the UN's climate claims. "This is the most lavish conference I have ever been to, but I am only a scientist and I actually only go to the science conferences," Evans said, noting the luxury of the tropical resort…"*

Alan: They always have that in lovely exotic places, these big conferences, don't they? It says:

"(***Note: An analysis by Bloomberg News on December 6 found: "Government officials and activists flying to Bali, Indonesia, for the United Nations meeting on climate change will cause as much pollution as 20,000 cars in a year."***

Alan: Very true.

"Evans, a mathematician who did carbon accounting for the Australian government, recently converted to a skeptical scientist about man-made global warming after reviewing the new scientific studies. "We now have quite a lot of evidence that carbon emissions definitely don't cause global warming. We have the missing [human] signature [in the atmosphere], we have the IPCC models being wrong…"

Alan: That's what they use for all their computer simulations et cetera. You get out from it what you feed into it and of course you can predict anything that way.

<u>It says</u>:

"*…and we have the lack of a temperature going up the last 5 years," Evans said in an interview with the Inhofe EPW Press Blog. Evans authored a November 28 2007 paper "Carbon Emissions Don't Cause Global Warming." Evans touted a new peer-reviewed study by a team of scientists appearing in the December 2007 issue of the International Journal of Climatology of the Royal Meteorological Society which found "Warming is naturally caused and shows no human influence. Most of the people here [at the UN conference] have jobs that are very well paid…"*

Alan: Very, very true.

"*…and they depend on the idea that carbon emissions cause global warming. They are not going to be very receptive to the idea that well actually the science has gone off in a different direction," Evans explained*."

Alan: This again can be found – this whole climate change was dreamed up a long time ago and it's admitted to that it was dreamed up by the guys who dreamed it up because that's the book, "***The First Global Revolution,***" printed in the early '90's where they tell you right in there, the founders and their authors of the book tell you, the think tank The Club of Rome who published the book. They tell you that they dreamed up that whole idea back in the '70's when they were looking for an enemy to unite the planet, like a warfare scenario where we all work together and get great things done, so they hit on the idea of global warming and blaming the public so it all had to succumb to this new priesthood who'd be very authoritarian over the top of us. Be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back and Cutting Through the Matrix, just talking about how we take everything for granted mainly because through repetition by the media concerning certain topics we start to adopt and adapt to those particular little phrases we hear. Most people have no real idea of what's happening themselves. We parrot phrases. "*Slogans*" as Lenin called them. He says, "*we shall conquer the world by the use of slogans,*" and you'll find people simply parrot slogans to you and that's the sign you have a non-functioning non-thinking person that's addressing you with the address at least of slogans. Ordinary people try and talk through things from their own perspective and use their own language. They don't copy slogans.

Now I've got Joe from Florida on the line. Are you there, Joe?

Joe: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Joe: I got your DVDs the other day and I watched them this weekend. They were wonderful and today I was over protesting Rudy Giuliani. He came down here where I live and I had a sign that

said "*September 11th, treason exposed*" and I was giving out free DVDs, but what I wanted to talk about was the place that he went was a corporation called Raydon that worked for the military making like simulated equipment for simulators and stuff. But when I was standing there with my protest sign and I looked at the sign, I noticed that the 'Y' in Raydon was like one of those crooked cross Y's. It wasn't a normal alphabetic Y. So I was looking at it and what I got from you I was like Ra and then they had the cross and then don.

Alan: Don is master. Don means master.

Joe: Okay. So Ra is sun, right? Sun god or something.

Alan: That's right.

Joe: Sun god and then don is master and the Y would be what? Like the sun god over Jesus master or what is cross, the crucifix? You know it's like that peace sign upside down. It's like a Y but it's like a cross.

Alan: Y has always been used. Y is partly a trinity, if you take the three points of it, but it's also a duad. It's two into one. It's a male and female also, but it's also the Y-chromosome of the male, which is now misshapen. It's the new man to come.

Joe: What would you get out of that name, sun god?

Alan: Master of Ra. Or Ra is the master.

Joe: Yes. It's just funny now I just get done watching your DVD and I'm out there protesting and there it is. I've got to tell you, you opened my eyes to things I never would have noticed before and I want to thank you for that. The other thing I wanted to ask is does it do any good like being out there by yourself with a sign? Like I kind of got a thrill out of the fact that hopefully Giuliani driving by in his bus saw me there, but I mean does it work? Does it do anything or am I wasting my time?

Alan: One person really it doesn't do anything. What it can do if you're in the right places is inform yourself because some of them will stop and talk to you occasionally and they give you little clues about things which you would never suspect, including the type of language they use, which again is all higher, higher Masonic type coding which they give out in public if you understand what they're actually saying. It's the same in the Canadian Parliament, there's people who've demonstrated on the steps of the Parliament and they've been informed that what they're complaining about is all the wrong things because the Parliament is simply run by High Masonry at the top and there's certain people there who are never the number one guy, the Prime Minister. It's always someone else in the Cabinet who really runs the show and it's no different wherever you go. However, sometimes they will stop and talk to you personally, because it's a personal education you're after.

Joe: Right. One other thing is I see that the Prime Minister of England is talking about a New World Order now and it just seems like with the economic collapse. The economic collapse going on, is that part of the reason he's coming out openly like this?

Alan: Yes, they're talking now. He was over in India and promising them billions of pounds in foreign aid to bring them up to scratch with a new economy and all the rest of it, and he's talking about internationalism and globalization and so on and so on. This is a crucial phase that they're at right now. That's why there's so much propaganda hitting us from so many angles as they believed they've destroyed the old society. They've put the last of it into the ground. That's the eradication of family. Interpersonal relationships are almost gone. Most folk communicate electronically in fact. They don't even need people. They don't even want to see real people and so they've eradicated the old structure in order to bring in the new, which they've already planned. The Great Architect plans in advance before he knocks down the old building and so the new society is already to come into force. They know too there'll be a kickback from different segments within society because of the massive difference in lives they're going to have to lead shortly. They're ready to deal with that with brute force and high technology. They've been preparing for this for many, many years and they do expect a massive backlash within especially the United States and parts of Europe.

Joe: Alan, how come like after watching your DVD you talk about the elite working together? How come the King of France and was it Charles of England, how come they were killed then? I don't understand.

Alan: Sometimes you would get the oddball that wasn't quite psychopathic enough and sometimes, too, you'd have one that really thought he was the supreme deity, the ultimate king, the sun god, as they called him; and it's the same with Ronald Reagan. When he got into office he went off to Helsinki. They always go off to Helsinki for the first meeting and Ronald Reagan promised to change the whole world and benefit everybody through financing from the U.S. and he wasn't supposed to say that. He went off his script so when he went back they shot him just to remind him that he really wasn’t the boss.

Joe: Wow. Well hey thanks, Alan, and your DVDs are great and I'm waiting for you to put something else out.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and it's quite the tangled web they've woven for us, and most people are stuck on it right now. Remember, when you're on a web, eventually the spider comes along to eat you. That's the purpose of it.

Now we've got Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there, Tom?

Tom: Yes, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Tom: Fine and you?

Alan: I'm doing not so bad.

Tom: That's good. First of all, I want to express my sincere thanks and appreciation for all the time and effort that you've put into all your research and that you made this available to the public. It's truly appreciated. I really want to thank you for that.

Alan: It's an ongoing thing. It certainly does take more time in the day than you can spare.

Tom: Oh yes. I noticed that earlier in the talk you had made reference to the priests of Sumer and I'm just wondering in your research is this basically where you've found that the dead end hits, so far as the beginnings of civilization, or do you feel or have found that civilization has actually been in existence longer than that in other forms?

Alan: There's no doubt it was there in from other forms. Sumer simply didn't develop as such or evolve in trial and error and all the rest of it. It kind of arrived on the spot from the Highlands to the Northeast and we know that they came down and they initially built post and beam construction houses with wood, so they were used to that by living in the Highlands. However, they brought a whole system with them and in no time at all they had this pantheon of gods, which was really again parts of the system with the priesthoods accordingly matched, and they ran this whole commercial system. Most of their produce was going to India, so we know that they had the idea of this system, including even the weights and measures, which we still use today, for their produce and the weighing of their precious metals. They used to use the raw powder for silver and they'd weigh it out and that's how they could use it for commerce, but India was their biggest trading partner and it simply was on the go too quickly to evolve out of trial and error. We know now even through archaeology there was a previous civilization even beneath that at those trade routes and now they're calling the Harappans. Mankind is far, far, far older than we're led to expect and we have gone through different "ages," as it's called, so I think there's some more truths in the Vedas of India because they go back millions of years with civilizations.

Tom: Wow. Now insofar as the establishment of the Secret Societies, the Freemasons, the Rosicrucians, the Illuminati and that such as Benjamin Franklin, Jefferson, John Dee and Francis Bacon. Why did they continue to devote their entire lifetimes working towards the completion of this Great Work even though they wouldn't be able to see the end result? They basically went to their graves knowing that they had worked on this project, but it didn't come to fruition during their lifetimes. Were they promised some type of reward in an afterlife?

Alan: Life extension was the first part. Life extension was one of the few things that even Rosicrucians allowed the public to know. That was to attract people into it, that those that served it well would have it – and prosperity of course. Prosperity was another thing. Life extension and prosperity was pretty well guaranteed if you served them well for the Great Work, so that was quite the impetus in those days when poverty was such terrible squalor.

Tom: These people basically went to their graves with probably no reward but just that hope it was so fervent and they probably had it really inculcated in them, maybe through the secret religion or whatever.

Alan: It's a religion no doubt. Some of them did tend to believe. See, they're allowed to believe what they want really in a sense. However, some of them also go traditionally along with the reincarnation theory, just like the ancient Roman elite did and the Greeks before them, because it was the same bunch who moved into Rome. They believed that their own spirits would reincarnate into the same family lineages and hence the need to always have the perfect bodies, so they married their relatives to try and ensure that they're own spirits would reincarnate into their own family dynasties.

Tom: How would their personalities be manifested at some point in the future? Evidentially they wouldn't. It's just the fact that they felt that probably their descendents of progeny would be carrying on I guess part of them and that's about it.

Alan: They also believed they were far superior physically because of special selection of the breeding partners. That's why Charles Darwin and many others just married into the same family lineages for five, six, seven generations. They truly do believe, but they've always been into eugenics and that's from the most ancient times. That's what kings and queens were into. They didn't marry because they fancied someone or because they were horny. They married people because the priest matched them up for the right kind of progeny that they wished to have. Plato went into it in "***The Republic***" the whole breeding process for aristocracy and that's how he rationalized why they were superior over the masses is because they had their wives selected for them. Intelligence, cunning, ruthlessness and the proof that their family had succeeded in business over a few generations, that was the proof or the qualifications necessary, the credentials for marriage to a similar type person. Psychopathy can be bred in from generation to generation. You breed out certain other traits like being a nice person. You'll get stood on. You won't get to the top. If you're cruel and ruthless and you marry a similar person who's cruel and ruthless from a wealthy dynasty too, then there's a good chance your progeny will have the same traits as you do.

Tom: So the reality is then we probably won't see a clone of Thomas Jefferson or Benjamin Franklin but we'd probably see their same personality traits just manifested in their descendents of today then. Is that about it?

Alan: There's no doubt. It's well shown actually. That's why lineages are kept with such accuracy amongst the top elite. They go back thousands of years some of them.

Tom: Wow.

Alan: I mean it's so important to them and you will find maybe every third, fourth generation you'll get someone who's almost identical to great-grandfather in his personality traits and his likes, dislikes and ruthlessness; or it could be the other way. They might get a throwback for someone pretty nice and easy going and he won't be let in on the secrets. It might be his brother who's pulled up the ladder. Traits can be bred in or out of people the same as animals. If you

want a good pet you get a Labrador. If you want a good attack dog you get a German Shepherd or Pit Bull or something that can be trained, so it's all to do with breeding in or out of traits which you desire or which are undesirable.

Tom: I guess that's what you were referring to for the last caller when you mentioned about the fact that sometimes somebody has to get taken care of because they aren't manifesting the psychopathy of previous ancestors.

Alan: That's right. There's no doubt. I mean some of them realize what was happening. I mean even JFK, we know that he gave speeches about secret societies. He knew they were dominating the U.S. Congress and Senate and he gave speeches about them trying to expose them, meanwhile he belonged to an elite family.

Tom: So I guess it doesn't pay to get religion even when you're on the top.

Alan: It certainly doesn't pay to have a conscience when you know the agenda.

Tom: That's right. Well I think I guess you might have some other callers so I'd just like to say thanks for your responses to the questions and I look forward to continuing in my listening to you.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Tom: Bye-bye.

Alan: Now Keith from Florida. Are you there, Keith?

Keith: Hi, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Keith: Good. Hey, you mentioned Helsinki, Finland and Ronald Reagan went over there and it's maybe nostalgic. Last year, I was there for about three months and it was really a strange experience. There was a real heavy illuminati presence you might say and I was just wondering how much you know about Helsinki and its relationship to like maybe Swedish Freemasonry and I was wondering if you've seen the film. It was circulating in Helsinki when I was there of Hitler visiting Mannerheim. He bought him a couple of cars and trying to kiss his butt trying to get Finland over on the German side in World War II. I was wondering if you're familiar with that.

Alan: Yes, but it's so odd too because that country has been a thorn in the side of various powers over the last hundred years or so because they tend to not give in as a people. Although some of the elite definitely run the country for them, but that again, there's a big global meeting there every year all coming from the Helsinki agreement and the big boys go there. That's their kind of christening into it, their baptism into being the big boy when you become elected president or prime minister, but unfortunately Ronald Reagan didn't – he thought he really was the president

for a while until he came back and he was shot, not fatally, but just enough to remind him that he should stick to his script.

Keith: Yes. It's interesting Mannerheim who was the field marshal at the time for Finland was of Swedish and Germanic royal blood and it's interesting. If you look at the footage – if you look at Mannerheim and the way he and his officers they're sort of amused by Hitler and you sort of get the impression that here is this lower caste former artillery corporal or whatever he was during World War I and a real sort of a pawn of the big scene going there to ask this world figure for his help. I was just wondering if you've studied that particular film at all. Have you gained anything from that?

Alan: Not really. We do know that in the royalty, you'll find that all the royalty across the whole of Europe and Scandinavia are interlinked from the same family dynasties. They've all intermarried down through the many, many centuries and they've never lost their control over their countries, either, except for again like the oddballs that stood up and said no to something and had their heads chopped off, but the rest of them went along with it because they had the right stuff. They know that revolutions are not to aid the people, but revolutions are intended to go along with an agenda which they and their high priests have already decided upon. That's the beauty of the dialectic. Those who lead the revolutions never see the big picture. They never see the whole picture. They only see what's in it for them. The see the goal that they want to achieve and they're always looking for a utopia; while the elite have already planned their own utopia, which doesn't include those that lead the rebellions.

Keith: Right. Very good, very good. Well thank you very much for the answer and I appreciate your show. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, it is important to study the places where they have the particular meetings and you'll see the same thing. You see this was all started off by the Royal Institute for International Affairs and they had specific meetings in different countries, the Marrakech meetings and so on, to do with financing and all this kind of stuff. Every place that they go is of significance to them and whenever they go back and deal with a specific part of their agenda they'll go back to the initial country they used for that part of the agenda for the first time. They have the Ottawa agreements and things like that going back for the last almost hundred years. Therefore it's important to see where they go and what particular meetings they're having there. Again, it's specialized areas of controlling the whole world: economics, population, resources and so on. Each place has got it's own special place in that and it's almost like Israel too, because in the '60's in the newspapers across the world they announced a meeting there for the United Nations and it was to do with controlling the water of the world around the year 2000 or so; and lo and behold, it happens, this sudden emergency for water and guess what's going to happen? It's all going to be privatized because the public can't manage it properly and they'll have to privatize it and own the whole world's water supply and sell it to us for big bucks.

Everything is planned way, way in advance generally before we're born. We live through the changes and because no one tells us it's all a con job and we adapt to it thinking it's all quite natural and it never occurs to most people they're being lied to. Why would such a massive media go to such lengths to continue to lie to you? Well, that's exactly what they do do. It's quite

simple. That's their job is to con you. You're educated, which is indoctrination, and then the media takes over and then entertainment too. There's hardly a movie out there you can watch without messages; politically correct messages getting inserted into your brain and also predictive programming getting you used to an idea that you never thought about before, so that when the real thing is mentioned in the media as going to be put into law you'll think it's quite a natural progression. Meanwhile you haven't done any thinking on it at all. It's just little parts of it that's been inserted into your mind, predictive programming, and it's quite an advanced science.

We're simply rolling along through an agenda with techniques being used on all of society; a standardized technique too. That's the whole thing about the United Nations and UNESCO. UNESCO, the first head of it, remember, for the United Nations for the educational part of the United Nations, was Aldous Huxley's brother Sir Julian Huxley and read the statements that he made because he put it right on the line what his function was to be. The indoctrination of a whole world's youth into a new global system but not for freedom's purpose but really for the peace of those that ruled the country – their "betters," in other words, to make it easier for their betters to rule them. That was the whole point of it and that's the point of all education really is, it's to make it easier for you to be managed by your betters, those ones who come out of special wombs and they're sinless. They don't have sins you see or anything like that and they're sort of holier than thou. The special people that just happen to be there born into the right families with the right wealth and the right positions and get the right education and we're trained to think that they are special; and unfortunately the public, even the poor public tend to grovel at the sight and in the presence of wealth. They grovel. It's rather disgusting to see ordinary people doing that, but they do it, and that's what all that Hollywood nonsense is about to with the stars and the glamour and the wealth being flashed in front of you, it's to dazzle you and make you salivate at the thought of being so rich and living such a luxurious lifestyle. It's a con job and if the public at the bottom just got it through their heads that they have one life to lead, one life they could be sure of because you wake up as you every day.

One day, you won't wake up at all, but at the moment, you wake up as you and you better use it. That means you use your mind to its fullest extent. Don't waste it. Use it for yourself. It's the most precious gift that you have. I often thought if they start harvesting brains, even though there's so many people out there, they'll be very, very expensive because it will say in the papers "*like new, never used*." What a tragedy. Most people don't use their minds at all. They simply parrot their indoctrinations their whole lives and whether that can be achieved, I have no idea. I have no idea at all. Some say it's always been this way. The vast majority of the public are living in the darkness. Who knows? I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and trying to point out that the whole system we live in, and I refer to it as the matrix, isn't a real matrix. It's a complete system and world that's been presented to you and you're expected to accept it with that presentation unaltered. Most do. Most truly do and of course it's not difficult to keep them in that state once they've accepted it because after indoctrination into it, if you're parents don't know especially, it's highly unlikely the child will wake up to the big con that's going on all around them every day.

Wars don't happen spontaneously. No war ever does. No revolution happens spontaneously. It takes many, many years of preparation and organization and funding to get them off the ground

and that also goes for the cultural wars that we've had. Most revolutions as well are bloodless. They're changes advocated from the top, like Plato said they must be, and pushed down to people at the bottom to copy and to work into being. We work the agenda into being on behalf of the elite. We speak it into being when we parrot what they give us to say in our conversations. We *make it so* for them, while they laugh up their sleeves because they don't believe any of this stuff they've made sure that you do believe. It's not so hard to understand.

Like Plato said, if they were to allow something at the grassroots level, a cultural change to emerge and take off, it would upset the whole apple cart with unforeseen consequences. Today, they would call it "*the Butterfly Effect*" and therefore they can't allow anything truly to emerge from the grassroots and to flourish. It would cause change. The elite would lose control and it's so important for them to maintain control because they believe they are the only ones who are deemed intelligent enough to have control in the first place. They have no respect for the ordinary people at the bottom whatsoever. In fact, they see themselves as a separate species and I'm not joking about that. They've always been eugenicists at the top. Eugenics goes back for thousands and thousands perhaps millions of years, where the elite had royal blood as the called it, royal blood. The "*Blue Bloods*" as it was termed and the rest did not obviously.

Nobility could not just be bestowed. It had to be inherited. You could gradually work your way in by accepting marriage to a woman who was from nobility. Your offspring would have the chance to go on higher than you would. That's still the rule today, even in higher Masonry, and you find that in some of the clues that Benjamin Franklin leaves you with because he joined the Hellfire Club and they had their own little bordello attached to the Masonic lodge, the particular lodge, but these were not ordinary prostitutes. They were very selective specific gene carrying types and the owner was to be mated with one and have an offspring from that woman. That was the honor of high masonry at that time.

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 23, 2008 (#66)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt January 23, 2008:

"MYSTERIOUS REVOLUTION IN HORMONAL EVOLUTION–
IS SCIENCE TINKERING WITH TINKERBELL?"

© Alan Watt January 23, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 23, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 23rd, 2008. Now for newcomers I always ask them to look into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and look at the different topics and different talks I've given the past, which covers quite an extensive area of history and gives you a lot of the clues as to the controllers and how they manage us because we are managed. All governments manage people. That's what they're for. They're not there to serve you. They're there to manage you and that's been known since the earliest of times.

The con is to reverse it and make you think they're actually servants, but they're there to manage you because the differences among society and individuals even and all the conflicts that are caused, it means that they can't please everyone and we see that in our daily lives with

interpersonal relationships. So long, long ago the big boys decided to give us management. Now they call it governance and we're going into global governance and therefore all those little people, all of us who are just too immature to grow up, are to be managed into the next phase where we can't cause any problems and like all roads to hell it must be made to seem enticing. It's the electronic age where eventually interfacing with computers will be the normal, it's a step-by-step process, as indeed the first computer given to the public was just the first step because they already knew where it was going to take us and that's to a world where we can't cause any problems for anyone.

Now for transcripts, you can download them from **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu** and they're written in the various languages of Europe and Scandinavia.

Nothing in this world on a large scale happens by chance. In fact, even revolutions within countries or overthrows or assassinations cannot be kept secret because the big intelligent agencies are so massive. They're so intertwined all through the societies of each country that it's impossible to keep anything secret. For 50, 60 years this mesh of intelligence agencies has been guiding the world through overthrows, assassinations, coups and so on because it's all part of the big empire building plan to the global empire, until we're all under one singular system worldwide under the United Nations. We're hearing the squeaks now come out of politicians at the top, including Mr. Brown of Britain as he talks about the need, the need for some sort of global government system. Well, it's already there, isn't it? It's already there and he also mentions the fact in one of his little speeches in India that we have to give up our sovereignty for peace. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm talking about the speeches that Mr. Brown and others are giving and have been giving these last few months as they tour the world and promulgate the whole idea of the global system, just to get us more and more familiar with the concept of it. We're really well trained into it already. Most people don't really mind. In fact, most people don't mind much at all these days, really, when you think about it. They're talking about a new well-managed system worldwide and they go into the usual little announcements on the need to curb population and sustainable development and all of the usual stuff, and as this is happening we're finding too that the UN and all of its different facets – look at how many NGO groups belong to the United Nations. You'd be astounded. All those little announcements you get in newspapers, the World Wildlife Fund and thousands of other ones, are all part of the United Nations in reality, pushing for the sustainable development, which includes population reduction, massive cutbacks in all energy consumption. We have to really look in to the United Nations and their policies to get a better understanding of where they're going because prior to the United Nations there's simply the chameleon transformation from the old League of Nations into the United Nations and the same people, the same bureaucrats moved into the new seats in the new buildings. That's all it really was.

It was on the go from at least 1917 really and it was set up long before that quietly. In fact, long before Wilson pushed the idea because the bankers and the very rich men of the 1800's had already decided that they wouldn't need eventually a big population. They knew that even in the Industrial Era – remember these are economists that have the histories of the world in their

archives. That's what they deal with is histories and population and numbers and debt and how many they need to pay off debts and so on. That's what economists and bankers work with. They had all of that at their fingertips in the 1800's and they could see that there would be a tremendous boom in the industries but they also saw that it would come to an end eventually as well.

It's kind of like starting up a locomotive train and getting up to speed and then at the right time you start putting the brakes on at the back to slow it, because that's how they kind of work. They work in centuries and right after World War I the same League of Nations had a lot of front people and members privately publish books under their own names all promoting the same agenda of massive population reduction because they said that the world war hadn't killed enough people off. That was pushed in dozens and dozens of books all over Europe, mainly though in Britain. And to counter that there were local people, even clergy were taking the same facts they were given and contradicting them and pointing out the obvious; and that was that since so many of the elite were having these books published and some of them were writing them themselves, how come the elite who had the biggest families of all wouldn't volunteer to cutback on their own habits? Put it that way.

However, you see the elite believe they have the right, this is their world and we are the children and since most of the children they claim will never grow up we don't really have any rights, we're too base. We haven't evolved enough, and these people at the top truly believe in evolution. It's very Hinduistic in its understanding of the world. They do believe in evolution, which is, remember, a religion. Evolution is an actual religion. It's a belief system and simply because as Mr. Russell himself who was one of them pushed it, he also said a truth. He said, "*because something is repeated over and over and many people come to belief it doesn't mean it's true,*" and that's how we're given most of our ideas and opinions is by repetition and today it's by repetition by experts. Doesn't mean it's true. It is a belief system and even Darwin himself admitted that to try and figure out how the eye of an insect was even constructed through evolution was an impossible task. It staggered him too, as it would stagger anybody.

It's an evolution theory and they have us all trained to believe in it and they also believe in evolution that there's some big plan behind it all, some hidden plan, some hidden force. That's where the whole world consciousness comes into play, where we're all part of this big world consciousness and we're all going together in a certain route, some manifest destiny that must work itself out. Nothing is further from the truth because you see the future is planned by the elite and we don't even take part in it. Most folk definitely – it's not the world consciousness. It's the world unconsciousness. Most folk don't even know it's happening. They just live through it and accept everything as it is.

Part of the old idea to bring the population down wasn't original. It was an old technique used thousands of years ago that they just simply introduced again, reintroduced. If you want people to cut down on offspring, what you have to do is promote the very thing that causes offspring. It had been done in ancient times and they'd even trained people to sacrifice their first born at one point, not just in the Middle East but in Greece and other Grecian Islands and that became the norm too. They could also promote promiscuity to ensure that bonding wouldn't happen because you need, regardless, in a natural environment, you need more than one person to bring up a

child. It's that simple. We're not living in a natural environment anymore. We're in an unnatural environment and we're dependent upon the system in fact for everything. That's male or female. We're all dependent on their system.

In fact all the alternatives to the system, all the loopholes have been closed over the last mainly 50 years to be independent and so they promoted promiscuity again. We had the fallout from promiscuity, which was unwanted children, that came across with what they really wanted and they got that dealt with, not just orphanages, and people really thought they'd won battles over it; and it was noting to do with the ones at the top caring about women or men or children. It was about reducing the population. That's what it was all about and who'd have thought they'd gone even further. You see that's why they created a youth culture. A youth culture was given by a culture industry based in Hollywood as it was decided in the 1960's it would be when they debated whether Hollywood or London, England and the film studios should promote the new world culture. It was held by the Royal Institute for International Affairs and they brought over their cousins from the U.S., The Council on Foreign Relations, and debated this for about two or three weeks and published it in the newspapers that Hollywood would be given the job of creating the world culture which is to be a youth based culture.

Meanwhile, the Cold War was going on and all that around that time and people were thinking that the left-wing groups, all these radical left-wing groups were the cause of all the problems and it's now admitted to that the CIA funded the most extreme left-wing groups there were, and the right-wing groups. They funded all sides of everything and lead them too. They gave the leaders to us to promote all of their agenda and what they had to do was really promote promiscuity, the big global agenda. Nothing national about it. This is global although it was mainly the West that was involved initially, because as Plato said and they all read Plato in "***The Republic***." All of the big boys read Plato. They're always quoting Plato that the public mimic what they see from Hollywood. "*They copy the fashion on stage*" as Plato said. They copy the scenes and the drama and they enact them in their own lives, including the affairs and everything else, and they sing the songs. They mimic the songs which they hear too, so much so that the youth were more susceptible to falling for the spells cast by singers. He wanted all musicians to be licensed back then because of the power they had. All of that knowledge has been reused again with the big entertainment industry to create a youth culture because they had to separate the generations and everyone but everyone has to be young. Doesn't matter how old you really are. You must be young.

Every ad on television has young smiling faces. They use 18 or even 15 year olds to put anti-wrinkle cream on telling you this is how you're going to look and people fall for this kind of stuff. However, the message really is if you're older you're just useless. You're not part of the equation. You're not to be listened to. You have nothing to say and that's worked so well. Look at the amounts of people today running off to have their bodies altered and their faces altered because they're terrified; terrified is the word, of getting older. Something that was cherished in many, many countries and all countries at one time. Those who were older and wiser had a lot of respect because they had something in wisdom to pass on, but not now. It's the youth orientated culture. So much so they're pushing younger and younger sex exactly along the lines that Lord Bertrand Russell advocated with his experimental schools because he said if they can get them actually having sex or thinking about sex before puberty, then once again the whole idea of

bonding would become very, very difficult. They wouldn't have to bond. It would be irrelevant. That's happened. That phase is over with pretty well, which leads me on to the great coincidences that happen as we *"evolve*" as they say at the top; the great coincidences.

Now supposing their own religion was true, this evolution. For some major change to happen it would literally take at least thousands if not millions of years regarding the human condition physically, but it's not so, is it? It's not so. Since the 1950's with all this great healthcare and so on, we're getting sicker and sicker and we have much more worse side effects than that. We have autism going sky high. We have the official IQ being lowered because we're getting dumber. That doesn't happen by chance. I'll be back with more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix, and to follow what I've been talking about, about this evolution business and how we're brainwashed, constantly brainwashed with new theories and so on. A theory again is part of a belief system unless it becomes fact, then it's fact. It's not a theory anymore. Today most of the stuff we get fed happens to be theory and the fact is known at much higher levels but not for public consumption. This is from the ***Los Angeles Times*** from January 21st, by Susan Brink, Times Staff Writer. The headline is:

"***Girl, you'll be a woman sooner than expected***.

"*At 8 or 9 years old, the typical American schoolgirl is perfecting her cursive handwriting style. She's picking out nouns, verbs, adjectives and adverbs in sentences. She's a little girl with a lot to learn. And yet, in increasing numbers, when girls this age run across the playground in T-shirts, there is undeniable evidence that their bodies are blossoming. The first visible sign of puberty, breast budding, is arriving ever earlier in American girls. Some parents and activists suspect environmental chemicals. Most pediatricians and endocrinologists say that, though they have suspicions about the environment, the only scientific evidence points to the obesity epidemic. What's clear, however, is that the elements of female maturity increasingly are spacing themselves out over months, even years -- and no one quite knows why."*

Alan: Ha-ha, ha.

"*While early menstruation is a known risk factor for breast cancer, no one knows what earlier breast development means for the future of girls' health. "We're not backing up all events in puberty," says Sandra Streingraber, biologist and visiting scholar at Ithaca College. "We're backing up the starting point." She has examined the research on female puberty and compiled a summary in an August 2007 report called "The Falling Age of Puberty in U.S. Girls." The report was financed by the Breast Cancer Fund, an advocacy group interested in exploring environmental causes of that disease.*

Earlier breast development is now so typical that the Lawson Wilkins Pediatric Endocrine Society urged changing the definition of "normal" development. Until 10 years ago, breast development at age 8 was considered an abnormal event that should be investigated by an endocrinologist. Then a landmark study in the April 1997 journal Pediatrics written by Marcia Herman-Giddens, adjunct professor at the School of Public Health at the University of

North Carolina, Chapel Hill, found that among 17,000 girls in North Carolina, almost half of African Americans and 15% of whites had begun breast development by age 8. Two years later, the society suggested changing what it considered medically normal. The new "8" -- the medically suggested definition for abnormally early breast development -- is, the society says, 7 for white girls and 6 for African American girls.

Alan: It goes on to say:

"Through the ages. Puberty involves three stages: breast development, pubic hair growth and, finally, menstruation. Because the final event is typically the most memorable for women, it has been the one most scientifically documented in studies based on self-reported memories. The first 100 years that medical records were kept on the age of onset of menstruation saw continuous drops. Between about 1850 and 1950 in Europe, the average age of a girl's first period dropped from about 17 to about 13. (The U.S. doesn't have good data earlier than the 20th century, though trends were probably similar, says Steingraber, who prepared the August 2007 report after examining hundreds of studies on potential dietary, lifestyle and environmental causes of early puberty.) Much of that decline probably…"

Alan: I like the word "probably."

"*…has to do with better nutrition and public health improvements that reduced the spread of infectious diseases. "Better diet, closed sewer systems, deep burial of the dead," Steingraber says. "By the beginning of the 20th century, those things were in place." Adequate food and good health signal the brain that it's safe to reproduce, according to* ***theories of evolutionary biology****."*

Alan: Here we are again. See they talk a religion right in there as they give you a possible guess, which is just a theory.

"*We're healthier and we weigh more," says Dr. Francine Kaufman, head of the center for diabetes and endocrinology at Childrens Hospital. "In some ways, puberty is a luxury."*

Alan: Now it's not really true they don't have records on this stuff, because there's records going back for hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of years, mainly to do with royalty and nobility and so on, in pretty well every country and they have multiple records and all this kind of stuff, just to put that straight in trying to feed their theory. Now I think the music is trying to cut in here so I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and cutting through the web of confusion that some would have us believe in when it comes to topics such as this because there's nothing really confusing about it if you do your homework. To continue, before I take the callers, to continue with this particular article the author goes on to say:

"*Adequate food and good health signal the brain that it's safe to reproduce, according to* ***theories of evolutionary biology****. "We're healthier and we weigh more," says Dr. Francine*

Kaufman, head of the center for diabetes and endocrinology at Childrens Hospital. "In some ways, puberty is a luxury. "With the brain picking up these signals, the hormonal parade can begin, first with the release from the hypothalamus of gonadotropin-releasing hormone, which sends other hormones from the pituitary gland through the bloodstream to the ovaries. The ovaries gear up production of a form of estrogen called estradiol, which initiates breast development -- the first step in puberty."

Alan: By the way, the artificial synthetic forms of that is in water and everything now. Before I go on to the next part I should mentioned that Charles Galton Darwin in "***The Next Million Years***" when he was talking about the vast culling of the population, he did say that part of that would be the target the hormonal development of male and female.

<u>To continue</u>:

"*A second signaling pathway stimulates the adrenal gland to begin androgen production, which results in pubic hair. The final stage of puberty is the beginning of monthly periods. But the first two events are happening significantly earlier in the lives of today's girls than they did in the lives of their mothers and grandmothers. The age of first menstruation has dropped too, at a rate of about one month per decade…"*

Alan: One month per decade.

"*…for the last 30 years…"*

Alan: And when did the mass inoculations really hype up, start up?

"*…according to a January 2003 study in Pediatrics. Today, the U.S. average for first period is 12.5 for white girls, 12.06 for black girls and 12.09 for Latinas. The gap between the first appearance of breast buds and menstruation grew wider by as much as a year and a half between the 1960s and the 1990s, according to research published in the October 2006 journal Current Opinion in Obstetrics and Gynecology. The time from breast buds to bleeding, according to Herman-Giddens, is now close to three years. In short, that finely tuned biological process may have reached a tipping point. Since the 1960s, Herman-Giddens says, the decline in the age of maturity has crossed the line from positive reasons, such as better diet, to negative ones, such as eating too much, exercising too little and the vast unknowns of chemical pollution. The lack of adequate explanation has some experts worried…"*

Alan: Again, the experts, you know that big group over our heads, the faceless ones.

"Over the course of a few decades, the childhoods of U.S. girls have been significantly shortened," Steingraber says. Redefining 'average'. The new average age of puberty, some fear, may be like the new average weight -- typical, but terrible. "My fear," Herman-Giddens says, "is that medical groups could take the data and say 'This is normal. We don't have to worry about it. My feeling is that it is not normal. It's a response to an abnormal environment."

Alan: It certainly is. It's a tremendous response to an abnormal environment, but we've also been tampered with incredibly since we're born through the inoculations, which I am certain are targeting the male and the female sex organs. I'm very well positive about that, enough been written about it in the past by members of the elite, and when you see things happening after the particular people wrote about it, very powerful people who spoke on the behalf of their own kind at the top, who don't simply make wish lists, they actually put it into action, then you can pretty well – like a court would come to its conclusion, you would base it on the preponderance of evidence and we have lots of it today. Lots of it today.

How I think there's a caller, Keith from Florida. Are you there, Keith?

Keith: Hi, Alan. I'm here. Wow, what a cruel description of what these children have to face. Hey, how about questions. I have so many questions, so little time as always. But I'm sort of hung up on a couple of words and I think that you might be able to help me out here philosophically, you might say. Whenever I hear the word republic I always think of aristocracy, and when I hear the world democracy I always associate that with sort of the common people. Correct me if I'm wrong, but as I remember what I read about Plato and Socrates, that Plato really mischaracterized the trial and death of Socrates and really sort of pinned it, framed the people or the lower classes with that to give democracy a bad name. Am I on the right track here?

Alan: It's yes and no. Whatever terms they give the ordinary people down below don't really matter because we've never had democracy and it's never likely we'd ever be – see what they all knew back in Plato's day is that he gave the Plebeians, as he called them, the Plebeian vote. All you had to do was to advertise and promise them things during the election and they would vote for the ones that promised them personally something for free and therefore the masses of the public could always be counted on to vote the way that the elite wanted them to vote. That was the little con game and democracy had been tried long before, remember, not just in Greece but even in ancient China, so they had lots of records on democracy and fascism. They had fascism in China too. They had all different kinds and socialism even before they even had feudalism. All of these systems have been tried out but what they count on really is conning the public into believing they have some kind of rights and that's how we're managed.

Keith: I guess having been raised in America and having always been told that this is a "democracy" but it actually functions as a republic, but the word republic until recently hasn't been promoted too heavily but it's really the mass appeal of – and I understand the built-in divisiveness of that and it's very artful, but I was wondering if there was any esoteric hidden meanings in the words themselves.

Alan: There is. RE is to do again, when you have re, and it's RE-PUBLIC, you see. It's another con on the public. I used to be amazed when I read the whole story of the Founding Fathers. They knew the history of every other country. They knew the ancient histories too. In fact they said they looked at all the old systems of government and thought that Rome had the best of the lot, ancient Rome.

Keith: About 70 percent slaves, eh?

Alan: Seventy percent slaves and you also had the Senate, which was an aristocracy. They ended up taking the land off all the people at the end.

Keith: Yeah right. No wonder they call it the empire.

Alan: I know. Yes and of course they use the eagle too and so I always thought it was kind of odd and the word "senate" is an Egyptian word. The senet is actually a chess floor. It's a chess game. It comes from the Egypt word, the black and the white squares, so you always get two opposing sides; and sure enough, as soon as the War of Independence was over, before you know it they started up an opposition and copied the exact same system that was already basically in Britain with the Whigs and the Tories.

Keith: One more question. What do you know – I wonder if you have any knowledge or opinion of Ralph Nader the consumer advocate that's part-time presidential candidate every once in a while, because I've looked at some old films of him – well, not too old, a few years back. I tell you it's amazing the effort that the establishment especially the democratic party has gone to keep him out of the big picture and he's one of the few that I've heard advocate abolishing the Electoral College and I was wondering if you have any dirt on him. Do you know this guy?

Alan: The only thing I can say about him – he's always put out in the press as saying the right things often you know. However, I did hear him give an election speech when he was running a few years ago and he was literally pushing the whole UN agenda and the banning of all – he wanted to eradicate ALL automobiles, all private autos, and I thought, wow, this is just the same old stuff from the top.

Keith: I think a lot of well intended people get caught up in that UN fantasy and I personally, I ride a bicycle and I decided before I went to Europe last year that I would sell both my vehicles. I'm very happy not to have a vehicle, although I do like to have the option to have one, but I understand a lot of these environmentalists get a little extreme in their views.

Alan: It isn't just extreme. It's all the same agenda with the habitat areas and no private property. You'll be stuck there running – you're literally ordered by the dictates of bureaucrats.

Keith: World heritage sights.

Alan: And that's no life at all, while they know darn well that the big cities are going to be the habitats for the majority of the public to get thrown into when they have no transportation. You'll be living like ***Soylent Green,*** massively overcrowded, while the elite and the bureaucrats will have all their beautiful places, very modern, outside in the country that you can't get to and they'll also be setting up their places which they are already in the Middle East in [Dhapur] and other places.

Keith: Dubai, I guess that's the big – that's one of their little enclaves, Dubai.

Alan: That's going to be the most modern city in the world. They're building one up right now. It's more money than any other – it's a brand new city they're creating all high-tech. Again, no private automobiles, so they say. There'll be some for a few very special people that will be classified as necessary vehicles only, but not for the average Joe.

Keith: I heard that there was a little Middle Eastern country and I can't remember the name of it. It's only 30 years old and they actually in order to attract tourists they actually bought or leased part of if not all of the Louvre in France.

Alan: The Louvre in France is actually paying to put up a duplicate of itself in Dubai. There's an exact duplicate and they're taking over or touring with all of their wares and showing them over there into the new Louvre once it's built.

Keith: Well I guess what's next, London Bridge.

Alan: Oh well, to be honest with you--

Keith: Maybe they could sell that Washington Monument. I'd like to get rid of that thing.

Alan: Eventually London will probably sell the rest of the country off. People don't realize that London already has sold parts of Scotland off and it still hasn't been explained as to how they could that.

Keith: You see what I wanted to ask you real quick. Edinburgh in relation to Thomas Jefferson. I read years ago that **Thomas Jefferson actually plagiarized the Declaration of Independence** from the ***Declaration of Arbroath*** which was written by the Nobles of Scotland to tell Robert the Bruce that no king is above the law. Am I correct on that?

Alan: It's rumored to be so and it truly is very similar indeed to it. Edinburgh is the old mystic city. It's also on seven hills and it's EDEN-BURGH.

Keith: Yes that's why Eden-burgh. Jefferson from what I read said that was the Athens of his day.

Alan: I can hear something there. I thought I was the only guy with trains that go by me.

Keith: Oh no. The train is in my neighborhood.

Alan: It's in your neighborhood, oh good.

Keith: Yes, I'm in south Florida. Alan, it's great to talk to you I tell you. I mean you've really done a lot. I'm so glad I discovered you. I really am. Thank you very much. So did you ever spend any time in Edinburgh?

Alan: Oh yes, I've been in Edinburgh for sure. I've played there.

Keith: I think I called you a few days ago or last week and I mentioned I spent some time in Helsinki, Finland because my mother is actually from a little town Lappeenranta and I was actually there immigrating but you know what? I got so turned off to the European Union. The poor Finns are so furious about having been sold into the European Union. They are really – but they're very scared too.

Alan: The Finns really have stood up against everybody. They stood up against Natzi Germany. They stood against the Soviet Union.

Keith: They're tough people.

Alan: They're tough people that just would not give up and it's sad to see them being tricked into it. When you fall for Spanish gold you can buy off the ones at the top, you know.

Keith: Sure, absolutely. It's amazing. When I was over there – if you ever get a chance you can find good pictures of it. There's a Lutheran Church that was built in the 1830's by a German architect named Engel and it's fascinating because I was taken on a tour of that and I was shown the Illuminati symbols. I mean literally over each doorway, there are four doorways and they have the all-seeing eye in the granite relief over the door and there are 12 apostles with illuminati-like builder squares and the key dangling over the entrance. Yet that actual church was dedicated to the Czar, Nicholas the II, and he, from what I read, had outlined Secret Societies, so go figure you know.

Alan: You always find that because the old ones, even the Comacines that built the big, big cathedrals throughout Europe were themselves a brotherhood and the initial ones were actually monks that lived near Lake Como in northern Italy and they lived on an island in fact but they trained themselves there. Those guys wore the red thread around the penis. That was the tie. That was their bound. They're bound by oath and they were an incredible secret society and they would put these symbols into all the big cathedrals and you could look up you'll see the little green man carved somewhere up in stone up way above your head, little pictures of robins.

Keith: Well I tell you. Sometime I'm going to write you and I don't know if you've heard of this guy but I was in there four days because I'm a writer and I was trying to do some journalism over there and I got hooked up with [Igor Bach]. Have you ever heard of this guy?

Alan: Yes.

Keith: Okay. I mean all of a sudden I was in there four days and I was in his flat and listening to this whole saga and I tell you he knows a lot about Freemasons of Valhalla and I saw pictures of him with the Swedish king and queen where they're looking at him as if he was really the stuff you know, and supposedly Lenin actually visited his home and I mean this guy had oil paintings from Swedish masters on the wall. I mean it was very mind blowing really.

Alan: Even Trotsky used to take trips to see these masters and he wrote a book about it because he was a Mason who he claims he was initiated while in prison at the time.

Keith: That's really funny because Trotsky claimed that while he was incarcerated in Siberia he wrote "*A History of Freemasonry*" and I thought to myself where did he get his reference material? I mean it's pretty bizarre.

Alan: I know, I know but Masonry runs this world. That's the religion around and within all religions. It's worldwide.

Keith: All right. Well Alan, thank you very much. I really appreciate your time and I'm going to write you soon.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and I think we'll just squeeze in another caller and there's John from New Mexico. Are you there, John?

John: Hello. I'm here Alan. It's really nice to speak to you. I've been listening to you for an awful long time. I guess the first time was on Coast-to-Coast. Since I was a young child, I always knew that something was going on and I've been mislead all my life, completely and totally mislead, until I listened to you, but it's really nice listening to you. Anyway, I had a question. My sister really enjoys Harry Potter and I've never got into the movies. Me and my children, we don't really go to the movies that much and it never turned me on to even get involved with Harry Potter but the author of Harry Potter I guess came from rags to riches living in a --

Alan: Ha-ha-ha-ha.

John: In a car you know.

Alan: I thought it was a flower pot.

John: Who then becomes a billionaire.

Alan: I think it was flower pot, yes.

John: Yes, a flower pot, something like that, and do you know anything about that?

Alan: I don't follow the nonsense they feed the public because obviously it's the usual occultic stuff that the average person wouldn't even know that's put out by the Harry Potter movies. It's just the same old stories over and over and over again and the names are pretty precise that they use within those movies for old occultic figures in the past et cetera and deities and such, so someone living in a flower pot wouldn't dream that up unless they were maybe taking a lot of the pot along with it.

John: I agree. So I haven't lost anything by being involved with Harry Potter, but I ordered your books and to let you know that I had gone through extreme financial challenges for the past seven or eight years going from living really comfortable to just living in the dirt practically, even though I've had my family that's helped me out quite a bit. But I had an order written out for you in September of 2006 and it was in an envelope ready to go and it got so old that I threw that

away and then I thought I would send you a donation. I actually wrote the check out and I was just waiting for the money to come in to be able to send it and that got old, but I finally last week ordered all your books and I'm really excited to get them because I'm in the process of home schooling my children and we're going to use your books hopefully as one of the courses in our home schooling.

Alan: That's a good idea. There's other people doing that too and the talks as well. They're using them.

John: I have two children that next time I call I'm going to put them on the line. I'm out of town right now and not even actually listening to you. I called by son to look up your phone number.

Alan: Okay. Well I'll look out for your order when it comes in.

John: Okay. Well thank you Alan and I'll talk to you soon. Okay, have a safe time.

Alan: You too. From Hamish and myself, up here in snowy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 25, 2008 (#67)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt January 25, 2008:

"POST-KYOTO AND THE RISING COST OF HOT AIR– IT GOES UP AND UP AND UP…"

© Alan Watt January 25, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 25, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 25th, 2008, and newcomers should always check into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and go through all the different talks I've given. You'll find there's little bits and pieces that fit like a jigsaw puzzle the more you listen to them. There's a big variety there concerning the big agenda and the reality behind it all because we live in a world of mirrors and delusions, projected delusions certainly and indoctrinated ones too. Look into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu** where you can download transcripts and print them up, pass them around. You'll find them in the various languages of Europe.

I hear so much going on about the truth needing to be exposed and it's not just since 9/11. That's the whole thing. 9/11 was one start, a beginning of a part of an era and part of an agenda that has to unfold to amalgamate the Americas quickly. That's the difference between the American amalgamation and the EU amalgamation and they're also using the same terrorism, et cetera to

push ahead the amalgamation of New Zealand, Australia and some of the countries in the Far East. They're talking about signing a deal in fact for the Far East within the next two years to basically start the real amalgamation progress, at least the open one for the public to see.

Europe led the way as they knew back in the 1800's it would do and here we are with terrorism, a necessary factor to bring in a global society because when you have no enemies and you're a global system you must always have new enemies to keep the people obedient and behaving themselves and to justify a sort of police military class. You have to justify the existence because police and military down through the ages really didn't simply arise in response to some sort of threat within or without. They were generally run by the big merchant boys, the boys that ran the gold systems, the monied systems, and the princes and kings that they put into power. That's who ruled them and that's what the military was for. Even the first policemen they brought into England after John Peel (they called them peelers) and they were dedicated to go around the very wealthy houses in London and protect them from the rabble down below or the common people.

Nothing has changed. It's just the perception has changed and everything has to do with perception. You'll find most of your perceptions have been distorted, something that goes back all the way to the old Zarathustrian religion because they were experts back then in understanding that what comes through your senses, if you can get in there before they get to your brain, you can distort the picture that gets to the brain; or else give them a fake reasoning and they'll use that particular program, just like a computer, of reasoning to come to a false conclusion which you want them to come to. Nothing has changed. I'll be back with more of this after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just mentioning how terrorism was decided upon long ago. In fact, Lenin even talked about it in quite good detail that terror was the best way to go to keep everyone in line when you're making massive drastic changes within a society, which of course Lenin and his boys where doing when the Bolshevik Revolution took over and a second revolution took over the system of Russia. They used massive terror within and they used this also from history because they'd used the same techniques in the French Revolution and the big boys at the top who run this world understand this game very well. Most of the public won't do anything to draw heat on them from any of the authorities. They know that but they always give someone that will and make a sort of goat out of them. They'll hang them. Kill them, punish them and do big trials to make sure that everyone else gets the point. That's what terror really is for.

If we look at the aristocracy of Europe, they had no problem in having public displays of executions down through their histories. It's a tradition with them. They'd hang and draw and quarter people in the public square and often they'd demand that everyone in the area turned up to watch it, even the children, to make sure that everyone got the point you don't buck the system because the system is ruthless. They would do this tremendous long drawn-out torture and death ending with disembowelment in front of the dying person's eyes and that was their way of instilling terror within the public. It's always been well understood. Terror is to be used and the threat of terror.

In the old days they used the "Reds under the bed" type of deal, that there was communists everywhere hiding everywhere all throughout society and really it was nonsense because most people were not communists at all. They were just working people that had come through a system of the "evolution" you might call it of various social doctrines that all began in the 1700's, sped up in the 1800's and it was only in the early 1900's, the mid-1900's that the propaganda machine went into high gear to eradicate the past, to completely eradicate history, especially in America, and this has been done pretty effectively. Most people don't know that there were violent clashes through the 1800's, just the latter part with big organizations fighting for simple rights for ordinary people that you did enjoy for a little while, but they're now being taken away from you, but they were hard-won by people that fought for those rights. Many people died in the process for the corporations with the militias turned their guns on them in different places across the United States.

That's the only reason that up until about the '70's and '80's that you had big corporations contributing to your pension plans. They were told to and encouraged to from the top. They'd be given tax relief if they would actually give you pension plans or drug plans, medication plans, that type of thing. Now they're taking it all away from you again and if it hadn't been for all those that fought in the 1800's you wouldn't have had them in the first place. As they always say, "*easy come, easy go,*" because the next generation can be so quickly spoiled and indoctrinated they won't even know the past and they won't really care. That's the tragedy of history and they say history keeps repeating itself for the same reason.

We're living in a time that was planned a long, long time ago because during all these different revolutions that were going on and you have to go through all the different factions of socialism, communism and all the 'isms' that broke out in the 1800's with radical groups that came in from Europe, from very often working class people, but they were led by the intelligentsia. Some had devious plans. Other ones were more honest about what they were all about, but there's no doubt about it in those days there was a very rich and a very poor and there was a very, very tiny middle class really. Now they're doing away with the middle class altogether to make sure there's no one to lead the masses again and that was always the agenda because the elite watched these revolutions. They dealt with them severely—completely severely. You wouldn't believe. You have to read your history, if you can get your hands on any, and they had no qualms about slaughter or mass slaughter and rounding people up in the good old USA.

The Hollywood from the 1950's onwards gives you nothing but cowboys and some fake old history. Most places within the U.S. were factory towns owned by big magnates. Every house was owned. The shop that sold you your food was owned by the guy who owned the mine. The clothes you bought were bought at his store, so the money that you were paid went back into his hands again, you see. These were based on a form of what they called the Owenistic society from Owens who came over with his idea and he named a town called Utopia and this was where the benevolent type of dictator would rule. He got this idea from Voltaire long before him because Voltaire had tried it with the factory that he ran, a factory town where they made watches. You would go to the boss if you wanted to get married, you go to the guy who owned the town who owned everything in the town and you'd ask him "*is it okay if I marry so and so*" and he could say yes or no because they wanted to encourage a good eugenics type breeding amongst the commoners.

This is all fairly recent history but it's been completely eradicated from the schoolbooks and Hollywood as I say took over and gave us a completely fake reality with *Leave it to Beaver* and everybody in the U.S. wearing a collar and tie when daddy came home and mummy being completely spotless and acting like a robot. That's how they changed reality and at the present time they're going for the kill because the big boys during the 1800's the big powers, the monied people don't forget their history. They are taught this stuff and it terrified them. It terrified them. That's why they eventually started to come up with the idea of leading those parties, actually creating some of them, and that's why they created the Non-Governmental Organizations, which actually work for the elite themselves. That's how it was done because they did not want a repetition, a repetition of any kind of internationalism on the workers' scale. They wanted their own form of internationalism where these same families who are always internationalists would own the whole planet. It's quite clever. You see that's the dialectic technique. Hard for some people to fathom, but that's how it works, whereas those at the bottom work for a global system with some kind of utopian equality and they'd no sooner gain a yard before they were fighting with each other because that's human nature. They can't stand together like the ones at the top do and they're easy to fragment as well.

We're on a course for massive change, massive change and the media churns out little stories every day to make the public think we're just going through this and through this and through this. I do get hundreds of stories sent to me, which I often don't read because I know the agenda and to be scared because you actually see part of it being implemented doesn't scare me at all. I'm expecting all of this and a lot more because the idea when they created the League of Nations it was to be the white horse, you see. It was going to be the white horse that would lead all of these big radical factions together to the table, when in reality the rider of the horse would be the big boys as usual, the same aristocracy, and that's what became the United Nations.

The United Nations, you can join them if you go along with all of the tenets of their association. Look at all the names of the Non-Governmental Organizations that belong to the United Nations. You'll be shocked yet these are the associations that you'll see everyday in the newspaper demanding the people get this, demanding the people want that, and you'll see governments passing laws on their behalf. This is the new supposed democracy, which is just an updated covert Sovietized system and the Soviet system really was no different because the politburo used to appoint the heads of the NGOs. Today, it's just Rockefeller and a few hundred of his own little henchmen that do the picking and the funding.

9/11 should not be stuck – you shouldn't get stuck on it because this is a war. The war was going on long before 9/11. For those that think that somehow before 9/11 things were rosy and cozy, you'd have to be very, very young indeed because it wasn't. The economy was already going downhill from the '70's onwards. The big plans to bring it down further were already in progress. The Free Trade negotiations were already done in the late '80's. They talked about the unification of the Americas and they mandated it too. All of this was on the go. As I say, the only reason they gave us the big shock factor was to allow the unification of the Americas, the Far East and have the rest of the world come in with the same agenda. Unite through treaties on the same goal to hand power ultimately to the United Nations. This is a chessboard. Every part of the puzzle is

just a piece on the chessboard and most people don't know the game is even on; therefore you can't simply get stuck on one part of it.

You have to do your history before 9/11; you have to see all of the big corporations that were involved already in running the world. H.G. Wells talked about it. You had Proudhon and others in the 1800's talking about it. The corporations would be the new system, we'd have a corporate fascism and that would become the new government, but they also knew they would need these supposed speakers or organizations that would pretend to speak on behalf of the public to guide the public along into acceptance and compliance.

You've got to get into your books if you really want to know how we got to where we are today and where we're going and don't be afraid when you see the news when you read it every day. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to get people to realize that nothing is just happening by chance on a daily, weekly, monthly or yearly basis. We live through a tremendous plan. That's what government is all about, above the guys that you elect or think you elect into office, there's another government Quigley talked about and others talked about it. It's a parallel government and they have untold billions at their command with which to hire think tanks on a full time basis to work out problems and details and project the future. Project it in such a way that they'll make it all happen. That's what a business plan is. It's a long-term business plan. That's what the world is. We're living a big business plan and we're all property of the big business boys and that's why they're privatizing everything that the public built up with their tax money, because once they privatize it they can really put it to you when you need to use them.

Now we watched the Kyoto deal going down and there's so much hitting the public that most folk forget everything. They can't remember even a few years ago and what was the last big crisis they had. However, the Kyoto is to be a long-term ongoing thing as we are reduced to total interdependence on those who control all energy and resources. In other words, everything you need personally to live as an individual, a living breathing person. And they'll tax you on your breathing too. I've no doubt about that. After all, we're carbon-based entities, aren't we?

Here's a little bit from "***The Observer***", Sunday, January 20th, 2008 and this is a taste of what's coming here and I saw this years ago coming in Britain.

> "***Fury as fuel poverty soars close to a 10-year record***."

Alan: This is Kyoto you see. They won't mention Kyoto anywhere in this article but this is the result of Kyoto.

> "*One in six British households is living in fuel poverty…*"

Alan: A new term, fuel poverty.

"*…the highest for almost a decade, according to new figures that threaten the government's target to eradicate the problem in England by the end of the decade."*

"*Fuel poverty is defined as when a household spends more than a tenth of its income on utility bills. The consumer group Energywatch said yesterday there are now about 4.4 million of these in the UK, with just over 3 million in England alone. Charities and other groups…"*

Alan: These are the NGOs, right?

"*…led by the Association for the Conservation of Energy…"*

Alan: These are the ones that work for the big foundations that demand what the public want.

"*…are preparing a legal challenge in the next few weeks to force the government to meet the 2010 target, to which it is committed by law."*

Alan: That's how they do it. They always do it with the government making statements of their commitments to reduce energy consumption, then you use a big NGO to make sure the government gets to it. That's how they play this game for all the people who watch it, all the ordinary people. That's how it works.

<u>It says</u>:

"*The figures came at the end of a week in which the UK's largest energy supplier, British Gas, said it was increasing bills by 15 per cent. This month EDF Energy and Npower raised prices by up to 27 per cent…"*

Alan: In one month, 27 percent.

"...and two-thirds of British households will have to pay higher tariffs. Other suppliers are likely to follow suit soon."

Alan: Of course they will.

"The regulator Ofgem's estimate of 4 million UK households living in fuel poverty in 2006 does not take into account the price rises announced this month. According to government figures, the last time there were as many fuel-poor households was in 1999 when the figure was 4.5 million. Numbers then fell until about 2005, when fuel poverty started increasing again."

Alan: Now remember, these are the people who applied for help that can't heat themselves and so on. Most people don't apply. They're too ashamed because this system encourages you to be ashamed and put on a happy face to your neighbors.

"Despite the likelihood of meeting the 2010 target becoming ever more remote, last month the government was accused of underfunding its 'Warm Front' programme…"

Alan: They have all these silly programs.

"*…which provides grants for poor households to insulate their homes. It allocated £800m until 2010 but a government quango, the Fuel Poverty Advisory Group, says £1.3bn is now needed."*

Alan: Then it goes on to say how Gordon Brown will be embarrassed and all that rubbish, and I'll skip on to the next part though. It goes on to say how much they're actually earning.

"*The sixth largest energy supplier has made profits of £2bn in six months alone last year*."

Alan: You see everyone's getting fleeced as the big corporations just go on a mass slaughter of reaping their big harvest of bucks and pounds and all the rest of it, and this is all to do with Kyoto. Everything presented to the public as something that's going to benefit the public. The public often pay for the big institutions we set up, whether it's gas, electric or whatever, and then they have a privatization process. Britain had this all my life. I used to watch them privatizing things like the railroads and then putting it back to government so that when it was all used up and they had to repair everything, the taxpayer thought okay it's ours again so we'll repair everything, buy new engines and all the rest of it, and then they go and privatize it again for peanuts to their buddies.

An old, old con game left, right, left, right, left, right and it's all happening right up to the present time, won't change, because under this energy conservation act and all the rest of it we're going to be reduced to utter and absolute poverty. The idea being that your duty—and this is the Royal Institute for International Affairs, this is their mandate—your duty is to be born to serve, to serve the state. You're a servant. You have no rights, you're a servant. That's your purpose is to serve and the whole idea down the road of working supposedly for yourself, the little toys and all that, is to go out the window and eventually of course you won't need toys because you'll be a Borg. That's where you're going with all of this. Happy Borgdom. Why would people take brain chips? Why would they take them? I'll tell you after I get back from these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Before the break, I was mentioning the fact that people would take brain chips down the road and I was going to tell you how it would happen. It will happen because it will be promoted for a whole host of benefits to everybody – promises, lots of promises. Number one, it will stimulate your own various brain chemicals which will tranquilize you so you won't feel so uptight and it will be advertised on talk shows, big ones, television ones with famous people and how wonderful it is. They'll also tell you that you can live a movie inside your mind. Who needs a screen? That's here too. It's a virtual reality.

They can follow the brain patterns from your eyes to the occipital lobe and so on and they can literally tap in and project visions into your head. Movies, in other words, will be sold to you as something that you'll want, which goes down well in a jaded society that's done everything else there is to do anyway. They want more and more and more and we have an insatiable desire and

appetite for entertainment. We can't get enough it appears. There's never been such an entertained society in the planet's existence as this one that exits today. Never been here before like this and when they raise the stress level of just living in itself, that will be another reason to go and have your little chip put in to make you feel less tense and anxious. It's quite simple. It will be a new type of tranquilizer. They've already talked about this. They can do it and that's how they'll sell it to the public and all the big professionals will be on television to tell you how wonderful it is, this new science, and how we're all going to benefit from it.

Of course what they won't tell you is once you all have your chip you'll be monitored 24 hours a day wherever you go. You can't remove it because it's covered with a form of protoplasm that binds with the tissue around the nerves, around the neurons. It can't be removed by ordinary just trying to pull the thing out. It might not be able be removed by a surgeon even without causing tremendous damage. That's where they're going with all of this and the public will step-by-step, it won't take long, they will take it. Most will take it and then it will be mandatory eventually or you won't get into even a store to get your food. Alarms will go off if it doesn't detect that chip. That might even happen with the cards in fact. I believe there's already some stores that do that that they're testing out in the U.S.

Science is our imprisoner, you see. It's the warden of the prison and the experts are the wardens as well, and what do they say is going to help us? They say that science is going to save us. You know, give us more of the same stuff that has got us in this position and science is going to save us. This is from "***The Observer***", January 20th, 2008.

"***Only Science Can Save Us From Climate Catastrophe***."

Alan: There's a statement right there. It's a premise. They always give you a premise that you swallow and if you don't think about it you'll swallow the rest. Remember, you're being sold a premise, *a priori*. That's what it is. You're getting something in advance that's not debatable.

"*With an increasing population…"*

Alan: Which isn't true either, because the West has been declining in its population for years. They don't have the big families anymore you see.

"*…the earnest debate over the merit of biofuels and wind farms misses the point - it is the technologies we fear that will be our salvation. By John Gray. The Observer. "If there was ever an example of humankind…*"

Alan: Listen to how this is worded.

"*…being unable to bear too much reality, it is the current debate on climate change*."

Alan: I don't see any debate on climate change. I just see orders coming down from the top.

"No reasonable person…"

Alan: Right.

"*…no reasonable person any longer doubts that the world is heating up or that this change has been triggered by human activity."*

Alan: There's another two premises. You're not reasonable if you doubt it. You can't be a reasonable person and it's caused by human activity you see. It's premise after premise. You've got to swallow it before you can go on with the rest of the stuff. This is how propaganda is worked and generated. It's classic.

"*…Aside from a dwindling band that rejects the clear findings of science…"*

Alan: In other words, they know that the massive herd follows the majority, that's why they use polls and polls are generally fake to make you want to join the winning group.

"Aside from a dwindling band that rejects the clear findings of science everyone accepts that we face an unprecedented challenge. At the same time, there is a pervasive belief that this is a crisis that can be solved by feel good gestures such as eating organic foods and refusing to fly or installing a wind turbine on the roof. When it comes to deciding what should be done, most people, including the majority of environmentalists, shrink from the discomfort that goes with realistic thinking. George W Bush seems to have been persuaded that climate science is not a left-wing conspiracy to destroy the American economy. Along with the rest of our political leaders, however, he continues to insist there are no limits to growth. As long as we adopt new technologies that are supposedly environment-friendly, such as biofuels, economic expansion can go on as before. At the other end of the spectrum, greens put their faith in sustainable growth…"

Alan: There's blues and greens.

"*…greens put their faith in sustainable growth and renewable energy. The root of the environmental crisis, they say - and here they agree with Bush - is our addiction to fossil fuels."*

Alan: Again, this fossil stuff is quite fascinating.

"If only we switch to wind, wave and solar power, all will be well. In political terms, Bush and the greens could not be further apart, but they are as one in resisting the most fundamental fact about the environmental crisis, which is that it cannot be resolved without a major reduction in our impact on the Earth. This means curbing the production of greenhouse gases…"

Alan: There's that greenhouse gases again. Where's all these greenhouses that are giving off these gases? Greenhouse gases. Remember what Bertrand Russell says and all the rest of them? Just repetition, repetition. Go back to Lenin again, "*we shall win by the use of slogans*" as people start parroting slogans and as Russell said, because everyone else is parroting a slogan, even if it's 100 percent almost parroting the slogan, doesn't mean they're right. It doesn't mean they're right. They used to all parrot the Earth was flat at one time in unison.

This is what it says here:

"*…The shift to biofuels, led by Bush but which is also underway in other parts of the world…* [audio interruption].

I'm Alan Watt back again after something odd happened with the phone. What is it I'm not sure but apparently the phone started giving a kind of fax sound and I don't have a fax so I don't know what it was. I guess it's the boys in between having some fun as they often do, because they put the youngsters on in these intelligences services to listen at night and they can get awfully bored and they play with the lines and stuff. However, I was reading this article and I'll continue with it.

It says:

"*Yet standard green prescriptions are not much better. Many renewables are not as efficient or as eco-friendly as they are made out to be. Unsightly and inefficient wind farms will not enable us to give up fossil fuels, while large-scale hydroelectric power has major environmental costs. Moving over to organic methods of food production can have significant benefits in terms of animal welfare and reducing fuel costs, but it does nothing to stop the devastation of wilderness that goes with expanding farming to feed a swelling human population*."

Alan: If you'll notice the big boys are moving into farming big time, the Rothschild's actually bought hundreds of farms over in India, maybe thousands, and they would be the main owners, the agri-food business, over in India and now I see that Bill Gates is also going into this big time. Once again, these big philanthropists that own trillions of dollars are going out to grab your food supply. That's what it is now that they've put most of the farmers out of business.

It says here:

"*So conventional green nostrums are not all that different from Bush's business-as-usual policies. In each case, the end-result can only be a planet gutted of biodiversity, with humanity exposed to an increasingly hostile environment. To some extent, technology may be able to replace the biosphere that has been destroyed…"*

Alan: Really? It's been destroyed, has it?

"*…but, like an obese patient hooked up to an artificial life-support system, we will be living on borrowed time*."

Alan: Oh terror, terror everywhere.

"*…One day, the machine will stop. The uncomfortable fact, which is ignored or denied by both ends of the environmental debate, is that an energy-intensive lifestyle of the kind enjoyed in the rich parts of the world…"*

Alan: That's all us people. That's all us, you, reaching at the bottom of your pockets right now to cough up the extra taxes and stuff, that's you.

<u>It says here</u>:

"*…cannot be extended to a human population of nine or 10 billion, the level forecast in UN studies…"*

Alan: They're awfully good at these forecasts but never right.

"*…for the middle of this century. In terms of resources, human numbers are already unsustainable."*

Alan: See, they're telling you this. You're the problem and I keep talking about "***The First Global Revolution***" the name of the book, the title of the book written by the founders of the Club of Rome. The big think tank that dreamed up the idea of pretending it's global warming and blaming the population for causing it in an effort to try and unite the planet so that we'd all do what we're told and get this agenda through to make us all serfs again. The authors admit that in that book, the guys who dreamed it up. Here's this guy parroting the same thing. He's on the payroll and he'll belong to the Royal Institute for International Affairs no doubt because these guys are propagandists and they work for the major mainstream medias and give out this kind of pabulum.

<u>It says</u>:

"Contrary to the greens, there is not the remotest prospect that the world will renounce the use of fossil fuels. Ask any competent energy economist and you will discover that no expansion of renewables can satisfy the demand for energy that is being generated in China and India. Anyway, does anyone really expect the countries getting rich from hydrocarbons - Russia, Iran, Venezuela and the Gulf States - to give them up? As long as there is enough demand, these countries will continue extracting fossil fuels. The only way forward is to curb the need for fossil fuels, while at the same time, since there is no way of giving them up altogether, making them cleaner. This means making full use of technologies many environmentalists view with superstitious horror…"

Alan: It goes on to talk about the nuclear energy and how to bring that back and how genetically modified crops are going to be our saviors, as we all mutate into odd weird creatures, and the rest of it is not really worth reading because it's a pabulum piece. It's a propaganda piece put out in the typical fashion with all its predisposed presumptions to make you go along with it and that's how we're given propaganda. It's quite simple. The more you hear it the more people will generally parrot it.

Brzezinski said it, remember. Brzezinski said that *"shortly the public will be unable to think for themselves. They'll only be able to converse the following day discussing the previous night's news*" and unfortunately he's right. It's happened. If it's on television it must be true. "***Wag the Dog".*** Watch the movie, ***"Wag the Dog***". It went through the whole scenario of how you con the public by being on TV. They can tell you anything on television and the public believe it. They've even pulled off stupendous jokes on television and given fake pictures just for a laugh and the public all believe it. If it's on TV it must be true, the holy TV.

We're all brainwashed and we're all herded along a path towards this particular plan, the business plan, and only a tiny, tiny minority of the public truly understand what's going on. Other ones who are involved in movements, left or right-wing, it doesn't matter, see bits of the plan but they don't see the rest of it. You've got to shed all your previous beliefs to see the whole big picture and how it all works together left and right, which mobilizes you along the same path towards someone else's goal. Science is supposed to be your savior and they're going to elevate the scientists to an even higher level, a higher level of holiness than it already has and all we'll see eventually are guys with badges that say "expert". That's all they have to say, "expert," and we'll parrot what they say. Badges and experts, it doesn't take much to control the planet these days.

Again, there's no interaction between the generations. The previous generations had little to pass on after about 1940 because they had a field day after World War II. They were given a few extra pennies. They wanted to get married and have children and have fun and they had a lot of fun for a while. Eventually, they gave them easy credit in the Americas too, which helped to exacerbate that fun. When you're having lots of fun and living like there's no tomorrow and with the introduction of television, you didn't do much conversing anyway. You could always give the children money to go out and play and that's what's happened. There's no teaching the young. The State, as Bertrand Russell said, the State now give the values to the children and the parents have nothing really to pass on because we've been degenerated by television primarily, and magazines and the culture they've given us for the last 50 years. That's almost like three breeding generations, 50, 60 years.

You knock the pillars away with the first generation to make them debauched. The second generation will accept more of it and today anything goes, as we can see. There's simply no bonding. No cohesion between family units. That's exactly what they said they'd do has happened. We don't even have and most folk don't have the finances to take care of their own parents. At one time that was common. They'd move in or one or the survivor would move in with the offspring. That's gone too. It's very expensive now. The State has taken over that role too. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and cutting through all the distorted perceptions with which we're bombarded with every day. All these warped ideas that we get through propaganda, masses of propaganda. We're even told where to focus our attention, what to worry about. It's the economy. It's this, that, it's the other and they give you all these different things to look at so you're always distracted and worrying about the things they tell you to worry about. Meanwhile, it's like the magician on the stage who wears the white gloves and the black coat and when he's showing you his right hand you're not looking at his left hand so I generally

try not to look at what they show us. There's something always bigger somewhere else going on which they'll keep low key. That's how we're controlled. We're told what to worry about as well.

Let's be honest, when you think about it, when they give us all the pabulum about the NASDAQ and all the rest of these fancy sounding names that no one has a clue what they really mean, except the guys that control them and laugh at us that try and follow them, it means nothing at all. It's a juggling act. It's a numbers racket and money itself at the top is a complete numbers racket. That's what they used to call it in the '20's and '30's when the gambling was going on; a numbers racket. It's all games by numbers.

What is money anyway? It's now blips on a screen. It's now dashes through the ether. The big, big corporations like Merrill Lynch and others can transfer billions of dollars overnight maybe to three different banks depending on which ones are opening and what the rate is there and again they make millions on that investment for maybe half hour, one hour, two hours and then transfer it to another one. Just like that. Meanwhile, all the people at the bottom are scraping for a living. Most folks scrape for a living. The biggest corporations pay no taxes at all. Some of them in Canada haven't paid taxes for 17 years and the government won't go after them because the excuse being is "if we hit them too hard they might close down and you'd lose jobs." See, we don't have that option at the bottom. If you don't pay your taxes you're in the slammer. That's how simple it is.

We are owned by a big extortion racket. It's not new. There's nothing new under the sun. Your perceptions are different, that's all. In the last century they had different perceptions and before it and before it and before it and so on. We are owned lock, stock and barrel and our function really as citizens of nations is to produce and consume. That means produce, pay taxes and consume. That's a good citizen, the definition given out by the United Nations.

I didn't know that's what life was all about. Now they've told us I'm very grateful to them for clarifying that. The whole idea of nations in the first place you've got to understand was given to us by those that already ruled vast areas of old Europe. They had their cousins move into other countries with massive armies and a hundred years later they'd pretend they were creating a nation and drawing a border and they'd have wars ongoing down through the centuries as they fleeced the public, reduced the population and kept themselves in power. After all, we need them to save us. That's the con game that all goes on today. Now they're taking away those borders and going for the world.

Well, for Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 28, 2008 (#68)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt January 28, 2008:

"HEY, DIDDLE-DIDDLE,
UN'S IN THE MIDDLE,
NATO AND THE WARSAW PACT ARE ONE"

© Alan Watt January 28, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 28, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and it's the 28th of January 2008. Newcomers I always ask to look into the website **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and download as much of talks as you wish, because you'll find a lot of the pieces of the big jigsaw puzzle are interspersed in all different talks I've given over the years and also look into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu** where you can find transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

You can download them, print them up and pass them around to your friends because the time is really getting short when this big war of the worlds, really "war on the world" is more appropriate, is speeding up because they see their goal in sight into the beautiful big scientific dictatorship that they've planned for so long and we've all grown through it.

Most of the things we think about, most of the topics we talk about, even the way we perceive life in general, our culture, our nations, the world, is all given to us. It's indoctrination through a scientific technique. In other words, if everyone else thinks it's normal you must be normal too. Yet they did the same trick a long time ago when they told them the earth was flat. Same technique only on a much grander scale, and as Bertrand Russell and others and Huxley and all the rest of the big boys said a long time ago, they'll do it by repetition. It's repeating the same lies over and over until we parrot the same slogans and we talk it into existence. It becomes reality. Must be true if everyone else says it too. Very, very simple technique.

When you go into Professor Carroll Quigley's books, "***The Anglo-American Establishment***" and also ***"Tragedy & Hope***," he tells you – this was the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, a parallel government that was set up a long time ago to get the big job done to the Great Work. Because democracy, as they knew, would take way too long with so much bickering going on with different competing factions and groups, so they had a parallel government set up under a massive, massive system, a super-structure of different parts or think tanks and so on working together on all the future problems which they foresaw and which they were ready to deal with before they even came up across the horizon. That's how they plan the future and Carroll Quigley talked about the Great Plan, how they'd bring it into being, and he said in his books – and remember, this is not just a professor. He was also an adviser to the State Department and to political advisers for many, many years. He was also the man who chose Rhodes Scholars for world government positions. He chose Bill Clinton and others. There's lots of bureaucrats at high-level federal positions across the world who are Rhode Scholars, all trained by the big world government system which started off in Oxford, England.

Quigley said, "*we shall eventually merge capitalism and communism together*," and he says, "*we don't mind who we deal with, as the Royal Institute or the Council on Foreign Relations. We deal with dictators, tyrants, democracies, communists*" and so on. He said, "*because the greater plan was to eventually bring them all step-by-step into the same system and merge them,*" and what they've done through the great experimentation and that's what it is. You understand when American was created after the revolution they called it "***The Great Experiment.***" It was a massive study that would be done on the populace. The Communist Revolution was called ***"The Second Great Experiment***," the two systems. I think I hear music coming up so I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and I was just mentioning how they did experiments of the different systems were eventually to be merged together. When I traveled across the world, I caught the old world because so much has changed since I went around it, I saw the different countries were doing big social experiments with their populations. Holland was one where they pretty well reversed roles and the men were encouraged to stay home – they

were paid to stay home and look after the babies, and stuff like that, so I knew there was tremendous social engineering which was not by chance. Someone was taking data on this and we saw what was happening in the Soviet system as well because the Soviet people themselves are no different from anyone else across the world. They take whatever they're given as truth as well, their propaganda, their indoctrinations, and they believe in the system that's created for them, but they were also getting their particular system of security, which is now merged with the U.S.

If you've noticed, the heads of Soviet departments now are the heads of Homeland Security in the U.S. That's not by chance because even with the Ford Foundation when they were asked during the Reece Commission on foundations and all the power and influence they had and a book came out called "***Foundations: Their Power and Influence***" with the Reece Commission on what they were actually funding. The Ford CEO told, I think it was Chairman Norman Dodd, they told him our function is to merge comfortably and easily the Soviet system with America. This was all done under the auspices of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. It ran all sides of everything. That's why things are going the way they are today.

Now I just got a letter from a person I know who was brought up in the communist system and this is part of his letter here. It's amazing how synchronicities work because I was thinking this and in comes the letter, and he said:

"*In the early '50's in communist East Europe they introduced the same personality profiling as is now being done in the West. Looks like there was good cooperation with the Royal Institute for International Affairs. At workplaces some colleagues were in charge of reporting on the others and that the personnel they kept files on each of us personnel offices. On the housing blocs they were the moles called entrusted agent of the bloc and abilities they were reporters of the moods."*

Alan: In other words, how your personality was and it was going.

"*So this system was truly international. We also saw chemtrails back in the '50's in Hungary and discussed them with schoolmates; we didn't know what they were*."

Alan: Now that's true enough. They were testing out the same stuff they're doing today back in the '50's. I can remember asking my uncle at one point in Britain, who was in the RAF (Royal Air Force), what those big trails were in the sky, these figures of eight that lasted for hours and hours, and he couldn't answer either and he was in the Air Force. He'd never seen them before. They were testing out the chemicals they're now dumping on us today which are tranquilizing us, because you use tranquilizers when you want populations to go through massive, massive cultural changes.

<u>To continue with his letter he says</u>:

"*When I went to primary school we had to hand in a written autobiography on our family briefly stating what our parents did before and after liberation. The communist teachers told us that national state will die away*."

Alan: Now that's true. That's the theory and there will be no family. The children will be taken away from the mothers and become wards of the state. Now we know for a fact that the war on the family in the West was just as intense. They had more to overcome mainly through propaganda and working on both male and female, making them both dissatisfied, raising the status of single mothers and then the state comes in as a new father and raises the child basically on subsidies, daycare and so on. This same thing was written in 1861 in a theatrical play of the Hungarian writers that he mentioned at the top of the letter. It was also mentioned as well of course in Karl Marx's manifesto, although he didn't really write it up. This thing was planned not only in the 1920's but 150 years ago. If you go back to the days of Plato, "***The Republic,***" which they all quote at the top, it was planned then too.

"They said in the 1950's the world system will be a scientific socialism. Today I see the same slogans reappear as the communists told us, we'll let communism come to the West known only by the central committee or aristocrats or " nature's nobility" as they said in the Harry Potter story. All the best."

Alan: That's standard. That's all factual. This is someone who's awake and can see the same system in control here. We also find too, of course, that Bertrand Russell who had the experimental schools in the West, given royal approval to start them up, where he did things that no other school could have done without going to prison (at least for the ones in the top). He was trying to destroy the family by encouraging all kinds of things including pre-pubertal sex with the intent that the more partners they have the very slim chance there would be of them bonding when they got older, and that's pretty well been accomplished in today's society, and it was to be intergenerational. They said it would take them three generations of steady indoctrination into the new system, free sex, all the rest of it, until casual sex would be the normal amongst children and it's all been successful.

I know they're going on a roll with all of this through television. It is the new normal. It truly is with all these supposed reality shows where they pick a bunch of Hollywood children and dress them up, put them in a big mansion and everybody's eyes are stuck on their little childish chatter where they have all these hormones and no brain. That's what the youngsters are taught to adopt, but because their parents are also degenerated through their indoctrinations, they let it go, and that's how it's been done. They could never have started this 30, 40, 50 years ago at this stage. They had to give us three generations because each generation, as it's being brought down, accepts more and more degeneration. Quite simple because these guys at the top work as I say in generations and even centuries. That's what foundations do.

Quigley himself said that foundations can accomplish their purpose because a foundation has tenets. They have a system built into it and they can recruit people that will work their entire lives with them, retire and pass on their knowledge to young recruits coming in. It could take generations to achieve their objective, but because they are well funded and have employees and pension plans and recruitment drives, they can actually pull off a goal, even if it takes them 1, 2, 300 years. Makes no difference, they can do it.

If you go into even Weishaupt's writings, he talked about the use of the great foundations that would be built up to master the world; so did Mr. Albert Pike. It's been successful and they go under charities even with the new chip, the MasoniCHIP they call it. All freemason lodges now and magazines are pushing the chipping of children "for their safety" and if you go into the histories written by the Quatuor Coronati Lodge in England, which is their premiere lodge for their own historical records, they'll tell you that they were the ones that gave us the standard education and the international system of education. They push for all these things and the useful idiots at the bottom do it willingly. They don't know what they're really doing – all part of the global agenda.

You know we live in quite a world. It's a macabre world of fantasy. More fantasy than reality and all you have to do is create a form of disassociation – you disassociate people from true reality and this is the technique that was well studied on the Far East and even Buddhism. Intense interest by scientists over 100 years ago went into the study of Buddhism especially because they found that disassociated techniques were used in the pupils or the students of Buddhism where they could walk through incredible scenes, even if it was slaughter, and not be affected because nothing to them really was real. They already found this out in some forms of ardent Hinduism, but they were also taught that nothing was real – everything was a thought or a mirror thought of Brahma, and so you could watch a whole tribe being slaughtered and it wouldn't affect you because it was all illusions and dreams basically. That's where we are almost today because on the West they decided to use entertainment. Massive, massive entertainment all working together through magazines, radio, television, movies, novels and so on, to create this disassociative state which we all live in today.

For most people, as they go through life, nothing is really real. That's why at the top they can tell them amazing things that are going to affect them personally, but they don't think it will affect them personally. "They must be talking about someone else, not me, I'm special. I live in my little cocoon here and I go home at night and I watch television and I zonk out and my favorite shows are always on, and as long as my favorite shows are on, the world must be just hunky-dory." It's as simple as that.

I saw this in the '70's and '80's in Britain, a time when the culmination of the deindustrialization process signed at the end of World War II by Britain's leaders into the United Nations and the U.S. agreement, because that was part of the signatory, they would actually de-industrialize the West, but mainly Britain. I saw it culminating in really the '60's, '70's and '80's with massive unemployment. Every day there was factories closing, year after year, week after week, and this was the normal. Suicide was higher in Britain than even Sweden (Sweden used to hold the records), and it was an apathetic feeling. I used to hate coming back to Britain to see what was happening to it. The welfare system was pushed to the maximum. The welfare offices themselves were all painted inside like battleship gray. It was admitted years later it was the most depressing color, a neutral type color, and that's why they all painted them this battleship gray. Massive psychology used even on the poor and the desperate.

I saw that. I saw people – I cut one guy down who hung himself on the same street because he lost his job. That was the "Great" Britain back then. Well, guess what? It's coming to you. It's

coming to America. In fact, it's already here. We're being kept afloat artificially and they haven't given you a substitute to take over. I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and just giving a little bit of history of how everything that happened even in the '60's, '70's and '80's into the '90's was planned, the de-industrializing of most countries in Europe but mainly Britain. The massive fallout in society, it was terrible, divorces galore. Everybody starts divorcing when there's no money. The shame that everyone felt being on welfare, where they were treated like some sort of criminal, and yet that was encouraged.

Margaret Thatcher, the great Maggie Thatcher, the iron lady, she actually extended the opening times for bars because at that time there used to be a morning time, 10 till 1 or 2, and then open again later on in the evening, till about 11 at night. She extended it all day and the reason being she said it will keep the unemployed youth off the streets where they could be protesting or rioting. Everything was managed you see. As long as they gave them enough money for staying in the bars where things seemed less hopeless, then they wouldn't be causing any problems as we went through that change; and the same thing is to happen in the states. In the states they knew there would be much more trouble because of a different outlook on life. There's still memory at least of something that was supposed to be freedom and therefore for the last 20-odd years they've been building up a massive internal army and many factions of it and divisions of it to deal with all the strife that they see coming down the pike as they go through the massive changes. It's pretty well been implemented now and it's all been done under this utter rubbish of "it's for your safety."

When guys are walking around looking menacingly dressed in black like executioners (and that's why they chose the black color) with machine guns and asking you to bend over, that is not for your safety. In every other age that was called "*despotism*" and "*tyranny*" and *"terror*" and that's the object of terrorizing the public. That's what that is. That's not called "civilization," at least in my definition.

Now **Valery Giscard D'Estaing**was the **author of** the ***European Constitution*** and this is a quote from him. Now listen carefully, those that are hard of thinking.

He says:

"Public opinion will be led to adopt, without knowing it, the proposals that we dare not present to them directly… All the earlier proposals will be in the new text, but will be hidden and disguised in some way."

Alan: That's the guy who authored the *European Constitution*. At least he was at the head of the committee that did it, Valery Giscard D'Estaing. I'll read it again because this is happening here too. This is the sort of arrogant boast they'll give once in a while knowing that most of the public have their minds off in some reality TV show.

"Public opinion will be led to adopt…"

Alan: Led to adopt. Public opinion will be led to adopt--

"*…without knowing it, the proposals that we dare not present to them directly… All the earlier proposals will be in the new text, but will be hidden and disguised in some way."*

That was put through in the last constitution that had been thrown out by the people of Europe. That's how arrogant these characters are. They know they can just sit back, reword something, tuck it away in some massive new bill, pass it through and it's law. It's now legal. They have the legal rights to do whatever they wish, including killing you if need be. It's all quite legal.

It's not bad being a member of the tyrants club. There's nothing really that's illegal for you to do because you make sure that you write everything into law that you want to do. Now it is legal. That's what they've done in the U.S., Canada and across Europe and Scandinavia and across the world, this big international club that runs all the countries, that pass the same laws to give themselves the rights so that they're not accused of being criminals – the right to do whatever they wish with you. To spy on you, to listen in to all of your conversations, have access to all your data, because you must be predictable. You could be a terrorist and you don't even know it yet. You could be a secret Muslim or a potential Muslim and all that utter nonsense—utter rubbish and claptrap.

As I say, when you see men, goons, dressed in black with machine guns ordering you around, you better believe you're in big trouble. Now Hollywood has been churning out movie after movie after movie since the Pentagon started funding them with million and millions of dollars to put out exciting movies to deal with terrorism. They've had more terrorist acts on celluloid than they have had in reality, just like the propaganda movies they put in World War II. Hollywood put out so many war movies in World War II, they fired more blanks than real bullets that were fired in World War II; that's how bad it was. All these terrorist movies they're churning out now are always wrapped up in a good story to tell you and to condition you that there's the guys, there the goon squad, the guys that all look the same (just like the faceless soldiers in the Star Wars movies), running through the streets banging down doors. That's all quite natural because there's terrorists out there doing all sorts of things everyday on celluloid in studios in Hollywood, but no where else. That's how you change reality and the perception of reality.

Getting back to the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the coordinating system that was set up really at the beginning of the 1900's which emerged out of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation on behalf of British Royalty and I'll go into this in more depth after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to show you that nothing that happens, happens by chance. Conditioning takes a little while to work on the victims and they have all the time in the world because our whole lives we've brought up in a Pavlovian scientific system. So were our parents. They didn't know it either. They have less of a clue than we do because they were under it too and they also came through wars. They had World War II, Korea, Vietnam and the UN had their little wars all over the planet, as they still do, because the UN was

set up to be the global army – to be the global dictatorship that would run the world eventually when they hand power, which they will do when the three main trading blocs are all united, the UN is meant to take over as the supreme council basically. That was its purpose. Read into the books of the founders of the United Nations. Read into the books that were put out especially during World War II in the U.S. by the big boys on the United Nations. They all worked towards it and their job was to write lots of propaganda to convince a post-war world why they must accept global government. They put out lots and lots of books on this subject and it didn't quite take so well, so they simply put it in a quieter mode for a while, while they worked steadily towards it, and they realized it probably take them another 50 years to get their agenda through.

They've been pretty successful so far because Europe is united against the wishes of its people, which shows you that true democracy really does exist—because it never existed at all and democracy is a con game. It always was and now it's the same thing with the North American Union. You have the Council on Foreign Relations admitting publicly on national television in countries like Canada that they drafted up the whole deals that are signed every year by the presidents and prime ministers of Mexico and Canada and the U.S. They signed the further integration since 2005. Every year they just go up there, they don't even read it, they just sign it because that's their job. They're front men and it becomes more integrated in such a way that it cannot be pulled apart. That's what they tell you. So many lawyers working on it would take them so many years to unravel. I don't see why, since any law that's put on the books can just be thrown out.

I've got a good wood stove here, it could probably go through quite a lot all at once. That's how you get rid of bad laws. Quite simple. You don't need lawyers to do it and we're integrating as I say through this Council on Foreign Relations, which is just the Royal Institute for International Affairs.

You'll notice too that when Bill Clinton had his little dalliances and played his little cigar trick blowing smoke rings, he didn't go in front of the American public right away to answer for his naughtiness. No. He was called up to the Council on Foreign Relations. He addressed them. Now they are a non-governmental organization, this powerful bunch.

How come he had to go and address them before he addressed anyone else, before he even addressed the people he's supposed to represent? Supposed to; again, the con game.

Well, you see he was going to the ones he represents because those guys are his peers and his bosses. The parallel government is alive and well and most people haven’t a clue of reality because pretty well all of their spare time is taken up by entertaining themselves through fiction. Downloading themselves through fiction, watching countless heroes win in battles against terrorism (which is just all over the place), all from Hollywood, and they're programmed. I mean it's impossible to shake most people out of it. They're gone so I try and address those who are awake, those who are trying to get awake, or, as they said in ages gone by, those who are trying to walk. You teach the lame to walk. You leave the dead to bury their dead. You can't lead people into a reality who don't want to come to it. It's impossible. Don't frustrate yourself. However, for those who are trying to understand, you help the blind to see and you help the lame

to walk. You have to be very careful how you expend your energy and your time because the time truly is short now.

This is a battle for the entire planet. It's a battle for every human being on the planet because they intend to take us over completely and not just through propaganda and indoctrinations and inoculations and spraying and giving you food that makes you very sick. They also want to rebuild a better class of slaves, purpose-made slaves, the ideal design, the other meaning behind ID, Ideal design.

Now they're on a roll as they try and eradicate the last vestiges of what they call quaint old-fashioned cultures and they want to standardize the world, especially what's left of the Middle East where they still have families and they have a religion which they tend to go along with and a culture that's very old. They're probably the last bastion that holds out. They don't belong to the World Bank unless they get smashed into the ground and they're forced on to it and the debt system and then UNESCO moves in to inoculate everyone and train the first young bunch of youngsters in the schools to grow up to be good little democratic leaders or puppets. It depends how you view it.

Here's what they're going to do now and this is also a propaganda piece because otherwise it would not be released into the newspapers. This is from "***The Guardian***". It's January 22nd, 2008.

It says:

"***Pre-emptive Nuclear Strike a Key Option NATO Told***."

Alan: Now remember, as I say, this is meant to terrify us, that's why it's released to the public, but it's also meant to terrorize all the other peoples across the world that haven't given in yet.

"*The west must be ready to resort to a pre-emptive nuclear attack…"*

Alan: That means you strike first. You kill first.

"*…to try to halt the "imminent" spread…"*

Alan: It says it's imminent, so there's a little adjective put in there to make you think it's --

"...an imminent spread of nuclear and other weapons of mass destruction, according to a radical manifesto…"

Alan: They love manifestos.

"*…for a new NATO…"*

Alan: A new NATO. Remember, NATO is a scrambled ATON, the old sun god from Egypt.

"...by five of the west's most senior military officers and strategists."

Alan: Look at the NATO logo and if you're very good at being able to see things in different ways, you'll see a little hidden swastika in there – a nouveau swastika.

"...Calling for root-and-branch reform of Nato and a new pact drawing the US, Nato and the European Union together…"

Alan: We're all getting pulled together now that we're all amalgamating.

"*…in a "grand strategy"..."*

Alan: They love grand and great because they have the great lodges and the Grand Work, the Great Work to fulfill.

"*…to tackle the challenges of an increasingly brutal world…*"

Alan: Increasingly brutal world. They should know since they're doing all the brutalizing.

"*…the former armed forces chiefs from the US, Britain, Germany, France and the Netherlands insist that a "first strike" nuclear option remains an "indispensable instrument" since there is "simply no realistic prospect of a nuclear-free world"."*

Alan: Oh my goodness!

"The manifesto has been written following discussions with active commanders and policymakers, many of whom are unable or unwilling to publicly air their views."

Alan: I could add being good little psychopaths that they are.

"It has been presented to the Pentagon in Washington and to Nato's secretary general, Jaap de Hoop Scheffer, over the past 10 days. The proposals are likely to be discussed at a Nato summit in Bucharest in April. "The risk of further [nuclear] proliferation is imminent..."

Alan: That's around the corner you see. It's imminent.

"*…and, with it, the danger that nuclear war fighting, albeit limited in scope, might become possible…*"

Alan: Might become possible. Well, the sky might fall too. We might just fall out of orbit and all the rest of it. There's lots of possibilities.

"*…the authors argued in the 150-page blueprint for urgent reform of western military strategy and structures. "The first use of nuclear weapons must remain in the quiver of escalation as the ultimate instrument to prevent the use of weapons of mass destruction." The authors - General John Shalikashvili, the former chairman of the US joint chiefs of staff and*

Nato's ex-supreme commander in Europe, General Klaus Naumann, Germany's former top soldier and ex-chairman of Nato's military committee, General Henk van den Breemen, a former Dutch chief of staff, Admiral Jacques Lanxade, a former French chief of staff, and Lord Inge…"

Alan: Inge is a strange name, I-N-G-E.

"*…field marshal and ex-chief of the general staff and the defence staff in the UK…"*

Alan: In other words, the whole kit and caboodle of them.

"*…paint an alarming picture of the threats and challenges confronting the west in the post-9/11 world on the ability to cope."*

Alan: So they're going to bomb the hell out of everybody and that's their answer to it, but really, as I say, that's a propaganda piece to terrify all those who won't buckle under and conform into this standardization process of the new society for the world. That's really what it's for and also to convince all the people across the world, the people who believe all this rubbish, that we should be all frightened – frightened because there's just so many crazies out there running around with nukes and stuff. They're generally in military arsenals in your own country, so maybe the military should gid rid of them (their own weapons), since they hold all this stuff, all the weapons of mass destruction. If they're so worried about them, why don't they just get rid of them? But that will never happen, will it? because psychopaths never give away their tools of their trade and they never give away their cards either. That's a propaganda piece put into "***The Guardian,***" which doesn't surprise me at all. Most of this stuff in the media is propaganda.

Now we've got Maggie from Texas on the line. Are you there, Maggie? Hello, Maggie.

Maggie: Yes. My question concerns TV, which you mentioned before. I noticed the exact moment when the TV dramas changed from a format of just generalized sales of sex and violence to very specific propaganda scripts, but what I noticed at the same time, and it surprised me, was that the vocabulary seemed to get very much more sophisticated and it seemed to be not only written by a different group of people, older, middle-aged even, but using vocabulary and blurring illusions, musical illusions and so on that almost would not be understood by most people educated who are under 40 now or 35 certainly. I just wondered if you have noticed the same thing and why you think they did that and to what audience you think they are appealing?

Alan: I think what it is too is that when you use "***linguistic minimalism,***" and that's what Orwell called it, they have created a young society who have fewer words in use than any other previous generation, which makes it harder for them to express thoughts. However, they admire people who can.

Maggie: Do they?

Alan: They admire people who can put things over succinctly because it's a trait they should have but it's not being taught to them. In fact, it's been discouraged. Therefore, when they put stuff out in dramas et cetera, especially when it's their hero figures on the dramas, the cops, the

military, the anti-terrorist squads and all this stuff and all this fictional stuff, they will identify even more with these people because they admire them and so you're right. They have brought in more highly qualified scriptwriters and Hollywood is working hand-in-glove with the Pentagon on all of this stuff.

Maggie: Oh yes, that's very obvious. But I remember I knew a screenwriter or a scriptwriter about 10 years ago and she was talking about how you might make it in movies a little but you could never be a scriptwriter for TV unless you were under 30, preferably under 25, and that certainly went away overnight.

Alan: They did realize too that the skill wasn't there even in the very young. They thought that they could write even more immature scripts, keep them absorbed by getting young people in, but it really didn't wash over because it was just too familiar to the youngsters. There was nothing to really watch. It was just like their every day life, so they had to bring more intelligence into it to try and grab their attention and hold their attention while they get their indoctrination.

Maggie: Okay. Well thank you for your insights and I'm glad you've noticed what I've noticed.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Maggie: Sure.

Alan: Now we've got Ron from Michigan there. Are you there, Ron?

Ron: Hello, Alan. It's great to speak with you. You mentioned something a few weeks ago about their altering coffee and I was curious about that. I didn't hear you expound on that.

Alan: Yes. It was about 10 years ago in the *Toronto Sun* newspaper – it was also in the *Toronto Star,* so I guess it was in all the major newspapers at the time, it just mentioned – it was in actually the business section. That's all that was left in the restaurant so I just grabbed it and looked at it and it just mentioned the coffee purchasers had demanded from the growers that they change to the modified coffee shrub or they would not purchase their coffee, and it made no sense. I thought, well, obviously the producers weren't complaining that their yields were too low. It was nothing to do with costs or anything on behalf of the purchasers, but the purchasers were mandating that the producers change over to this genetically modified bean, and I realized then there was a different agenda behind it; and sure enough, coffee has changed big time since then. You see, if you want to alter people, and this was discussed at top levels, you go for the things they commonly use. If you notice, Monsanto went for the most common daily intakes in food, the types you take fairly well on average every day or every week. They went for those ones first, same thing for the coffee. If you want to alter people, dumb them down, even make them sick, you can use plants. Now plants are fantastic for producing drugs. Opium comes from a Poppy. Heroin comes from opium and they knew this in ancient times. You can alter people's moods and behaviors by altering simple plants to produce certain drugs or even acids or whatever.

That's why they brought top scientists and kept this secret from the public under law at the top that they were altering all of their food. They'd also altered the coffee because this was a must-be operation. They admitted in Canada that Monsanto had a secret deal with the Canadian government to experiment on the population of Canada for 10 years without our knowledge. Now during that whole time they were obviously taking the data from all hospitals, doctors, and so on, on the changes in the physiology and the state of health of the public. They had other things they were looking for, I'm sure, and we know the IQ has dropped. It's officially dropped. We know that the body shape of the people in the West is incredible. It's just gone out of all proportions. It's altering all the time.

Ron: You can see it in their faces in the stores.

Alan: They've altered the coffee as well and I don't trust when they bring in top scientists that take different genes from different creatures and put it into coffee beans.

Ron: My goodness.

Alan: When there was no need for it in the first place.

Ron: No, no. The coffee I've seen in Mexico has been almost tree size, so I know that they do have shrubs.

Alan: Check back in the newspapers and find those articles. You'll be quite surprised. I'll be back after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Keith from Florida. Are you there, Keith? Hello. Hello, Keith.

Keith: Hey, speaking of mindless juvenile propaganda, 2007 was the 50th anniversary of *Atlas Shrugged*. I don't know if you're aware of that.Ayn Rand, I got turned off to her years ago because reading her books is like walking in some sort of perverted 1950's military propaganda film written by a Barbie doll or something.

Alan: Her name was Alice, I don't know if it was [Morgantaller]. She was sent over to lead – many of them were ordinary people who thought she was standing up for individual liberty. What they didn't realize was she was standing up reiterating and voicing on behalf of the people like Rothschild that was her lover. She was actually putting out their right, what they believed, for those who were superior to rule the majority underneath them and that the laws that they had for the public did not affect them. She thought that genius had the right to rule those that were rather silly or stupid according to her and she was quite the woman for this. She was a eugenicist, no doubt about it.

Keith: She put together this bizarre collective which Alan Greenspan was a member and she and a few others put together a collection of ethical essays under objectivist philosophy called "***The Virtue of Selfishness***" and really it's just a lot of nonsense. Recenty I stumbled on an old clip of her on the Phil Donahue show and I tell you, even in her late age, she was very mean spirited and some of the stuff that she said was just absolutely outrageous. It's amazing to this day that people are so beguiled by this person.

Alan: They fall for it. Again, there's always two ways of looking at something and the majority of the public that followed her were really the lower middle class thinking she was standing up for individuality; but for those from the elites' point of view, she was actually pushing what their beliefs were. She was the mistress of Rothschild and others at the top and she believed in their right, the geniuses right to rule the lesser.

Keith: I mean her English was pretty amazing for being raised in the old Russia.

Alan: She was raised exactly for her purpose, believe me.

Keith: I believe that. I mean all propaganda, Hollywood, top diva, stuff like that. Anyway, I just wanted to hear anything new.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Keith: Thank you Alan. Have a good afternoon.

Alan: Don from Canada. Are you there, Don? Hello Don?

Don: Yes. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Don: Just to touch on a couple of things here. You were talking about coffee earlier and the fact that I can't believe how many people drink this Tim Horton's coffee that's based all up here. I see everybody, everybody carrying around a cup and I've never seen this until like just recently like after big events on 9/11 or whatever. Everybody drinks that coffee and I can't stand it. I mean I've gone organic so I can't really vouch for that coffee because I tasted once and it tasted like swill, but that's just me. I mean just to say that they're putting something in that coffee. They say that they haven't, but I know that they do. I just have that feeling.

Alan: The main purchasers have the clout. They buy the beans on wholesale and yet why would they demand they all change to these particular modified beans?

Don: Oh exactly.

Alan: That's why I don't trust them.

Don: I don't trust them either. Another thing I just wanted to say--

Alan: We're cutting off and that's the end of the show. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 30, 2008 (#69)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt January 30, 2008:

"VIRTU(E)ALTERN-8 REALITY
AND
BLURRING OF FACT AND FANTASY"

© Alan Watt January 30, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 30, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 30th, 2008. Newcomers, look into the site **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and download lots of talks where we've gone over a lot of the histories leading up to the present and where we're going in the future and the big organizations are mentioned, the ones that all work together that bring it about, because nothing just happens by chance in this big world of ours. Look into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu** where you download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe. You can print them up and pass them around, leave them out in doctor's waiting rooms, hospitals, all over the place, you can leave them in laundry mats and so on, where people get bored and don't have much to read or they're fed up with the usual gossip rags, because we've got to get people thinking pretty quickly.

People don't know what's happening in the world at all. They get all their news from mainstream television and they have been brought up to believe that that mainstream television is there to tell them all they have to really know for their own good. They really believe that that's the job of it. They've no idea at all that the news is managed, and because they can flip across so many different stations and get the same news and same opinions, it doesn't occur to them it all comes through two main wire services. All the news does to the Western countries, therefore it's all standardized information. Quite simple, telling billions of people all the same stuff, even though 95 percent could be absolute bunkum or definitely very, very misleading, and it's quite easy to mislead if you simply omit other sides of particular stories; you form the opinion you're meant to come to.

Old techniques but we live in a world that was set up for the structurizing of the system a long time ago. Even before World War I, European and Pan American associations had formed with very wealthy people who owned corporations and royalty and so on, and they foresaw a time when they've have to coerce the public along a certain path and make sure that the public were unaware that they were even being guided. They would allow them to think that they had freedoms and something called democracy. It's been very, very successful and those same elites also knew that they'd have to have struggles, wars to play the dialectical process to bring major decisions to a head. That's what wars really do.

Carroll Quigley said it himself. He said, "*wars are designed specifically not just to loot other countries for the wealthy but also it changes the society, the culture on both sides because government can do more in five years of war on a social change basis than it can in 50 years of propaganda and peace.*" Wars were essential to what all this has come to, including the Cold War, all the con games about getting blown up, which were never meant to happen at all. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and just mentioning the fact that as most people float through their lives and generations do this. They float through their lives. They're trained from their parents really. Their parents pass on indoctrinations if they even converse with them at all these days. It's mainly done through television, cartoons, then school takes over. Peer group, peer pressure, advice from counselors and all the indoctrinations they get and then they're into the workplace and competing for their little piece of the planet and paying taxes and so on.

However, if we go into Aldous Huxley's talks on "***Brave New World Revisited***," you can find his speech at Berkeley on my website and listen to it. It's an audio where he mentions what they already knew at the top because they were going to bring a system where stress would be the prime factor in life for everyone. Everyone would be affected by it through massive changes too. They knew that massive change causes stress and they knew what changes they were going to bring on in the 1930's and he said, "*most people are unhappy. Generally they're unhappy*." Well of course they're unhappy, because this system was designed not to allow you to be happy.

If you were content and happy you might stop buying stuff and have other outlets and use your brain and be quite content with it, but that's not productive. This whole reason for being in this society, supposedly, from the elites' point of view, is for the commoners all to work and produce and consume and pay taxes and fight wars and build them big projects and stuff. So being happy and content isn't a driving force, you see. They call it stagnant. You become stagnated. You're not being motivated to work and produce for them and so he said, "*most people are unhappy and what's wrong with making them happy through artificial means*?" He discussed the possible use of drugs and hallucinogenic drugs too, of course, and various tranquilizers and even going so far to suggest they put wires—at that time they were experimenting putting wires in people's brains and controlling them remotely and stimulating certain parts to make them smile or feel sexy or whatever. In other words, altering their whole perception of things through stimulating of the brain itself; and sure enough, they tried big experimentations on a wide scale with drugs. LSD didn't come out of nowhere. It was promoted from the top down.

The next step, of course, we know what it is. It's an interfacing with computer, which really has been done. Sweden led the field in this. They used prisoners for experimentation as far back as we know as the '70's. It was Parliament who authorized that and we know too that Windows or Microsoft has different departments all separate from each other trying different methods of interfacing people with computers because that was always the intent of it. I'm sure it's been done long ago in reality and they'll get us used to the helmet type (the little ring on the head) first, which they've already disclosed it's patented and it does an EEG on your brain. It picks up a brain scan of you, but it can actually pick up what parts of the brain are stimulated by you personally. These are all slightly different and it sends signals back into your brain and you're becoming interfaced with the computer as it does personality profiles upon you. [Windows] Vista was a step towards that, in that the computer tries to build up a habit system of you, personality profile type, and anticipate what you want it to do before you do it.

You've been trained step-by-step like an animal to the final part, which is obviously going to be interfacing, then the brain chip will seem quite logical to people who are spending most of their lives in fantasy land. That's the point I was going to get to because this virtual reality is being pushed at the very highest levels right down the people at the bottom and nothing happens on a social scale unless it's approved, authorized, highly debated, long, long ago by many different departments over and over again because they don't want to lose control. Everything in this world at the top is about control and the maintenance of control.

They're pushing the "virtual business world" where you'll meet "virtual people," in other words, cartoon figures, because that's what it is to me. It's cartoon figures and they're promoting it as an escape form of coping as well, a form of escapism. Now, after watching a disc that was sent over from Britain put out by a major television company on this coming virtual world and they interviewed some people who were already in it, who are not children by any means, they're adults, but they prefer living in this fantasy world; this Peter Pan world where they can create their own avatars or bodies. They can be male or female or whatever they want to be and design their shape, size and all the rest of it.

Now of course even the big advertising companies are in on it (I'm sure that was decided in the beginning) where you can actually buy things online for your avatar world. It's quite the thing.

An alternate reality, the very thing that Huxley was walking about back in the 1930's and still talking about when he went to Berkeley and other universities and discussed this. The creation of a virtual world where people will either be drugged or their brains will be altered in some way. We know it's going to be interfacing where they'll live in a cartoon world. The big boys have already said when you're living like a zombie in true matrix system where your body could even be fed by nutrients like the Borg – like Seven of Nine in the Borg. She went into her little cubicle and got fed with tubes and all that. While they're doing that, they can use the other parts of your brain, and that's the majority of your brain, for other tasks, that can be interfaced with other computers and you could literally be – they'd be using your neurons as a computer – interfaced with a computer to do massive calculations or something for big banks. Something like that.

Therefore, from the elites point of view it kills two birds with one stone. They get more efficiency out of the person, even 24 hours a day, and the person will never rebel or complain because while that's all happening they're really living in a fake virtual world where everything is wonderful and the sky isn't full of sprays from chemical trails. It's nice and blue again and nothing dies in it. Everything stays new and you'll have unlimited money to buy unlimited imaginary things. A complete fictional world that's being pushed and people now are getting together and even marrying because they like each other's virtual world. That's how it's taken off. Astounding.

Children are getting addicted to it. They'd rather be in that world than the real world, yet it's only in the real world you gain by experience and you mature and your coping mechanisms come into play and you sense and perceive things properly and you can decide. When you're in this fake fantasy world – remember too, once you're in a fantasy world, you might have a limited selection of things you can choose or even what seems to be unlimited, but someone programmed that for you. You're not the programmer. You're not in control of that at all. Who would want to be living in that kind of state, just like the true "***Matrix"*** movie, the first movie, where your body is as I say being fed because you're a battery. You're providing energy, the power source of the big hive, while you're living in a fantasy world thinking you're walking around in the streets and so on or having a ball.

Who would want to live in that? Well, lots of people probably will. As they put up the stress factors, more and more people are opting into it and it's being pushed as I say from the top. Complete fiction, complete fantasy where you can be Peter Pan and never grow up, never grow old, because everybody knows that getting older is taboo; has been since at least the '50's. Anyone over 25 even in Hollywood is over the hill and you don't count as a human being anymore.

That was pushed deliberately by people at the top and it's so interesting to me, all through my life, I've noticed the people at the top are elderly people. Sometimes very old people still working 12 hours a day when they're 80 or 90, some of them, and they're giving a culture and they have done it where the public dismiss anyone who's over 25 or 30 that has an opinion on anything, like they don't count. Old people, old cretinous people are running the world and these old people come from very elite interbred families that have incredible wealth and power and they all know each other. They all have the same old school ties and acquaintances and so on. They move in what they call "their circles of friends" and their circles of friends are also very

powerful elite families and they give the young generations, every generation, a completely different culture which they designed for them.

It's quite an amazing thing. It's almost like two species, this elderly cretinous bunch working on the young. Always the young because it's the young ones who have fresh minds that they can inculcate with new ideas, which aren't their own of course, but these children will adapt to them without thinking; it will seem exciting and they'll walk into the next mouse trap. Same with fashion. Same with music and everything else. The people who ran the departments of culture all through the Cold War for the Western countries were generally 50, 60, 70 years of age and here they were giving us a youth culture, which we were all trained to think it was ours and we were rebelling. Ha-ha. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and what a matrix it is, because when you go back in the old books, especially the ones written just before World War II and the ones written during World War II, much of what I'm talking about was written about then. Huge governmental departments and think tanks were set up to deal with what they called "post-war world" and a united world, a global society, including the internationalization of airports, a world police force and world standardization committees and all the rest of it and we're living through it. They also looked at all the revolutionary movements that had taken place and been built up since the 1700's and the 1800's and they were terrified by that and they wanted to find ways to control the public – keep them placid, calm; and lo and behold, we know what came out of that. We get Huxley and his tranquilizers and LSD and wires in the brain and now we're going into a virtual world where we'll all be happy little cartoon figures. What an ambition, eh?

They also decided to unite the Americas. Unite the European countries too. In fact, that was part of the Arms Lease Agreement they had and the Land Lease Program during World War II to European countries including Britain. That was a mandate that Britain had to start amalgamation and start giving up its old colonies, but only after they had set up the same type of democratic systems within those countries. By that, they meant India and a few other countries. The U.S. was paying for this, and it wasn't really the U.S., it was the U.S. branch of a British non-governmental organization called the Royal Institute for International Affairs that was pushing all of this. What they took as a blueprint was a plan that Karl Marx had written about in the 1800's of three main trading blocs in the world that would have three sort of localized or provincial governments. These blocs would be the amalgamations of what were previously countries and they'd be all under the command of a United Nations. That was the purpose – that <u>is</u> the purpose of the United Nations, it's to be the front for the big boys who control the world and it wasn't to be done in a democratic fashion because a couple of years they released the documentation that set up the structure for integration for Europe, now that it's a done deal you see. It states that toward the end the public must not know any of this and understand what's happening until it's all been completed.

Well, it's the same with the American Union. They still lie through their teeth, even though they'll show the occasional piece on television by the CFR who proudly tell us all on television and national television in Canada that they drew up all these plans for the presidents and prime ministers to sign for the amalgamation of the Americas. What they're bringing in is not a

democratic system. It's nothing to do with democracy and we better understand that from the start. We're treated like children. Democracy is a term used to keep us as children and we're treated like children. You can't tell the children the bad news or the truth. You can't tell them that granny died if the child is too young, you see. That's how you're treated and democracy is long dead. In fact, it was dead at birth; stillborn.

Here's an example from "***The Sunday Times***", January 27th, 2008, of how you're kept in the dark. It says here:

"*MPs members of Parliament kept in the dark over EU treaty.*
By Isabel Oakeshott, Deputy Political Editor

MPs are being asked to vote on the revised EU treaty without key information about the powers it will create…"

Alan: Now isn't that reminiscent of what George Bush said to all the Congressmen when they were given the anti-terrorism bill? He said any Congressman that reads it is unpatriotic. Just pass it. Isn't that kind of reminiscent as to how we're run?

"MPs are being asked to vote on the revised EU treaty without key information about the powers it will create, a leaked document suggests. The paper, from the office of the president of the EU, reveals that matters such as the possibility of a European army and the powers of an EU president will not be determined until after the revived constitution has been pushed through. Other issues include how the proposed EU diplomatic service will work…"

Alan: Well, isn't that kind of important?

"*…the powers of the new EU foreign minister and whether the European police office, Europol, will be able to expand its activities."*

Alan: Of course it will expand its activities, but they can't tell you right now. They've got to pass it all first.

"Neil O'Brien, director of Open Europe, the think tank that obtained the document, claims that MPs are being asked to "sign a blank cheque".

Alan: I don't know if people realize that MPs and politicians and Congressmen have been signing blank checks for donkey's years because pretty well all bills that are put through today are so huge – they're made so huge, maybe hundreds or thousands of pages long. No one could possibly read them. That's a fact. That's why they're written that way. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just finishing off this little piece here and then I'll take callers. It's about the European Union and how they're asked to

basically sign a blank check where they'll get all the details of what they've passed after they've passed it.

<u>It says</u>:

"Neil O'Brien, director of Open Europe, the think tank that obtained the document, claims that MPs are being asked to "sign a blank cheque". The confidential strategy paper, prepared by the Slovenian EU president, suggests that important decisions will be taken only after Eurosceptic countries such as the UK have ratified the Lisbon treaty. The disclosure is likely to fuel opposition to the treaty in a Commons debate this week. The paper identifies 31 areas in which practical decisions have not yet been taken."

Alan: Well, they have, really. It's just that you won't hear about them until they've passed it and then they'll tell you all the bad news.

"*O'Brien said: "Once the treaty is ratified, there'll be no going back…*"

Alan: That's typical too.

"*…MPs would effectively be signing a blank cheque to the EU if they ratify this without a referendum*."

Alan: That's the point of it. That's why they give it to you like this. "Sign this and we'll tell you what it's all about once you've signed it." The American Union – the reason I talk about Europe is because the American Union is being done in the same exact fashion.

Now I'll take the callers. We've got Derrick from Vermont. Are you there, Derrick?

Derrick: Yes, I am here. How you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Derrick: That's good to hear. I was just thinking about how in the past you've talked about your youth and how you saw at a very early age how things are so wrong. I'm pretty fortunate to have a son. He's six now and I see exactly what you've been talking about in him. He talks to me like a very – he seems smarter than most of the people walking around us today and it makes me so happy to see in my son. I also have a daughter and she'll be two in May but they just seem like such bright little kids and they're in public school and it just shames me there's this program going on there that they're installing these devices in the classrooms. They have two in elementary school. She's just in kindergarten and they have this machine that – I don't know if it's the machine or what, but it amplifies the teacher's voices. It's pretty sick.

Alan: Yes, I've read about that.

Derrick: They're asking for donations from families and everything and it's really sad and not only that, the school bell isn't – it's not such much a bell as it is a loud tone. It reminds me of like the Pavlov training.

Alan: I'm sure it has many functions and I'll bet you anything too that it will be linked in with a form of voice-to-skull certain vibrational frequencies. I'll bet you it is because you see they're bringing in the whole Soviet system and they did use devices in the Soviet classroom which made the children very, very passive in fact, very quiet and passive, and that was discussed by the inventor of it who was invited to come into the Waco conflict and bring equipment over. He did get over to the U.S. but they didn't quite clear it in time for them to try it on the Waco people. This is real stuff. It does exist and they do want to use it in the classrooms here.

Derrick: Oh yes, they're absolutely using it and it's kind of crazy here where I am in Vermont. I was reading in the paper today, it looks like I'm situated right within the green triangle. It's this place between three towns and forms a triangle and it's where global warming has become law. I've been fortunate though to get on the ballot as an anti-Masonic party and I got myself a little forum. I'm hoping not to win because I won't go through with the ceremony or anything. I know I won't win anyway because I got doors slammed in my face collecting signatures, but I just want to let everybody know.

Alan: At least you're doing something, rather than sitting back and just complaining.

Derrick: I know. I can't do that anymore.

Alan: See you have two children there that have minds which are capable of so much, so much and you have to guard it so well for them and protect them because there are big, big powers after the minds of those children.

Derrick: Yes, absolutely. Well, Alan, I want to let you get on to other callers but I appreciate your work and I'm waiting for your CDs, so take care.

Alan: You take care too. I've got Henry from Connecticut. Are you there?

Henry: I was going to say that I hear some of the stuff that you're saying. We spoke once before but this is like way back in the summer of last year. I don't think they're going to get anything that they want. I'm seeing what's going on now. They have to rig a primary of two parties that they control and they have to rig it. When's the last time they even bothered rigging a primary, so they're scared to death of Ron Paul for some reason because that's unheard of. You know usually and I know what you're talking about. I haven't been voting that long but I've been voting for at least almost 15 years now and they never went out of their way with a primary, but that's like a light thing on the surface, but I'm thinking all this other stuff that they tried to do and it's just not working. Everything they try to do--

Alan: What isn't working?

Henry: The stuff these illuminati people are doing with this one world order. The stuff they did. Let me ask you. Do you think the European Union let's say as a starter is working for them, I mean on their side? They made a mess of Iraq. Robert Chapman mentioned that. They're not going to get the European Constitution. They're not going to integrate--

Alan: The European Constitution has passed.

Henry: Oh, they just passed a new one without the peoples consent in other words?

Alan: Yes. Listen, these guys have got everything they wanted.

Henry: Even if they did there's going to be a revolution--

Alan: Ha. There's a super-government running the world already. There has been for a long time and it's a parallel government. I've gone over this in shows where even Margaret Thatcher admitted she was a member of it.

Henry: Yeah and they're very old too.

Alan: And it works very, very well. These characters are in touch with all the big power magnates or the big international corporations. They're in touch with all prime ministers current, presidents current and past, because they never retire and they make all the big decisions. They work with the scientists that also shape your future. We're living through it. You're talking about 15 years. Look at the changes in 15 years.

Henry: Yeah I know. This country became browner and more with third world filth and the garbage and bowel movement across the Texas and California border and becoming a third world country and everything else I know. I mean it's just not as much everywhere but certainly even Queens and parts of New York and California and it was much better when it was mostly white. I mean that's one example I mean compared to all that crap. But that's another thing too. They tried last year. I was on the phone with Senator Kennedy's office and a couple of other senators. They tried to pass that amnesty. They didn't get that through. As far as the European Union, I know from listening to Robert Chapman because he keeps in touch. He says that they are -- people in Germany are demanding that they really think they should go back to the Deutsche Mark. The ones in Italy wanted back out of it. There's some countries in Europe that don't have the euro at all whatsoever--

Alan: That doesn't matter. That doesn't matter. That's just superficial stuff.

Henry: Yeah, but you have to have all that together to bring about this one world region. It's just not going to work and they're not going to--

Alan: The one world region is there already.

Henry: Well you have region one and region two. This is region two. Over there is region one.

Alan: And to be honest with you too, so are we. We're in – we're in a North American Union already. Again, that was all done even during World War II and the end of World War II and before that too, they were building the Pan American highway from down through Texas all the way to Brazil. That was all part of the start of it even then. This is an old, old idea.

Henry: Oh no, I know it is. It's by these old Jews. I know about--

Alan: What do you mean old Jews? You seemed to have your mind fixed on things. You know, most of the people who run this system are based in London and these characters are not Jewish at all.

Henry: Rothschild is Jewish. Queen Elizabeth--

Alan: He came in very, very late on the game here.

Henry: Yeah, but the original Rothschild. I'm talking 600 years ago.

Alan: The Normans came into Britain about the 11th century.

Henry: Yeah, but there's these Khazars for instance I'm sure you're aware. I mean you're a very educated guy. You know that the Netherlands never did originally have a royalty. There was a wealthy family there and planted--

Alan: I know the whole history of it, but the fact is even during the 1700's many of the revolutionary parties were complaining about the system as it was then and what they knew was that most of the Jews were simply turning out sons to work as bankers to serve the royalty, not to rule the royalty, so they knew their histories even back then, more so then today.

Henry: Yeah, but I mean the Khazars. They are Jewish. I mean at the very top Queen Elizabeth -- Rothschild's they are -- they even declare themselves they say they're Jewish.

Alan: They also declare that they're Eastern and Indian as well. If you listen to Prince Charles' speech, he says he's now the protector of "faiths" (plural).

Henry: Well it's not going to work. You see them winning. I see either we -- I think it should be resolved peacefully and if it's not--

Alan: If it's not, you know what's going to happen?

Henry: There's going to be a revolution. I'm not just talking here. I'm talking over there.

Alan: I can tell you one thing, over there there's nothing left to fight with.

Henry: Oh there isn't. What about their culture, their heritage, their language, their economy? They've already got that -- Chapman said that--

Alan: I don't care about what Chapman says. This is not Chapman's program. Maybe you follow Chapman. There's a lot more to it than what he's telling you. They've been building up international armies, the same thing here, for the last 25 years to deal with the problem they see coming up anytime in the near future. They have high-tech weaponry you haven't even heard of yet.

Henry: Are you talking about that stuff they ripped off from the Germans in World War II?

Alan: No.

Henry: The death ray.

Alan: They had this stuff in World War I some of them. Even Tesla was working on stuff to knock out whole cities.

Henry: Yeah, I know. They killed him too.

Alan: We'll go on to the next caller because I know where this one will go. Now who's next on the list here? This character here, it's all the blacks and the Jews and the browns as far as he's concerned and he doesn't realize that the ones at the top are already international above all of them. Anyone can join them if you have the right stuff and have proved you're a good enough psychopath, from any race, nationality or color, especially if your family has been at it for a few generations to prove it that you can get wealth, get power and retain it through selective breeding and that's how they do it. Some people have their minds fixed on things and they can't see the big picture. It's got to be this or it's got to be that.

Now who have we got on the phone here? We've got Megan from Pennsylvania.

Megan: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Megan: Hi, Alan. I have a bad cold so I'm only going to ask you one question and then I'll take your answer off the air. I just wondered how do the elite avoid breathing the poison chemtrails? I know there's air filters in their homes but I mean they do go outside; and also what kind of world are they going to inherit if the water, oceans and land are poisoned? I'll take your answer off the air. Thank you.

Alan: I think – again, with technology the way it is, you probably seen, for instance, dialysis machines that people get hooked up to. Once in a while they'll show you something on television, big huge machines, fixed machines in hospitals and again that's old, old stuff. The elite don't use anything that's old technology. They use very high technology, even portable stuff. You could walk about around with a device that would be in your pocket that could filter you all day long, quite quietly, and no one would ever know you had it, so they have very advanced technologies. They would never harm themselves I'll guarantee you that.

What's interesting to note here is that back in the '80's all the Western countries had their politicians put through bills so that all the politicians and their families including Canada and the States would have access to top military hospitals for certain kinds of treatment. They never specified what or why they would have to go to military hospitals and the public would be excluded. I think they also do some of that in some of the special military hospitals. They can filter out anything at all through very advanced technologies. You see the elite look at every possibility that could go against their own survival and they do have underground cities in certain areas. Margaret Thatcher talked about them because it came out during a "Man Alive" program that the elite would be taken by helicopter and harrier jump-jet, picked up very quickly, taken to special bunkers underground and they'd be guarded by the Special Air Service that would kill any member of the public trying to get in who was unauthorized. They do have this – and that created a furor at the time. They definitely have these places set up for every possibility. I have no doubt they could live under the earth for a few hundred years, if need be, with all the supplies they've stocked up and the particular advanced forms of powering these plants that they already have set up. They could live quite comfortably, I'm sure, and they always look after their survival, but I'm sure it's more than that. That's an option. See they have many options. They'd rather get this plan through on the surface perfectly, if possible, rather than take that particular option, but they do have it ready just in case something goes wrong.

Now we've got Mohammed in Oregon.

Mohammed: Yes. Thank you very much for taking my call Mr. Alan. From all over the world we love your show and what you do for us. My questions are comments. I have comment that how many kinds of New World Order do we have? We have a Christian New World Order which are 800 division and all of them they say New World Order. We have Islamic New World Order that all of them they say that all the people they have become Muslim. All people need to become Christian, and we have a Baha'i New World Order that they say that all the world needs to become a Baha'i and they have – I mean this is three, four or five different versions. I mean what's going on?

Alan: They'll all be led by their leaders into the same road at the right time.

Mohammed: I mean what is this crazy that everybody talks about New World Order, New World Order and everybody has their own different version of it.

Alan: What you'll find is people want to be on some winning side and I've often heard that, "I'll do this or become that because they'll probably win," and they don't realize that we're always given our top leaders and all the tops of religions are married to extreme wealth. You'll find that too, so it's quite easy to give the public leaders, the good shepherds as they called them in ancient times. They always give you good shepherds and the sheep follow, and the sheep are the last to notice that they're all merging from the same highways onto one particular road and that's where it's all going, down the same road. Science has been elevated over the heads of all cultures and religions anyway and so it's the children they're after. It's quite easy to entice children into a magical world because they're partly in a magical world when you're a child. You're living in a hypnotic state part of the time. I'll be back with more about that after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I'll just finish off with Mohammed. They go for the children. After you've served your purpose, the older ones, and we all have served our purpose to an extent, especially if we've done nothing. They go for the next generation and that's how it's been for many generations now and young children, whether they're brought up in Islam or Christianity or even Buddhism, wouldn't make any difference whatsoever, these games and so on and the computer and so on are all designed for them. They're designed to take them in and their imagination can run rampant with it. They're all being introduced into the new priesthood, the scientific society, and they will to an extent be hooked on it, addicted to it and they'll think it's all quite natural and that's meant to supersede all the basic religions. You see that happening in many countries even in Africa where they're given their computers, they become addicted very quickly and to the world of games, sex and all the rest of it and they can't even communicate to their parents with their old lifestyle anymore.

Now we'll go on to Kalum from Connecticut. Are you there? Hello, Kalum.

Kalum: Hi. How are you Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Kalum: I just had two questions if you don't mind. Just wondering if there's any significance behind the American flag on the soldiers being inverted?

Alan: If it's inverted, it used to always be a sign of distress, but there could be more to it if it's just the same flag.

Kalum: I saw it and I thought it was odd you know.

Alan: Yes, I'd say so. Either that or someone's going to be in a hell of a lot of trouble for putting the patches on wrong. I don't see it being intentional unless it's a statement by the troops themselves.

Kalum: Okay. Also, do you think at the high levels of the elite, do you think they indulge in psychedelic drug use at all?

Alan: Some of the do but they themselves are watched pretty much. They have their own associations that watch themselves because they're as paranoid about each other as they are about us and they take tremendous dossiers on each other and they do watch their own. They expect a lot of their own teenagers to go through a lot of this stuff and they do. They don't mind that so much as long as they sort of give it up as they start getting older and taking on their new responsibilities. They also have incredible drugs that the public would never get their hands on that don't have all the same physically addictive side effects.

Kalum: Okay. Well I wasn't sure in the societal aspect the more of the ritualistic or lodges type idea if they indulged in such things.

Alan: Some of them certainly have been recorded to in the past, especially some of the French ones. They definitely had orgies and they used drugs and various stimulants and so on.

Kalum: Okay. All right, thank you Alan.

Alan: We have Thomas from Arizona. Hello, Thomas?

Thomas: Hi, Alan. I wanted to do a follow-up. You had mentioned some of the advanced technologies in place to kind of control the people especially over in Europe and I just wondered if you sometime could do like an exposé on those technologies.

Alan: I should do and some of it has to do with HAARP type technologies, which they've admitted they used it in the Gulf War and it certainly stunned thousands of troops. They became zombies. I'll go into that in another show.

Thomas: I've actually seen some of the classified video.

Alan: Okay. The show is just ending now I hear the music, so from Hamish and myself, up in a blizzardy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Feb. 1, 2008 (#70)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 1, 2008:

"HIGH PRIESTS OF PIRACY (CONS-PIRACY) CONSPIRE IN A HUNDRED YEARS WAR"

© Alan Watt Feb. 1, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 1, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February the 1st, 2008. Newcomers, look into my site **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and try and put the scattered pieces of the jigsaw puzzle together, because you'll find little bits and pieces of them through all the talks I've given throughout the years. Also look into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu** for transcripts in various languages of Europe, which you can download and print up and pass around to your friends.

Now some people ask me about the books and so on that I sell, and I sell books, DVDs, a couple of MP3s and that's where the sole income comes from. I don't get paid for the shows I go on; I don't ask for money. If I did, I would have to bring on guests who were salespeople for corporations and companies that sell things, so I try to just give out the basic information and use the avenues that we have. We are lucky in a sense that the U.S. is the only country on the planet, pretty well, that still gives this avenue for people to speak out and tell others what's really going on, the only other real alternative media as far as the big satellite system goes in the planet today, so we have to take what we can and use it to the best of our ability. For those who are selling my stuff in various sites across the internet, I'd ask you to stop because the only place where you can buy the material are from the authorised sites, such as **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**, that's it, I haven't authorised anyone else to do it. If I go down, I go down and I'll go back to teaching small groups of people who are fairly wealthy and I'd do a little better than I'm doing right now.

For all the little people out there who are trying to put me under, you're doing no one a favour by giving out my stuff for free across the planet. Also, remember too, you can also donate to me because that keeps me going as well; otherwise I'd have to literally, as I say, do a full-time job or teach, same thing.

Now so much is happening with all of the pieces falling together right now because we're in the next phase of this New World Order agenda that was kicked off, really, visually across the planet on September the 11th, 2001. That was the whole idea of it and that's why the next day you heard the statements from the main characters, the big front-man players, saying that nothing will ever be the same again. Rumsfeld said this might be a hundred years war. What was he talking about, a hundred years war? The supposedly greatest superpower and the only great superpower left on the planet is the U.S., and here he's talking about a hundred years war. Well, let's get it straight, it's nothing to do with finishing off a Middle East agenda; it's not that. It's a war on the entire world to bring forth and complete this phase of an agenda, which is to bring in a Brave New World scenario—the dream of these characters for the last few hundred years at least, probably longer, but at least they did start writing about it in the 1700's. That's what it's all about, and we'll talk more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Before the break I was just mentioning that we're rushing ahead through a very well planned agenda, very old agenda, which is going to culminate with a Brave New World scenario, with a completely new way of living for those who are—you might call it living and some might not—because they're going to breed people for specific tasks. The elite have already decided who each other happens to be and they'll be spared all of this, of course, because they're so superior; they are the culmination of evolution, part of their big religion. Everyone who's left and who hasn't made it to the top is just sort of the junk genes; that's basically it. With all of the sciences at their command, tremendous money went into scientific investigation to create incredible weaponry, which is pretty well silent; it's silent weapons for quiet wars. The quiet war has always been on the public to herd us along into this particular lane that we're in today and they know where they want to guide us, and it's a step-by-step process.

I was looking through "The Open Conspiracy," which is a book put out by our great old friend H.G. Wells. He made a number one edition, which was a bit more telling, his second edition he omitted some rather harsh statements and tidied it up a little bit more, but he does mention in it about this conspiracy, an open conspiracy, because the big foundations that he was part of, and the big societies that were authorised to be there on behalf of the British Crown and what they stood for, had pretty well published a lot of the documentation—which was available in libraries, and still is in fact, it's just that most folk don't want to read these kind of books. They're kind of dry and boring, but within these books, like this one here, "The Open Conspiracy," he tells you back in his day that politics and politicians were really redundant, they were redundant and that they were just front-men. We're talking back in the 1920's when the second edition came out. Politicians were already redundant. They were front-men who know how to pull all the tribal strings, say all the right things that you're conditioned to hear and you're supposed to vote for them; while, all along, much, much bigger groups ran the countries. One person cannot manage the country; he won't even get through all of the top staff in his whole tenure in office, there's too many of them, too many departments and levels of organization, never mind all the black-op

systems that came out, the CIA and MI6, which they can't even get into themselves. Those big black-op operations, the high departments of MI6 and CIA, are only answerable to global elite; they were always their masters, not the politicians.

I think we should understand that the usual sideline, as we get sidelined along, this voting for someone isn't going to change this agenda; it won't happen. If someone was genuine, if there was a new messiah that came down, he'd be killed so quickly if he was really genuine if he wasn't part of the system; it would not be allowed. These guys mean business at the top and they're not going to back off for anyone at all. Now it's good that certain politicians are out there right now at least for the first time addressing what everyone has been talking about at the bottom level and making them at least discuss these particular topics for the first time openly. However, believe you me, the changes have to come through every individual on the planet because this is a planetary war. It's not just an American war or a British war. They love to keep it localised to make you think it's still a nation, but these internationalists have been running the world for at least a hundred years openly at their own level. When they set up the League of Nations they declared that was the end of nationalism back then. They still use nationalism when it suits them to have you go off and fight wars for them, but really they are international. Our bureaucracies are already intertwined with everyone else's bureaucracies, and every law that comes down from building a house to putting in plumbing or whatever all comes from the United Nations, has been for years, it's just signed into law by your own presidents and prime ministers. That's the sad truth of what we're living in today.

There are many levels of this deception and we've been given so many false leads by the same ones at the top to keep us distracted, while they pull off the next stunt and they're already doing it. Now people are talking about all the coming catastrophes and possibilities and what-ifs, etc.; meanwhile we've been sprayed like bugs from the air for ten years solid across the planet. We're being drugged, we're being poisoned, so all the rest of it is a moot point; anything is a moot point until we can get this spraying stopped because we are being openly poisoned. People are coming down with chronic fatigue from all the spray. When it's really heavy, summer and winter, we all get lethargic and want to sleep. People have chronic bronchitis all year round now. Asthma is skyrocketing. For the first time in history, they are diagnosing adults with asthma—people in their forties and fifties. It's incredible, an open spraying in the skies, but we're being distracted by everything else. The media will not touch the spraying, so I'm going to be putting more and more sites (other peoples' sites) up on my website who've done their homework and can add to the information available to us on the spraying.

Now I think we've got a caller from New York, Leroy. Are you there?

Leroy: Hey, I was thinking that the new world religion, the U.N.-sanctioned one, will get propagated through exposing how all current religions are allegories for planetary concepts, and so why not just cut to the chase and just start worshipping mother earth?

Alan: There's no doubt about it, within all religions you still have that element there and it's very difficult for those who belong to the authorised religions to see what someone outside of them would see obviously, but they can't see it at all. You're absolutely right; within all the organised religions you do have that. Pre-Christian Rome had the Alma Mater and they brought that in

from Persia, they brought lots of gods in from Persia, and that really was where the sacrificing of the bull came from. Eventually they adapted that along with Mithraism into one, but when they transformed into a new church they re-adopted all of the old gods which the peasantry were used to. The same with some of African countries, they accept Voodoo and Catholicism together, as long as you come into the church, they'll use those particular gods and deities.

Leroy: The allegories: are they just to create virtual realities or is it something about being binded to?

Alan: It's a Hegelian technique of mind control. You can go back to Zoroastrianism; that seems to be our first record of a good deity versus a bad deity, and a record kept of your good points versus your bad points, and that transformed into the other religions which followed from it, really, using the same blueprint. To the average person, it's a real head-trip when you follow the Jehovah trail that was given to the West that was supposed to be a localised peoples' deity. Jehovah was a very angry, jealous god that wanted lots of blood and burnt offerings. Now, if we saw that in a movie to do with people in grass skirts on some island somewhere, we'd have no problem being horrified; but when you're trained to believe this is your god, you see it in a completely different way altogether. You understand?

It's strange that that deity was given to the West and then you have the Hegelian part kicking in; just like Zoroaster, you had Ahriman that was the bad guy and Ahura-Mazda was the good guy. Then they give you a Jesus, who gives you a loving, kind god who forgives you, completely opposite of Jehovah, so you're watching the Hegelian dialectic once again. Meanwhile, while that's all going on and you have a fight between good and evil for your soul, you have the one god in charge of both good and evil, so there's no escape really.

Leroy: Wouldn't brain chips actually be something new under the sun? Is that why it would be a Brave New World?

Alan: It would be far easier. You wouldn't need religion then. You wouldn't need diversions. You won't need to entertain people and fill their spare time for them, which is a dangerous thing if they start to think; so they'll simply be chipped and be incapable of thinking as an individual at all. It's an interesting thing when you think about it, they say we've been here for thousands, maybe millions of years and it seems like our main goal, our nirvana, is to work through science to a state of complete oblivion of thought What a goal to have, really, isn't it? Rather than becoming the greatest thing we can become, we're working to become insects almost, where we're programmed to have our particular jobs and just perform them perfunctorily without having to learn anything; it will be programmed in your genes, like a worker bee or an ant. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we have Umar from Michigan on the line. Are you there?

Umar: Yes sir. Basically what I'm hearing you saying, Alan, is we might as well just take the blue pill and go on back to sleep.

Alan: For most people, they already are, to be honest with you, and they can't break through. Most folk can't, most people. I never expected it either. I've looked through plenty of history and most of the public in all ages are pretty well much the same. It's only the few ones here or there who can divert something or at least stall something for long enough to at least move the rest in a different direction.

Umar: That's why I try so hard, because I understand for a person like me, the way I was, to have access to all this knowledge that came my way from studying the writings of Bill Cooper and Dr. John Coleman and others. You know it's like to me, RBN got the solution on the website, it's the question of when it's going to happen. I'm referring to John Ross's book and I think that's the only thing they don't understand because these people, you know, I mean like we see them on TV everyday and they done caused the demise of whole countries. You know, like Kissinger and Zbigniew Brzezinski and Alexander A. being involved with the global 2000 agenda and depopulation, and how they devastated the entire African continent with AIDS and put it in America so that Africans here could get it and everything. Then it's like it's no justice. It's proof they did it, but ain't nobody going to do nothing about it.

Alan: I've got a whole list of things that were done to the public, Americans, Canadians, British and Europeans, by their own secret intelligence services. Not just spraying nuclear stuff in the sky above them from the 1950's onwards, a whole list of stuff including bacterium and viruses that are declassified from their own governments, and I'm going to put all that up on the web as well; because, see, we don't need enemies in China or somewhere else, we've got them right here and you see it's always been this way. They always declassify it after about 30 to 50 years when a new generation grows up thinking "we've somehow become civilised since then, I guess they wouldn't do it now," and the opposite is true. We're treated just like farming stock.

Umar: Alan, I want to say that I recognise a great spirit in you, and to all you people out there listening, stop with the racism. It's us against them. You know, I'm just a common man just like everybody else is a common man. We've got families, we want to get our kids through this so they won't have to ever go through nothing like this and all of us got to take the leadership role and reverse what these people are trying to do to us. We are not their slaves.

Alan: That's right. That's what gets me, you have all these different factions who are still in their conditioned matrix with their hand to their heart, just like the ancient pharaohs had their nobility do, and swearing allegiance and never clueing in to the fact that, no, we're all just slaves here. It doesn't matter where our origins come from, we're all just slaves and it's about time that the white guy started to understand that too, that most of the white people who came here in the 1700's came out of serfdom, which is just a form of slavery, it's just a nice term for slavery, and they only had a little bit of wealth from the 1950's to about 1975 and that was about it, and now we're going back down again. The guys at the top use this race card all the time to stir up trouble and strife. When we're all fighting each other, we're going down that big hole in the sink at the bottom together; while the guys at the top laugh and get on with it, the real work.

Umar: That's exactly what they're doing, laughing at us, because I look at it too, the fact that a lot of these people that have these shows, they're always talking about they don't want to see the Illuminati get hurt or maybe we ought to forgive them. It's no amount of forgiveness for them.

Alan: No, these guys at the top have chosen. They are psychopathic. Even the psychiatrists with all their pseudo-sciences have done enough studies and they say themselves that you cannot alter the behaviour of a psychopath, they're born like that. Sure enough, these characters at the top come from long lineages of psychopaths, male and female, and power and money. Do you realise that there's only about 200 families on the planet run the stock market with controlling investments on a daily basis? 200 families worldwide, these characters put in about 20 to 40 billion dollars per day through the big investment firms, withdraw. They build countries; they sink countries at whim. That's where the power's concentrated, in the hands of a few very old families that probably have their genealogical charts going back for thousands of years.

Umar: There's a wise quote in what they call the Babylonian Slave Technology Book, it says, and this is to the so-called powers that be, "You are gods, but you will die as men." Alan, I'm going to let somebody else get in there.

Alan: Thanks for calling. You've hit on some good points there that are so important, that people have to start coming together because we're being picked off from all areas and angles and we've got to stop it now before we all go down the tubes.

Umar: That's right. You have a blessed night.

Alan: You too. Now we've got Andrea from Texas. Are you there, Andrea?

Andrea: I have a couple quick questions about some books. There's this used bookstore here in town and I put on hold some of the 1938 copies of some of the…

Alan: Hold on a second, Andrea. Can you hold on and we'll finish this after this break? I just heard a comment over the earpiece.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we have Andrea from Texas on the line. Sorry about that cut-off there. It was a rapid cut-off but the music didn't come in.

Andrea: It happens. I'd found the Toynbee Royal Institute for International Affairs books and there's also these books on British foreign policy records from 1919 to 1938. Do you think there would be anything in there?

Alan: You will find a lot of the whole idea that was given to the public after World War II, but you'll find it was all stuff that had been decided in the 20's and 30's.

Andrea: Okay. What the last caller hit on about the whole race issue, you know I really feel him on that and everything. I was talking to my father today, he's a trucker and he goes through California and everything, and he informed me that they've got this new thing coming up next year that all the diesel trucks have to be 2008 models and above in order to go though. I also remember him mentioning that it's mostly Mexican trucks running here now. Then I got to thinking about the whole racism thing and how NAFTA ties into all this and GATT, and I was wondering that maybe they have some of the big boys' companies running that side south of the

border, something like that so they could make money and even drum up this whole integration of the Americas.

Alan: They will. The big boys themselves – people forget this, it happened not too long ago – after the GATT treaty and before the GATT treaty, they were already stepping up for the mass exodus from the U.S. and Canada of all our industry over to China and the big boys were the ones who brought their so-called businesses over to China and plunked them down there, and they were allowed to pollute, still are, as much as they wish. These same CEOs are also interwoven with the big foundations that back home are telling us we've got to cut down on pollution and so on. This is a psychological attack on many fronts and they also want to put out all the smaller carriers, independent carriers and couriers and tractor fellows, out of business. They tried that about ten years ago with other means to get them off the road so that there's only the big international ones left; so, sure, the big boys themselves will run both sides of the fence at the Mexican border and bring in the old trucks under their own amnesties. Under the NAFTA agreement south of the border in Mexico, they don't have to go along with the same pollution standards, that's written in to the NAFTA deal, and they'll be allowed to bring their own trucks back up here.

Andrea: Wow, alright. He also said Arnold passed it because they had a study done and said that the diesel emissions were causing the residents of Long Beach adverse health effects. I was thinking what about all the criss-crossing in the sky?

Alan: I know. They keep us distracted while they drug us and I'm sure it's not just weather manipulation. It's not just all the physical effects that will become obvious in the near future when we're all probably sterile or something. I'm sure they're tranquillising the public as well.

Andrea: Speaking of that, there was heavy fog the other day and you know I'm not an airline pilot but I don't think jumbo jets should be flying at about maybe 20 stories high, and that happened right in the fog over my head. I looked up and you could hear it, and nobody even noticed.

Alan: No, the television didn't tell them to look up. If TV doesn't tell them, they won't do anything, they'll just wait.

Andrea: Because I'm like I know I'm not a pilot but they're not supposed to flying one after another like that in rapid succession. I just had to make sure somebody else…but I'll let somebody else get on.

Alan: Thanks for calling in though. Bye now. Now we've got Tim from North Carolina.

Tim: Hey, we truly are in the land of the dead because I've been talking to people and they're just so deeply programmed, I don't believe they'll ever pull out of it.

Alan: Most will not and I've always known that though.

Tim: Do you think there will ever be like a defection from this psychopath side that would defect and start opening their mouth?

Alan: I'm sure that will happen as they get toward the end of this part of the agenda, when some of the lower ones who are living pretty high on the hog with lots of status start to see there's no room for them in the next world order. They'll probably start coming out then, but I'm sure they'll also have lots of accidents in rapid succession, all these coincidences, to try and silence anybody else who tries to speak out from their own ranks. They don't tolerate that very well at all.

Tim: You know, another thing that I noticed on a lot of the other talk radio is they're always talking about the money system and the voting and everything, but it never leads back to the crux of the problem which is the system.

Alan: It's the system itself. You see, you cannot fix or save something that was never yours to begin with, and that's what people don't realise in this matrix system. They think and they still want to believe that everything's just evolved sort of haphazardly up until the present and it's just recently it's been taken over or diverted. There's nothing further from the truth. The characters used to have wars in ancient times in order to introduce their monied system. People didn't use money at one time, we've got to remember that, and it was through the introduction of money, even with the Phoenicians. The Phoenicians went through country after country and got them into debt once they had accepted their money, and then they took those countries over, formed armies, paid them money (you can't have an army without pay, they'd all go home), and then they'd go off and conquer the next country. This system has been here for thousands of years. It's corrupt and deviant; there's nothing humane in it.

Tim: You know, I was talking to a guy the other day and he mentioned that he was a 32nd degree mason, right, and he's a nice guy, he really is, and I don't think he knows what he's really in.

Alan: Most of them don't. Most of them join for the little perks they get and to be a sort of naughty boys club, but in reality they don't get into the higher secrets. Life begins at 40 – it's the 40th degree.

Tim: Right, I remember you saying that. I've enjoyed the books, Alan, I really have; and did you get my donation I sent in the mail?

Alan: Yes I did. Thanks.

Tim: Okay, great. I've enjoyed the books. I've read them; I think I'm on about the fifth time on them.

Alan: There's more in there. You'll see more each time you read them.

Tim: I know. It's all come together for me. A lot of people though, even if you start talking this stuff, they just don't get it.

Alan: No, they will never get it. As long as they can switch on that TV or their favourite soap or comedy or regular routine show is on, the world is just fine.

Tim: Why is it that, I've noticed you've had a couple of callers that always want to argue the Bible with you?

Alan: It's an organisation, I think it was on one of the shortwave stations in fact, where some preacher told them to start harassing other talk show hosts that didn't go along with their version of the Bible.

Tim: That's a big sticking point. I wish I could get some more information on how to really read the Bible, you know what I'm saying. I know about the allegory part and the Jacob's Ladder deal with Moses and all that, but I wish there was more of a better way to do it.

Alan: If you understand it, the Old Testament is the rules of the system for the illumined ones who run the world. They're hidden in allegorical form, where slavery is just okay and you can cheat and steal as long as you do it craftily, in fact your god will bless you, and stuff like that, if you understand the rules. In the New Testament is the dialectic again, which makes a passive population obedient to the ones who run the Old Testament system and understand what it's all about.

Tim: I was talking to this lady and her husband on a service call and they got kind of hostile with me about the Bible deal and she told me. I said there's nothing wrong with using your brain, is it? And this guy calls me a humanist, and I didn't even know what it meant, so I come back and checked it out and found out what it meant. She tells me, she says, God would make food come from the sky and water come from a rock. I said, really? I mean how do you talk to somebody like that?

Alan: You can't because you're looking at people who think inside a very small box, it's the only box they've ever known and it's like Plato's Cave. I always use the analogy of Plato's Cave. People should read it because they will try and fit all reality, any new reality, any new fact back into that cave; it's got to fit that cave and what's inside the cave to compare it to; and you cannot, it's a form of insanity.

Tim: I believe it is too. I'll get off and let somebody else talk, Alan. Have a good one, buddy.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We have Robert in Canada. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Hi Alan, how are you tonight?

Alan: Not so bad. I've been up on the roof getting all the snow off the satellite, up and down, up and down like a yo-yo.

Robert: We're going to get rain here on the east coast, but anyways, Alan, I'm just going to talk for a second. I just want to say that some of the books you mentioned like "Morals and Dogma" and "Tragedy and Hope" and "The Next Million Years," for some of listeners, if you go on to

Google and you type in the name of the book and you type the letters PDF after it, you can get the electronic versions of those books online, in case people don't have them they can do that.

Alan: They're expensive to buy, I know.

Robert: Also, I've been taking your transcripts and making them into PDFs, also the free talks you have on your website and making them into MP3s, then you can burn the transcripts and MP3s onto CDs and hand them out to people, and I've been doing that as well. It's a suggestion to some of your listeners.

Alan: They can do that. Lots of people have been doing that. There was even a baker in New York giving this stuff out to his customers. I thought that was really nice.

Robert: That's great. Also, just one more thing, Alan, on the CBC website back in I think it was December when they mentioned that NASA was scrambling to get the space station finished because the space shuttle was going to be retiring in 2010. They were a little frantic and I was just wondering, it just sounds funny that 2010 pops up.

Alan: It's going to be a big era, even with Arthur C. Clarke's "2001" then "2010" that leaves you with "something wonderful is going to happen," and Arthur C. Clarke wrote that back in 60's, so he was a high freemason in on the know and actually wrote for the globalist elite on behalf of their agenda and the United Nations. If you read his book "3001," he gives you what's supposed to be the remnant of the illumined ones living in high towers in a future where you can keep no secrets; everyone's brain is monitored by computers. He writes on behalf of them and 2010 was to be a big year for him too. It's interesting as well, the space station, they used to call it the International Space Station, which is ISIS, if you speak it, and these guys love their little jokes. This is the old mansion in the sky they talked about that would be there if they had to create some catastrophe on the earth; they'd have a mansion in the sky. That's how they couched it a couple hundred years ago.

Robert: One last thing, I took your suggestion and watched the documentary "The Future of Food" that you had on your website there.

Alan: Amazing, isn't it?

Robert: That's a very good documentary.

Alan: It's amazing to realise how blatant they can be with so much, yet because the public are conditioned into this surrealistic world of hearing real truth, little bits and bites of truth in the media interspaced with sports, Hollywood bimbos and their problems and all this kind of stuff, nothing becomes real anymore to them. Most people are living in a matrix, a true scientifically-designed matrix, and they cannot tell the difference between fact and fiction anymore.

Robert: Anyways, I'll let you go, Alan, and I'll let you get on to your next callers. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. This again is by design. It is called scientific socialism, well documented, again you can get "The Open Conspiracy" by H.G. Wells; that's only one book of many. He was a propagandist employed by the group that was authorised to exist by the Crown. He was also a founding member of the Fabian Society, a society run by bigwigs, actually, even Lord Astor was a member of it and helped fund it, and they would lead the working people along the wrong path by having them demand laws, creating groups demanding laws which would eventually ensnare them all, massive bureaucracies that would run their lives for them. Wells was well aware of his part in it all. He also hated the ordinary working people, in fact he was terrified of them, this great socialist. He wanted the population reduction to occur; he wanted the end of marriage. He wrote a book in the late 1800's, in fact, one of his first books, on free love and the abolition of marriage, after he was released from his specialised training by the grandfather of Aldous Huxley, Sir Thomas Huxley, that was his mentor and teacher, and he belonged to the Red Tie brigade they let loose from Oxford University; that's what they called them back then.

This is not a new agenda we're going through. We're just living a part of an agenda and this part was written a long time ago. That's how simple it is for those who give us our reality. Our lives, all the main things that happen in our lives are already planned and scripted. We live through them and it's given to us by the media as all being one great coincidence after another, one mishap after another, one foul-up by bureaucracies after another, and nothing is further from the truth. These guys at the top don't make mistakes. They don't invade countries then get bogged down and say "we didn't see this coming." No, they know exactly every part of their agenda because they work out the future with military precision and strategy. They hire the best minds and the true experts in their fields to work for them and they don't make mistakes. They really don't make mistakes.

Now they have to simply coerce us to go along with their agenda, the bulk of the population always will; in fact they count on the majority of the public, who are really their greatest supporters. They couldn't do without each other; they form a symbiotic relationship, the good shepherds and the sheep, they truly do. You can't have one without the other. If one perishes, so would the other.

It's the few people who have spirit or soul, call it what you want, intellect, awareness, those who are conscious, who always suffer down through the ages because of the elite and the masses that allow the most terrible things to happen to themselves. Yet, it's always the small group of people worldwide, scattered as they are, who end up diverting or at least delaying this particular plan here and there down through the ages. That's all we can hope for today because most people, even in the supposed patriot movement, and I've gone through the history of the patriot movement, I've even read an article from the Toronto Star where they gave you the history of the CIA starting up the patriot side radio stations, shortwave, back in the 60's supposedly to combat communism and they hired Christian front groups to lead the charge. Personally, I don't think they've ever totally given up. There's so many people involved in the movement who are supposedly ex-CIA, ex-FBI and all that, and to be honest with you, I don't think you're ever ex-'the firm.' It doesn't happen; you're always in 'the firm' as they say. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we're getting towards the last lap of this particular talk and going over some very unpleasant, maybe even unpopular topics, but they have to be said. Things which are true must be said and it's really a "sin," a "sin" not to say them when people know what's wrong. We must talk out, it's all we can truly do.

Now we've got Shep from Georgia on the line. Are you there, Shep?

Shep: Yes sir. I have a question and I'd like for you to expound on it a little further if you have the time. An earlier caller was talking about the Bible and it being an allegory, and you had said something about that it was a manual for the elite or something of that nature. I wonder if you could explain that a little further and also…

Alan: You've got two minutes before the end of the show here.

Shep: Okay, well I'll let you go. Thank you.

Alan: You can't go into all that in the last little hop in the show, except if you look at some of the situations you're given in story form, such as the blessings bestowed upon Jacob—for what? For cheating his old dad and lying and getting the blessing. He was blessed for doing so because he did it craftily. I could go on and on and on, but you see it doesn't matter because people who are steeped into worshipping a particular form of a deity can't see anything but that form; they will never, ever see any other side of it. As I say, if you were to go outside of yourself and simply look at the same thing happening on a little Pacific island somewhere, and people slaughtering lots of animals and having a deity that smoked out a volcano and loved the smell of burnt offerings in the morning and lots of blood, you'd be horrified. It's quite simple, but I won't even get into these debates because I'm long, way, way past that, way beyond all of that and I never really got into the trap of it, although I understood it more so than some of the people that actually taught the exoteric; it was rather easy to see the esoteric.

That's why, as I say, there's a god of the world and those who serve the god of the world are well blessed by the things of the world, as they say in the higher lodges. Quite simple, but for those that follow such a deity, I don't even try to deprogram; it's not my place to deprogram them. If they're happy in it, it's no different than those who are happy in a television world where the regular soaps come on and keep them feeling comfortable, everything is normal, even though all hell could be breaking loose outside of them. As Gandhi said, "Christianity's all very well…I'd like to meet a Christian." Think about it. Just think about it, because you don't see much today and they're all ready to kill each other over minor differences, and it's all exoteric differences because they don't understand the inner.

I always say too, if there was a Jesus Christ to come back tomorrow, they'd put him back on the cross again because he wouldn't fit in. They follow someone who supposedly stood up against a corrupt evil system, and because of it he was killed. Meanwhile, these are the same characters with their suits and ties that go to church that are always voting for the same tyrants over and over again to stand for what they think is their system and their way of life.

Well, from Hamish and myself, from a snowy, windy Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or gods go with you.

February 4, 2008 (#71)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt February 4, 2008:

"MYSTERY OF MASTERY, THE DEVILISH DREAM SEED OF PSYCHOPATHS PASS ON THEIR GENE DEVIANTS RISE, CONVENTION MUST FALL WORLD IS THE PRIZE, THE BOOTY IS ALL" DEFINITION OF DEVIANT = THE WORLD IS NOT ENOUGH

© Alan Watt February 4, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 4, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 4th, 2008. People who email me, the newcomers, I always tell them to go into the website rather than just email the questions. Go into the website **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and download as many talks as you wish. You'll find I always scatter the information through all the different talks because everything in a way is scattered and yet it's interrelated. All knowledge is really interrelated. You don't get a complete story from A to Z on any particular item in history. It's always scattered all over the globe basically and all over the past.

Look into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu** and you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe and print them up and pass them around to your friends. I get email all the time from people – generally, again, people who have been listening for a few months or who are just catching on that something's happening or been happening and getting wilder as the weeks roll by, to do with security and it's making everyone nervous. I tell them don't panic and don't just download yourself with lots of data trying to catch up quickly. You have to take your time and absorb what you can manage at the time or you'll freak out and break down, and don't take all this stuff you're getting and then pass it around to your friends hoping they're going to understand because you've got to be selective as to who you try and spend your time with, because that's what it's all about is teaching maybe a few people. They used to say in the days of Plato if you manage to change the lives of five people in your entire lifetime by what you knew, you had really exceeded and done very well; and it's no different today when you're doing it verbally on a one-to-one communication basis.

Most people, even when they think they're waking up, are really looking for some answer to keep the system that they have been brought up in and they're used to. They trying to keep that system the same, just as it is now in my life, and they don't realize that part of the system was just an upgrade done by the big boys for a particular time. The upgrade we're going through now is for the next time, the time to come, because we live in a long-range business plan. That's how the world is arranged.

It's no secret if you go back into the old history books and read all of the people involved in the setting up of the League of Nations, which eventually transformed into the United Nations. Read what they had to say and read too about what the problems that they foresaw would be and the ways to overcome those problems and some of them even suggested having another world war after World War I. They called World War I the Great War, the Great War and eventually renamed it World War I. I'll be back with more on this particular topic after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, going over some of the problems that people will run into when they try and pass on information to other people. I was talking about the League of Nations and the problems they foresaw in achieving their goal to a global system – a system that had already been talked about for over 100 years when the League of Nations was formed. Karl Marx talked about it and other social revolutionaries talked about it and these characters were generally journalists who were paid and promoted by the big foundations that had already arisen.

The foundations themselves were run by the rich men of the world. They were also working in collusion with the big Royal families of Europe because they all had charters at that time to actually exist. They've had a license to exist as a big foundation and they had Royal Charters. A Royal Charter really is above government or parliament because in Europe really, especially in England, royalty is still a separate form of government—no matter what they try and tell you. Everything that's passed in parliament has to be eventually signed by royalty to be law.

And with the League of Nations they wondered if more wars would be necessary after the first one to bring society to its knees so they could bring in this new world system. The world system

was still to be based on a mixture of Darwinism and socialism brought together. Now Darwinism is still based on survival of the fittest and these big great movements that came along in the 20th century and had revolutions, whether it was Natziism or communism or the Mussolini version of socialism, still fascism, they were all pretty well the same. They came out of this great idea of (they called it) "the Natural Aristocracy" running the world, the intelligentsia. The intelligentsia would still take commands from the royalty, those already ruling, and the rich men of the world, those who already owned the commerce and the means of the production of the world; and that in itself is quite a story because we take so much for granted. We don't think. Very few people think through any particular thing that exists in their lifetime when you're born into it.

For instance, someone somewhere at some time had to say we're going to make gold the most precious item there is, and it would be the ones of course who had discovered this and the ones who already knew where to mine it. It also meant you had power or gained power by introducing it into society, having replaced barter and then running the country because the third man or the middle man always ends up running the other two who are bartering.

And even with diamonds. **Who decided that diamonds were precious? Why is it precious?**

There's lots of other stones out there, but they actually give it a particular currency or financial value. Outside of industry, really, it's only used for show, but the show is often worn around ladies during weddings and so on of big powerful families and supposedly they could buy and sell countries with these jewels and in essence they still do. They buy and sell countries because it's the same boys who run commerce who run the particular diamond industry. The history of Africa has been one of incredible exploitation that's still ongoing because the royalty of Britain let Mr. Cecil Rhodes take over South Africa at one point (he created Rhodesia), started a war with the Boers there and the whole idea this movement out of Oxford, England, was to take over the world's wealth and resources.

That has never stopped and the Africans have been exploited ever since for their wealth and their minerals, but they don't get much in return for this wealth – the stuff that goes on auction at Sotheby's and other places. "*Big rocks,*" as they're called, have been bought really with incredible lives because revolutions are often funded by the big diamond and gold companies so that companies can get in there and do the digging. After all, the people there who are living on the surface are not using the land. That's what the big companies will tell you to justify their actions and this is called regular trade practice: the hiring of mercenaries, fomenting revolutions, putting in your own puppet men and giving them a cut of the loot while you enslave the public to work for them.

We don't live in a nice world. This is not a nice place to be. It's a place where something that's called greed or avarice seems to be running the whole show. Now what is greed? Ask the person what greed is and the greedy person will never say it's greed. They'll try and rationalize it; but outside your natural wants, then really anything on surplus is really greed, yet this system is called a natural system because it exists while we're born. We adapt into it. We're trained to work within it and we're trained as well that anyone can get to the top in this system, and that's impossible since there's only one chair at the top for every particular department that you fancy going into. That means there's a lot of people at the bottom don't even get over the first level of

bricks, so it's not a humane system. It's an aberrant system, an aberrant system created obviously by aberrant people an awful long time ago, and that is what some people today have concluded who have written about psychopathy.

The psychopath is technically the same as everyone else physically, but there's an anomaly within their brain or their mind somewhere. They have no conscience but they do like to acquire and often they acquire simply for power's sake. Power itself is a drug to them and having power over others is very important to them. Therefore, it's only natural in a system that encourages success, which means you have more of the paper or the gold or the diamonds or whatever the currency is than anyone else, then you're very successful, even at the expense of everyone else. Then you're classified as successful. That's a deviant system because having overabundance – stuff, money or wealth of any kind that you could never use in your own lifetime or even pass on to a family. You could pass it on to thousands of families.

There's something aberrant about that need to have that much. They accrue and accrue and accrue, so naturally they are the power structure in the system because this entire system is theirs. The commercialized system, the Pavlovian 'work for your reward' system is theirs. They run the world's commerce. They run the stock exchanges. Not too many of them have to get into the stock exchange everyday and they do, the same ones over and over, and they'll put 20 to $40 billion in each and make incredible sums of money on interest as the money is flipped across the globe when banks close for the night and other ones open in other countries. They decide which countries will be lifted or maintained or which ones will fall, not too many people, and we are taught to believe this is all quite natural.

No one truly, even the economists, can completely explain how the stock exchange works. They can't do it. Years ago on the BBC there was a documentary on the fallacies of economics and some of them called it the myths of economics and a few people, a few professors who had left the whole school of economics, were discussing its bogusness. It was completely fake. It was more of a theoretical religion than any actual science and that's true enough. It's not meant to be understood by the general public. It's meant to sound so incredibly complicated that we better leave it to the experts, who happen to have the longest teeth because they're the wolves. That's how simple it is to run this kind of system and those families, those extremely rich, rich people, run whole countries through the institutions of those countries.

Institutions, remember, become part of your culture. They do create policies, the things that you think or you take for granted, even the big banking institutions. They will say "it's something that society needs. We fill a function and a service," but it's more than just a private business. It's a supposed societal necessity but they all work for the same people really, those who own the system. You have the very, very old families especially in the U.S. who came over from Europe and England and they're still running the country today.

Meanwhile, the same people give us the fake system to believe in, which is some big concept called "democracy" where you're allowed to vote for people. That's the only right you have under democracy is the right to vote. You don't have the right to demand that you kick out politicians when they fail to come up with all the promises. That's never been done, never will be done, because the whole thing is a fraud. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and trying to show you that the problems we face aren't simply a matter of getting anything back. It's not just a matter of maintaining that which we think we have, but it's a matter of thinking out a completely different system altogether because this one will never be given to the public; never ever. The public now have become the problem. The population of the earth now is the problem of those who run the world, the sciences, the economy, and they've decided they don't need us all, at least the quantities they've had in the past. Since they themselves with their own sciences know the destruction they can wreak and havoc they can put out there, they don't want to have massive world wars like they had before because they don't want to perish. However, they know that they've got to bring a global system in so that there's no more threat of war and they must then have everyone monitored as they bring the population down so that they don't have internal strife within, although they must use terrorism as a reason for keeping control over the populace.

It's all to do with control. The elite have always controlled the populace, but now in a global society, since they must maintain power and control and you must need government, then they must have a threat. The threat will be you. You are the terrorist and you'll have thought crimes and all kinds of crimes and there'll be new kinds of confession, probably to computers that will read your mind. That's where it's all coming down to. We can't get justice by simply asking for it. We have to work towards it and any justice in the past, the little parts that we gained once in a while and lost quite easily, were always done by working hard towards it.

Now we've got Vic from it says Babylon here. I guess that's New York, is it?

Vic: Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Vic: Pleasure to meet you.

Alan: How are you?

Vic: I'm lovely. At the end of 2001 the man wins. I know it's an allegory for the next age – the next age we're robots, so why doesn't IBM win?

Alan: IBM is the eye-beam. The beam from the eye, the big eye, and IBM is just HAL as well, H-A-L (one letter behind it).

Vic: Right, but that plan is that they're going to win, so why is it that the man gets to be God?

Alan: Well, they are gods as far as they're concerned at the top. They've always believed that in the higher religions. People who read even any of the standard orthodox religions that can understand and they have a background and the histories of them, they will see that. It's written. It's carefully hidden within them all for the small few.

Vic: I'm just curious why it was the reverse in the movie. Why would they let the man conquer the computer?

Alan: Well, man has not conquered the computer. I mean which man are you talking about?

Vic: The guy in the movie, he defeats Hal, he kills him and becomes a god. But if they're going to win they're going to be gods, we lose, so why did they let that happen in the movie?

Alan: It will happen in the movie if you allow yourself to go into a digitalized computerized matrix, which is coming. It's the interfacing, so once you get into that interface you're not in charge of the programs or the language or anything else in that computer. The whole trick is not to allow yourself to be enticed into it because the road to hell is very enticing and it will be made very enticing to interface with computers and be in a virtual reality, so don't go into it. That's the warning right now. Those who do are gone.

Vic: Interesting. I have a friend that used to be the mayor of a major city. Does that mean he could be in the dark about any of this and if so would he help anybody if he knew or is he definitely masonically connected?

Alan: He would be masonically connected and he would follow orders.

Vic: And if he knew the whole agenda?

Alan: I doubt he'd know the whole agenda at the mayor's level.

Vic: So I mean if he were awakened to that fact do you think he would do anything to help people or would he break his orders?

Alan: He would stick by his own particular clique. They always do. It's the old school tie and all the rest of it. They'll stick by their own particular clique or lodge. Guys have always joined these particular groups down through history always for their own purposes of basically benefiting themselves. He will stand by himself in what suits him and rewards him rather than society, I would presume.

Vic: That's what I was scared of. Where can I go to get those UN documents because I need something concrete so that I can show people so I can get my family the hell out of here?

Alan: You'll have to go into – even start off with the *Earth Charter*. Just start off with the ***Earth Charter***.

Vic: Okay. Where do you get that?

Alan: You can get that on the internet there. It's the UN Earth Charter. Now Maurice Strong was the front man that was put forward. He's a Rockefeller boy and he was put forward to give it to the public. The Rockefeller's drafted it up and the Rockefeller's are amongst the biggest bankers on the planet and here they are telling you about this wonderful society they're going to bring in

and how they're going to do it and how we're one big global village et cetera, et cetera. The trick of the wolf has always been to convince the sheep that their interests lay in the same direction and it starts off with the standard thing. Read right through it and you'll see little bits about politics there about populations. They don't quite say control; they'll say "bringing under acceptable limits" and all this kind of stuff. Look at the whole evolution thing too. They keep saying "evolution" because that's their religion as well.

Vic: If you just Google *Earth Charter* you can find it?

Alan: You'll bring it up, yes. Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just to follow-up on the last caller there, Microsoft has announced it has a couple of departments working on an interfacing. Now whenever they announce something it's been done a long time ago. They might have someone at a lower level going over the same stuff again, but they have little gizmos you can put on your head and these things send ultrasonic messages into your brain. They can read your brain. They can understand you. In other words, the computer will then start to read what you want and anticipate your moods and all the rest of it and your moves. Eventually this is to go into interfacing and it's all to get you ready for what they already have, and have had for a while, and that's a chip right in your brain, but you've got to get used to this step first you see.

They don't want to bring out the end product right away, it will frighten you, so they've got to get you used to it and used to it until you actually see pictures in your mind itself. You won't need a screen eventually. It will work directly in the occipital lobe of your skull where all the optic nerves come back to (that's optic region for your eyes), and you'll hear the sounds in your temporal lobes as well, at least one of them, where your sound is located for the ears. That's all ready to go, but they've got to just get you ready for one mouse trap to the next mouse trap to the next mouse trap, until it's a done deal and we'll all walk into it like sheep going from one field to the next, until we're in the slaughter house. That's how simple it is.

You just train them intergenerationally and we're on a roll now. They don't even need one whole generation. One generation used to be 70 years. Now they can update us so quickly when there's no normalcy to hang on to, we've nothing to compare anything to, and they can steamroll ahead and we do. We steamroll ahead with them, like a stampede, gobbling up all this technology without questioning where it's going or what's the intent of those who gave it to us.

Remember, the military-industrial complex were in charge of this before they gave it to the public. They never do anything to free you. That's not what militaries are there for.

Now I've got Harley from Michigan. Are you there, Harley?

Harley: Yes. Good evening Alan. How are you this evening?

Alan: Not so bad.

Harley: Good. I want to say real quick I did receive your books and I tell you what I'm halfway through and very well put how you put it together. The books are very, very good and very

informative. I wanted to tell you that first and foremost. My question is, I wanted to go back to what you were talking about and when you're talking about business and I was telling a friend today that businesses are inhumane. It's an inhumane thing to do business and I said to him that if you look back at when Abraham Lincoln so-called "freed the slaves" it was just to basically tilt the war for the north to win because there was 4 million slaves and the industry in the south was making about I believe somewhere from $2 billion to $4 billion. I said to him you have to go and I did a little bit of research and if I'm not mistaken and maybe you can help me with this, again inhumane business is where I believe J.P. Morgan who helped loan money to the banks in the south for the cotton and the cotton gin and things of that nature, but he also got his money from the Rothschild's from the Bank of England. Am I correct?

Alan: Yes he did. They were all connected together, these bankers, even Kuhn Loeb & Company that were also involved with the Civil War. Jacob Schiff and all these boys were involved with it. In fact, I think the Kuhn Loeb guys even ran the uniform service and had one dyed blue and the other one gray. I mean these guys ran both sides of everything, but you're quite right. All wars are economic but they're to create social change, like Quigley said, it creates social change, and what you had was almost an industrialized north and a corporate takeover taking over the south.

Harley: Right, right. And the thing is and I was saying too is if you go back and again way back to the Mayflower society or the first passengers that came on Plymouth Rock. That's interesting they call it a Plymouth Rock. The thing is is that when you go back and you look at the descendents from the Mayflower you will see that they have actors, writers, presidents, major lawyers, senators from their genealogy and again I was explaining to some people that it's all about eugenics. That why I say when you vote – oh, and by the way, I have officially of 2008 will never ever vote for my life because it's crap. It's all crap. It's a façade. It's to make people think you're going to get changes, but there's a DVD I have from Aldous Huxley. He says if you give people enough bread and wine and circus, then you can put any kind of propaganda you want on the TV and they'll go just like trained rats. They'll just go right along with the program.

Alan: Absolutely, we live on promises and they don't even have to fulfill them anymore and we never learn. They never fulfill them but we never learn. We just vote the next bunch in and it's a circus. It truly is a circus with balloons and funny faces and hats and that's what the public go for. It's quite astounding and it's a distraction because if the public realized that you're under a totalitarian system with very old families as you say. These old families were from – I always wondered why specifically they mentioned the Mayflower and I went into the histories of it and just who exactly these people were, and they were not poor little people at all. They were rather wealthy, very old families even already when they came over and specific breeding and all the rest of it and they still run the U.S. today, so you're quite right on that.

Harley: One other thing and I'm going to get off, but I want to leave with a quote from Hillary, or I should say [Hill-Lare], she said in a public speech not too long ago, I believe in California, she said, "*are you ready for your blue collar green jobs?*" I'm going to hang up and I'll going to let you elaborate on that.

Alan: I've seen people take up from there, other people, politicians and so on, talking about the creation of green collar jobs to replace the old blue collar jobs. Remember what a collar is in its true form. A collar is something that binds you by the neck. We should remember that. See, there's a lot of esoteric wording that we use everyday in the exoteric form but we don't realize where it comes from, but we have collars and when you're collared you're caught; and people were caught in their jobs, the blue collar workers. They were tied to their machines you might say. Now it's the green collar jobs. You'll be tied to Mother Earth, this whole world agenda where you serve the ecology as well as the economy and that's what's all part of it; it's their little coding. Green even from ancient times was always the secret color of this particular group. It was also the secret color of the Communist Party, their sacred color, not just the red one for revolution; it was green. This is the old nature-worship religion type thing and the belief that those who are the top predators have the right to rule the lessers on the planet. That's what Darwinism was all about. It's a very old religion. Darwin was just part of it and they were espousing it under a scientific term or terminology.

Now we've got Rick from California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Oh yes. Hi Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: I just wanted to make an observation. Pardon me from my jittery voice, I have a form of, what do you call it, autism from the shots and everything, but I noticed that – I just wanted to make an observation that some of the callers who call into the show who say it's the blacks and the Jews are the ones who want to argue with you about Christianity, they're very self-confident and very eloquent in the way they speak. It's almost like they're spring-loaded and they've got an agenda like they're working for somebody.

Alan: They do have an agenda and there's no doubt about it. I'm always intrigued by how governments run again the people by creating divisions and saying you can't handle yourself so we must do it over you and create these laws to handle all of you because of these different factions. However, when you go into the particular groups that create the dissentions, you'll find that they generally work for the government in some capacity or another as some kind of operative. That's standard procedure.

I don't think people know for instance that Ernst Zundel that came to Canada as a landed immigrant and who single-handedly brought in the hate laws. The hate laws would never have been passed in Canada if it hadn't been for Zundel, who shock to fame over the course of a year or two right up to the Supreme Court of Canada over his supposed questioning of the holocaust. I thought now, he was a landed immigrant and under the Canadian laws they wouldn't even had to have put him in a regular court, never mind put him through that and the Federal courts as well as the Supreme Court of Canada. That was to give the man publicity, so you need the cause to get the effect and he came across – his right-hand man was Grant Bristol. Grant Bristol supposedly was a security guard who had lots of money who gave out the private telephone numbers of very wealthy Jewish people in Toronto and told the skinheads to go and phone them up and harass them, therefore you've got the Jewish people complaining about these skinheads

and racists. Grant Bristol was exposed in the Toronto Sun as being a CSIS operative. He worked for the Canadian CIA. He was also Jewish. That was the right-hand man of Ernst Zundel.

Rick: Some of these callers sound very professional. You know what I mean?Now I wanted to ask you something kind of what I brought up last week. I know that the PEPFAR or the AIDS thing in Uganda that the president is doing is – I know that's its probably a front and I don't believe the propaganda. I guess my question is when you see so much propaganda for it and very little balance, how do you fight something like that without something – without fact or without evidence or where do you get evidence, ammunition to expose it, I guess is what I'm saying?

Alan: Which actual part of it, though?

Rick: PEPFAR is the anti-retroviral treatment program in Uganda that the president is accelerating.

Alan: We do know that the drugs they've got figured out under the United Nations—that's got a nice history of depopulation already with its free tetanus shots that they sterilized a lot of women with—were the ones who advocated this; and personally, I wouldn't trust the UN with anything. However, the drugs they're giving the ones in Africa, and we're all paying for it over here to send them over, are drugs they won't even give to your cancer patients. That's what these drugs were initially designed for, but they were so toxic they killed the people off quicker, so that's what's getting shipped over to Africa.

Rick: See, I'm helping an independent journalist with website documentation to help him write his papers about the Congo how they killed 10 million in the last 10 years, the U.S. and Israel and England and Russia and all that.

Alan: Oh yes, because there's diamonds and everything in there and it's big, big business.

Rick: Also, I wanted to bring up that a lot of the violence in Kenya it turns out there was an agenda behind it. It's actually being orchestra and even read some plans. Somebody borrowed me some plans.

Alan: People don't realize the European countries were involved in Africa for hundreds of years. They haven't stopped and they went in there to get all the goodies out of Africa and they're still doing it because there's so much wealth and minerals and diamonds and gold in Africa still to be gotten. I mean the world's chromium supply came from there for 50-odd years, so it's incredibly wealthy, but unfortunately for the big boys, there's Africans living on it.

Rick: I also wanted to make – I feel and I have a suspicion that they want to get rid of Africans because they have some knowledge in their tribal traditions, they have some knowledge of ancient history, advanced civilizations in the past.

Alan: What they had was the ability to be independent. All independent peoples and they called them "primitive religions" at the top, or "arrested civilizations." Arrested civilizations are those who have made all the tools they need. They don't go into sciences and create bigger and better

and newer. They're called arrested civilizations. They were slated to go extinct back in the 1700's when the first major economists that worked for the British government wrote their different essays on them. John Stuart Mill came out with a list of peoples that would have to either adapt or mimic the white man, he called it mimicking, meaning work the same way, or they'd have to perish because they would bring down the superior society if they were allowed to continue. This is a eugenics program of extinction, extermination.

Rick: Yes. Also, before I hang up, I just wanted to say that I'm reading Plato's Republic right now and it's great. I mean it has everything in there. It's just like you were talking about. It even talks about how the person who knows how to stop disease can secretly introduce it as well.

Alan: It shows you how much they already understood all that time ago about society, how to control them. You'll see the elitism there with the aristocracy. He was one of them himself and he was quite blunt about the right to rule the lesser peoples and breed them for specific tasks, the commoners, they were called "its."

Rick: Well thank you very much Alan. I appreciate it.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: All right. Have a nice day.

Alan: You too. Those civilizations that are completely independent were to be eradicated and in a sense, you see, it's almost the only opposition that the elite ever had were people who were completely independent from the system and didn't need their money. They didn't need their factories to get them steel axes and so on. They could make whatever they needed and that's anathema to them. They can't have that. This world has to have everyone interdependent, which really means completely dependent on your masters who own the "means of production" as they call it themselves. The ones who have all the wealth and own all the things we supposedly need. That's the sad truth of it and they were very open about it from the days of Thomas Malthus onwards that these particular societies, including the American Indian, that could not adapt into an 8 to 5 or whatever length of job they had, into commerce, buying and selling, punctuality, all those things, then they would not be allowed to come through. This is very akin to Hinduism.

In fact, most of this inner religion goes back to Hinduism, the higher esoteric understanding of what some people call "higher Freemasonry" is really a form of Hinduism because they talk about ages, too. You find ages even in the Old Testament, the Book of Job, where they talk about the ages and it talks about the different constellations moving in their travels and dominating and so on. They always used the stars to explain their agenda and you'll find that "there's nothing new under the sun" as they say. They use these ages. The Hindus talked about the waves. They called it "waves," how they rippled through waves of time, and at the end of the final last ripple before it starts again, everything perishes except those who are fittest to come through. All inferiors must perish by law. They can't come through. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and going back to one of the earlier callers who was talking Morgan and other big bankers involved in the machinations of major events within the United States. You couldn't do better than a book that's called "***The Robber Barons***." You can get it used. "***The Robber Barons***," the subtitle is "***The Great American Capitalists 1861-1901***," by Matthew Josephson. It's an excellent book. It tells you the cons, how they used all the taxes to build their own railroads for nothing. How they paid off various congressmen. How they even brought down a Great Depression before the 1920's in the late 1800's when Gould, Morgan and a few other ones got together and collapsed the banking system while they pocketed all the profits, all by design, and nothing was done about it because these characters are untouchable you see.

As I say, the rich men of the world have the laws written to suit themselves to make sure that they're always kept in the clear. They can't be brought in because they simply have laws passed that allow them to do the kinds of things that they do. It's no different than the terrorist bill or the anti-terrorist bill or whatever they want to call it. You'll find that Bush and all the rest of them had laws made that give them the right to do what they're doing. That's how simple it is when you front for the big money boys. You make laws to suit yourself so that it keeps you in the clear, so you're never really breaking the law. You can't break a law when you've already set it up that you can't break it. You give yourself permission to do that which would have once been illegal at one time. It's very, very simple.

These same characters want to bring in their wonderful interdependent society where we all take on the color green and walk around with flowers in our hair, I guess, and meanwhile they'll control us through all these massive bureaucracies and various enforcement agencies and sterilize us and all the rest of it, because that's on the agenda. They'll go for your children first. Although I noticed in Australia, interestingly, they brought out a gadget out there where they can put a chip and basically plug the man's *vas deferens* where the sperm comes up in the male; you can plug it and set it off or on remotely to work to block the sperm. Now Australia is hardly overpopulated and I'm sure they're wondering why so much money is going into that kind of research in Australia. Well, you see, China is going to be the dominant nation in that whole area or region as they call it. That was decided long ago with the Institute for Pacific Studies (which is a branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs) when they set up the trading blocks, Australia is going under the dominant one which is China. China is the model state for the United Nations. They already have their great depopulation program, one child per family, and that's to be the role model for the world, but those in its immediate vicinity which have to come under their jurisdiction will follow suit. That's why Australia is leading the charge for this depopulation idea. That's why also they brought out the one last week to do with "it's a sin to have more than one child in Australia. It's a curse on the environment" et cetera. It's all connected because Australia and New Zealand go under China eventually.

Now from Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 6, 2008 (#72)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt February 6, 2008:

"CAIN EVE BE ABEL TO REPRODUCE STABLE? - SECOND GENESIS FOR APPROVED NEW ADAM MARK II"

© Alan Watt February 6, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 6, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 6th, 2008. I'm late because I didn't get my call, make my call and that sometimes happens when you're doing these live shows. Now, newcomers should look into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and go through the material that's there. There's lots of material covering lots of different issues that all make up the big picture, the complete whole of our system, our reality and you'll find out there's a lot of organizations involved in making your reality, big powerful organizations, well funded. Look into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu** where you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

To go back to what I was just saying there about the organizations that run what we think of as our system, I sometimes mention books to look into which show you how far back the big organizations go. When they raise their heads in fact and give us little clues and tell us where

they want to bring the world – what kind of world they want to bring in. They admit in their own writings like this one here, "***The Open Conspiracy,***" by H.G. Wells, who was a paid propagandist for the British establishment.

He tells you that they were going to create this new utopia and if you know how to read and if you're used to their way of writing, because there's always an exoteric for the general Joe who's glancing over it and a deeper meaning for those who have a bureaucratic type mind or a lawyer's mind, they can interpret the inner agenda through little phrases they use and little innuendos they make. Because the average Joe who has been trained since school not to do any critical thinking about things, just accept things; whereas those who are trained in logic and reasoning can catch on rather quickly to what Wells and others are really hinting at. They were talking about their utopia back at the beginning of the 1900's, a society that's really well behaved that all works toward this global society. A global system where there would be the abolition of private property. He redefines private property in fact in the book "***The Open Conspiracy***." He redefines it into being really everyone's property but under the management of those who will be in charge of everyone, you might say, on your behalf. He goes through all of the animal rights, the insect rights and all kinds of different kinds of the rights of different lives of everything that lives on the planet and the greening and all the rest of it. You think it's all brand new. No, it's not new at all. This is an old agenda.

However, by the redefining of private property, there are obviously penalties on having permission to be a tenant. They really define ownership down to tenancy and you'll find what a tenant is. A tenant is someone who occupies, not an owner. Really, you're privileged if you think you own because really you're a tenant in the big global society; you're responsible to them for how you handle that property, what you do with it and so on, decided a long, long time ago at big meetings. One of the books I read by H.G. Wells when he met with the Fabian Society at a function, he mentions Lady Astor.

You'll find the Astor family was brought over from the States as a big connecting link for the Anglo-American establishment when they were setting up the world foundations to bring in this redefined socialist system. I say "redefined" because it was to be governed by the natural aristocracy – those that were already aristocrats and the better of them had the brains, you might say, the intelligentsia. They said that Lady Astor made a comment that they couldn't lose when she was asked if there was any opposition to this or what made them so confident they could pull off this whole system of global management. That was management of everything and everyone on the planet and she said, "no, we can't fail." She didn't go into the details of why and elaborate as to why they couldn't fail, but it was because she already knew that the big powers of that day, the financial powers, were already backing the system. It was all planned out.

Now remember, H.G. Wells was recruited by Sir Thomas Huxley, the grandfather of Aldous Huxley and Julian Huxley. Julian became the first CEO of UNICEF, but the grandfather was Sir Thomas Huxley (the best friend of Charles Darwin) who championed Darwinism and kept the whole ball rolling for evolution and therefore evolution became the main religion that's been pushed on the masses. If you believe in evolution then you believe that anything can be done to you to improve you because you're just an animal that's evolving along the way and so science

takes over and those in charge of science will decide which way you evolve. That's how it's done. It's very, very simple.

Now the next part of the evolution, apart from taking us all the way to brain chips, et cetera, was written about by again The Futurist Society, the ones who give you predictive programming, back in the 1950's to do with genetic enhancement, further elaborated through these movies and even the Star Trek series. Genetic enhancement was to create composite people and to eliminate the bad genes from the sperm and the egg, male and female, and introduce healthy ones from other donors so you can make a composite person. Because the Borg that they're going to create to serve them you see, the Borg that will have no minds of their own, will be very efficient workers, the dream of Plato in "***The Republic***" basically.

This Borg must be very healthy too because you see it's an economic system nonetheless, this utopia, and you have to pull your weight. If money is going to be invested in you to create the perfect slave, then they don't want you breaking down and when you're sick with various things, especially what they're now calling hereditary diseases, which keeps expanding down to allergies and even temperaments you might say. They're going into this new form of "*genetic enhancement*" as it's called. It's much better.

It's a socially acceptable word, "enhancing," and this is from ***SFGate.com***. It comes out of the Associated Press on Tuesday, February 5th, 2008.

"***Embryos Created With DNA from 3 People****."*

Alan: Now this is just to get us used to the idea, which doesn't take much with the general public, and it says here:

"*February 5th, 2008*.

"British scientists say they have created human embryos containing DNA from two women and a man in a procedure that researchers hope might be used one day to produce embryos free of inherited diseases."

Alan: Once again, they use the unfortunate ones to get a different agenda through.

"Though the preliminary research has raised concerns about the possibility of genetically modified babies, the scientists say that the embryos are still only primarily the product of one man and one woman. "We are not trying to alter genes, we're just trying to swap a small proportion of the bad ones for some good ones," said Patrick Chinnery, a professor of neurogenetics at Newcastle University involved in the research. The research was presented at a scientific conference recently, but has not been published in a scientific journal. The process aims to create healthy embryos for couples to avoid passing on genes carrying diseases. The genes being replaced are the mitochondria, a cell's energy source, which are contained outside the nucleus in a normal female egg. Mistakes in the mitochondria's genetic code can result in serious diseases like muscular dystrophy, epilepsy, strokes and mental retardation."

Alan: Now they're also expanding it because, as you notice, they've got an awful lot of children on drugs in school now under various categories when they create neologisms and create new diseases with the stroke of a pen. As I say, your personality type is also coming into this too. Are you easily managed? Do you question too much? Are you a problem in school? Do you have leadership capabilities? Because individuality, remember, even in Wells' great thesis, was a bad thing.

To continue:

"In their research, Chinnery and colleagues used normal embryos created from one man and one woman that had defective mitochondria in the woman's egg. They then transplanted that embryo into an emptied egg donated from a second woman who had healthy mitochondria. The research is being funded by the Muscular Dystrophy Campaign, a British charity."

Alan: Now I've told you about these big charities and what their real functions are. It's like the cancer one. I don't know how much money has been thrown at cancer and yet we're coming down faster and faster with cancers and the public never catch on that these big front organizations are not there to serve you. They are on the one hand a placebo and on the other the money goes in to this kind of program here, where their actual object is to create new types of humans. That's what it's all about. That's where they get their funding, a lot of these scientists.

It says here:

"Only trace amounts of a person's genes come from the mitochondria, and experts said it would be incorrect to say that the embryos have three parents."

Alan: Yeah, really.

"*Most of the genes that make you who you are are inside the nucleus," Chinnery said. "We're not going anywhere near that."*

Alan: I'll add "yet" on this one. I'm sure it's been done already.

"*So far, 10 such embryos have been created, though they have not been allowed to develop for more than five days. Chinnery hoped that after further experiments in the next few years the process might be available to parents undergoing in-vitro fertilization*."

Alan: I'll be back with more of this after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and just giving you an example as to how predictive programming is gradually let out to the public because this is really old stuff you see. They've been doing this for years and I've read similar research released 10, maybe even 15 years ago on this particular type of topic, but they reintroduce it as though it's brand new after they've put it on the shelves. It's all to get us used to the whole idea of being reengineered; "*perfected,*" as they call it at the top, so we'll be nice happy people six-feet tall with the approved hair color and eyes all the rest of it and we won't have any of these nasty diseases because they really worry about you being sick. They really do worry about you, as they try and bring down the population numbers.

To continue with this article here. **It says here**:

"Similar experiments have been conducted in animals in Japan, and has already led to the birth of healthy mice who had their mitochondria genes corrected."

Alan: See, there's the word "corrected." You've been corrected, just like the drugs that are given to the supposed hyper children in school under a whole bunch of brand new terms that really can't be proved one way or another. They're just brand new diseases, just like the correcting the minds of those youngsters as they shrink their brains because they cannot have leadership qualities in people growing up, especially now as we go through the big, big changes. They want us all to be dumb and part of the masses. I know for one thing, if all this was done when I was small, I would not be talking like this today to you. I'd be drooling somewhere in a chair and playing on the internet in cartoon world. This is quite interesting.

It says:

"A bill to allow the procedure to be regulated as a therapy for couples — once it is proven to work — is expected to be discussed in Britain's House of Commons in March."

Alan: In other words, it's a done deal you see and that's how it's going ahead at quite a rapid pace. Now getting back to what's happening elsewhere in the world especially in the U.S. after the primaries and all the rest of it and the usual fake stuff that distracts the public for a while and I've watched this for years. I've watched the big movements of those who think they're awake being misled around in circles hoping that the lone gunman will ride into town and fix everything for them. "Fix it in time. Don't get any worse. Just stop everything now. Let me live until I'm retired and then die quietly in my bed and then change it. It doesn't matter once I'm dead." That's the average person's point of view. That's for those who are stuck in the fake world really of counter-intelligence in a sense, because this is much bigger than any one man can fix and it won't come from one man. It would come from open discussions across the whole planet with everyone involved – everyone involved to change the course that we're on. There's no other way that it could actually happen, unless enough at least of those who are completely awake make their voices heard simultaneously and really push for open debate about projects like this one I've just been reading from and get it all out in a public forum. That's the only way it could possibly happen.

That's why, again, if you go back to that book I mentioned by H.G. Wells, "***The Open Conspiracy,***" he talks about the general public how they float along through their lives never questioning anything. They adapt into the world they've been born into. They don't wonder how it became that way. The culture they presently live in, they don't know how it's altering, who's altering it. They just go along with the flow and that is true. The big boys tell you a lot of truth because they've had centuries of studying the general public and managing them. You'll never wake up all of the public because most of them are quite content as long as the guys in black aren't knocking on their doors or dragging them off to some gulag somewhere. They're quite content with the way things are and they will pay and pay and pay every fee and tax that comes along, as long as they can still do their little things that they habitually do on a day-to-day basis.

It's a "me" generation that was fostered intentionally to break the old community spirit where people at least felt they were in touch with everyone else. What affected others would affect you and so you tended to stand up together. That's been pretty well destroyed by the creation of the "me" generation. Very deliberate, very methodical, very successful; therefore as I say the politic sham that we have won't change things, even if some Martian came in here from outer space and got elected and was not on the payroll of someone else they'd have to kill him because this agenda will not stop for one person. It won't happen.

The incredible power and money and organizations and thousands of bureaucrats working at this agenda, just look into the United Nations alone. Look into all your own bodies within your own federal governments that are associated with the United Nations working in tandem with them. It's staggering. You can't keep up with it. It's too big. That is the real government. It's here already. It's here already and they are not responsible to the general public or answerable to them in any way at all. That's the truth of the matter. We've got to wake up to that reality. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and yes, it's bad news. It's bad news when our illusions are often shattered and when we put hope in things that we're not really involved in. I mean how can you be involved in politics? We've watched it our whole lives. Our parents watched it their whole lives. Our grandparents watched it, while this massive agenda that was already on the go a hundred years ago marched on with its statistics and its scientific investigations and all the funding, it kept going into certain areas. All the telltale signs were there. The footprints were there and it's rampaging ahead at the moment in fact and here we are, under pretty well basically martial law the world over, and people still think they can go back to 1950 or some "*Leave it to Beaver*," *"Little House on the Prairie*" generation. It won't happen.

We're on a roll and we've been given no say into where we want to go whatsoever. It's all been decided for us long ago and that's the shock we need. We have to get the shock into us to wake us, truly wake us up past all the illusions and the fronts and the diversions that we're traditionally given generation by generation. We've got to sit down and really talk in earnest to everyone we know about what life is and the value of life, and do we have the right and say of the direction we can go, rather than let others, you know "our betters," do it all for us and just dictate to us down below. Because we know where it's going if we leave it to the guys at the top. We know where it's going. We know it's interfacing with computers. We know it's a Borg world ultimately and at the moment, here we are, supposedly just meant to walk into it and enjoy ourselves. Play inside a cartoon world while others manipulate your body and give you different work to do. You won't even know what you're actually doing. You'll think you're in some sort of game or some lovely cartoon world with lovely trees and everything or a beach or in the sea. Meanwhile, your body is doing manual labor because you're programmed to do it. You won't know and that's where they're taking you, but they've got to get fit healthy animals (that's us) because then we'll be very cost effective. They don't want us being sick. That detracts from profit.

Now, I'm going to go to callers now and I think we've got Daniel from California. Are you there, Daniel? Hello.

Daniel: Hello.Hey, what's going on Alan? How you been?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Daniel: You know I've been noticing. I like to listen to a lot of radio shows, even the conservative, liberals, everybody, NPR, Michael Savage. You know I've been noticing a lot on some of them, especially on Savage, they're getting a hint that something is wrong.

Alan: Well, my goodness. It's a delayed reaction. What it might show you is they need some genetic enhancement.

Daniel: Oh yes. Because I was just listening on the way home from work one day and he was on there. He had a fellow on there talking about "we can all sense there is something on, we just can't put our finger on it."And I was thinking to myself, come on, man, it's right in front of you. Open up your eyes. There's more at work here than you realize.

Alan: Here they are, they're connecting all your main internet servers together through main routing systems so that the NSA can monitor each individual 24 hours a day. Here they are, reconnecting the cables over with India and the Middle East and so on, so they can get routed again through the NSA system more securely and to make it more efficient. We're being observed in everything that we do. They've announced in London that every vehicle that comes in and out of the city automatically has its licensed scanned by cameras and they will suss-out who you are in split seconds, every vehicle, millions of vehicles going in and out. This is incredible and you think you're going to get some kind of freedom out of all of this at the end?

Daniel: Even his guest termed the phrase "New World Order," but he's like who knows what it is. He just kind of was like I know it's something. Call it what you will, he said, but there's something going on.

Alan: At one time when guys in black uniforms strolled into countries in Europe everyone knew what they were and when they had machine guns at every bus depot, subways and so on, they had no problem realizing that these guys meant business and they were not your friends. Here they're training your children to grow up in a world where this is the norm and they're telling you it's because it's terrorism – we know what they mean by terrorism. "Terrorism" has been expanded to include everyone who does not think and agree along the lines of this authorized agenda of Brave New World policy. The Psychiatric Association and the Psychological Association have already defined us all as "mentally unfit," so we are all potential terrorists you see. That's what it all really means by it.

Daniel: Even in my small town – I live out here in a very small town, less than 20,000 people, but I can see it. I see it more in the city next to me that's a quarter of a million people but in my little town I drive around and talk to people. I try to get a feel of what it's like and it's here too. It's kind of scary especially since I live in a small town. I mean I'm not going to run around afraid and lock my doors but I can see it and I try to – you know what I find? I'm Hispanic and I find that Mexicans are more open to the things that I tell them than are Americans and I mean Mexicans straight from the Motherland. Straight from over there that come here and they're like

yeah. I think it's just that they've been dealing with the corruption down there for so long, why wouldn't it be true to them.

Alan: Yes and they have more of an oral traditional history, whereas in the U.S. they're in la-la land with fiction where fiction and news is all mixed together with advertising and nothing is real in the American mind anymore.

Daniel: I mean I've even gone to your transcript site and printed out shows in Spanish to hand out to people because I see them reacting more to it and being more open to it than we are.

Alan: That's right. It's the same with people who grew up in the Soviet system. A lot of them are in contact with me and they can't believe that they're watching it all here and they're trying to tell people and they just don't want to hear it.

Daniel: Yes, exactly. It's funny because you hear on some of these shows they interview Russian exiles and what not on some of the political shows and they have them on there and they're like, man, I see everything going around that happened in Russia around here and then they just kind of dodge the comment.

Alan: It's too unthinkable. See, most people have given their minds and the responsibility of their mind over to the media. Brzezinski was quite correct. He said that shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They'll only be able to repeat what they've heard on the previous night's news because they expect the government and the media to do their thinking for them, their reasoning for them. That has happened with most people you understand.

Daniel: Yes and it's funny because at my work just this last six months they put in a TV in our break room on CNN 24/7 and I'm thinking to myself, huh, paranoia, while at break.

Alan: What a relaxing break.

Daniel: It reminded me of George Orwell's "two-minute hate." Everybody breaks and watches TV.

Alan: You couldn't get away from the television in ***1984***. Even your bedroom had it. You couldn't get away from Big Brother.

Daniel: I'm sitting there eating my lunch and I'm looking up and I look around at everybody and everybody's head is up. Everybody's head is up just glued.

Alan: That's right. It's hypnotic too of course. We know that and it's the greatest tool ever devised. If they made the public take it they'd be suspicious, but they give us flashy televisions and keep upgrading them and we buy them. Therefore, we think it's quite innocent. We're buying it so it's safe.

Daniel: Like I said, I see it in my small town and it's just very disheartening. I walk around going man – I just inform who I can who will listen to me, because most people like you say will

get a knife out and kill you to keep their little peace of mind in their head and would run away. But it's funny. I keep telling people just wait until it comes to your door. Right now you're not worried about the boogeyman over there, but when he comes and knocks at your door you will be scared.

Alan: Most folk will never be able to handle the truth. Most folk will not and that's something I've always known, so just expend your energy on the ones that you can teach. That's what you have to do.

Daniel: Yes, I know and that's what I've done. I've got a buddy at work. He opened up. He listens to your stuff. I gave him a disc of a lot of your shows and he's like, man, I love what this guy says, but he just shakes his head. He said I can't get my mind across that so many things are connected, and I was like, well, you can follow the trail. Read the books. That's what I tell him. Just like you say, read the books. Pick them up. They're right there.

Alan: That's right and just look into the United Nations and look at all of the non-governmental organization affiliates registered with it. These organizations affect every facet of your life, your wife's life and the children's lives, every facet.

Daniel: Well thanks Alan. It was a pleasure talking to you once again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Harley from Michigan.

Harley: Hello.

Alan: Hello Harley.

Harley: Hey, Alan. How are you doing this evening?

Alan: Not so bad.

Harley: Good. Hey, I wanted to kind of comment on – actually a comment and actually one question, what you were talking about early on. I see the perfect slaves as getting ready to come to form, to eliminate the argument between the two sexes and they are really working on getting the perfect slave. It also plays into what you're talking about. I keep telling people you're living in a mirage in the politics because politics is nothing. It's a mirage. It's a façade. It's like I said the other night before and to the last caller I can sympathize with him because a lot of times – I work by myself and I actually enjoy working by myself because I have time to think. When I think about when people they say this is the land of the free and home of the brave, I wanted to say, no, this is the land of naïve and the home of the slaves because you guys you love your bread and wine and circus too much and you don't see. When you see the nice man with the candy and you're taking it from him like a child, but you don't know he's slipping certain things into the candy to make you be delirious and delusional.

My question I wanted to ask you is that I remember on Red Ice you did an interview on Red Ice and you talked about Hillary and you called her "HILL-AR-Y" and you had already predicted –

I'm not going to quote you verbatim, I don't quite remember, but you predicted that she will be the next president and I told everybody. I kept looking at certain things. I have some clips on her about the UN. She presented an award to Walter Cronkite for the UN and just after your talk I got documentation on that called "The UN Deception." Boy, I really see this thing really coming to this opening up, I should say, and my question to you. Do you still think that even though the agenda will still go through, do you think she will be the one to push the agenda? I'm going to hang up and listen to your comment. Have a good night, Alan.

Alan: You too. I've watched down through history. If you look at history you'll find some of the bloodiest periods we've ever had is when a woman is put in apparent charge. I say apparent because it's an occultic thing with them when they put in the female. Even old Queen Victoria went through one of the bloodiest phases in the British histories. It slaughtered its way across the world and plundered it and you'll find the same with Bloody Mary and a whole bunch of characters in history. It's almost like an ancient tradition where they put the female in charge who's unforgiving, unforgiving and perhaps tremendously vindictive with it too, and it's very, very possible they'll put her in at the right time. I mean, to be honest you, it's an odd thing for an outsider to look at how the U.S. works and to see someone whose main claim to fame was to be the wife of a president. That's all it takes really to get in there, although she was involved in some supposedly far-left organizations that you find were still run by the Rockefellers and the rest of these globalists. There are no left or right. It's just two arms or two wings of the same bird. We are herded by left and right generally, but it was too much fanfare made about her given her background and it tells you that she has been groomed for a particular job as at a specific time.

I noticed even when they launched this big occultic ceremony to the world, and that was the Waco burning, when they burned down the people and killed them all at Waco, it was Janet Reno they put in for that particular era. That was like a religious festival time, you might say, for the high ones to do that. It wasn't done by mistake. They put her in for that particular phase. They tend to put the female in when they give you the bloody phase. Even in ancient Greece it was similar. They had ceremonies there where women would often, when worshiping Demeter (Roman Ceres), they would offer their first-born and that was tradition with them. They would kill their first-born and that was supposedly the old mother goddess days. It's a tradition. It's a tradition in the occult system. Very ancient system that's behind all of this and an occult tradition that also has data and archives of humanity and how to handle them; and as Plato said, "if you know the formulas and you know what you want to achieve, just look back, get the same formula and reintroduce it in the right sequence and the public will react the same way again." That's how simple it is, so I wouldn't be surprised if they put her in at the right time. If she is elected into the top, then you know it's time to head for the hills and dig a deep cave somewhere and live there. Just live in the darkness. You'll be much happier and safer and if you can think for yourself you've got lots of things to occupy your mind and you don't need a lot of reading material.

Now we've got, who is it? Is it Israel in New Jersey?

Israel: Hey, hi, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Israel: It's an honor to speak to you. I just have a question about – well, I think it goes along the lines of the hermaphrodite agenda because I read that this phenyl-A is used in a lot of plastic products and it acts like an estrogen, I believe--

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Israel: And when you microwave a lot of items, even the baby bottles that use hot water, it becomes more active and I just wanted to hear your ideas about that.

Alan: There's no doubt. I've even got stuff I could have read tonight on it that's official. They admit this. They've been doing this since the '50's and then the plastic bottles and then with the particular heat they put on it, it does give off vast amounts of xenoestrogen which affects both male and female. It's intentional. Hang on. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix into the last few minutes and we're talking to Israel in New Jersey and he's talking about the biphenyl, which is xenoestrogen that's released by these particular types of plastics, not just with microwaving, but with any heat at all applied to them and it's intentional. We find that Monsanto knew this back in the 1950's in different experiments they were doing. You can actually trace it back to the 1930's they knew this and they knew that it was introduced into babies basically it would definitely affect the hormonal actions of the male and the female and today we're seeing physical changes in the population. Since we're monitored like any livestock, a very precious livestock, believe you me, nothing is a surprise to the guys at the top. It means that everything is going as planned and it's all to bring down the population and it's working very well since 75 percent of the sperm count in the average male is down from the 1950's level, 75 percent, so we're 75 percent sterile according to the guys at the top; and it's not a crisis, so it's intentional. That's your clue right there.

Hello. Are you still there, Israel? Okay is John from Connecticut there?

John: Yes. Can you hear me okay?

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

John: Hi. I'm glad to be on your show. Just kind of woke up myself to all this New World Order stuff. I'm originally from Ireland and been over here about 20 years, but I read a book by Jim Marrs, "*Rule By Secrecy*." That really kind of tipped me off that 9/11 happened. I just found out about you recently and I listen to your show. You mentioned something about Chile being the breadbasket of the world and all that in one of your previous shows and I just got back from Chile, Santiago and areas around there. I just wanted to mention one thing. There was no chemtrails whatsoever.

Alan: No, there won't be. Chile was signed in under the Free Trade Negotiation before the NAFTA and it was discussed then that they would bring them up to be the breadbasket. Of course that meant obviously they were going to put out the American, the U.S. and Canadian farmers, which they've pretty well done.

John: Right, but the whole place down there was really Americanized. I mean [Sentra] have built all the highways. It's got the tags. They've got the toll booths just like here and the rented car we had. Every two miles as you go into Santiago automatically with the things in the road, it sends the bill to you.

Alan: We built up through the NAFTA and Free Trade Negotiations – all the infrastructure was built up by the taxpayer of the U.S. and Canada for Chile.

John: Okay and one other quick kind of question that's been on my mind. Why did they build Ireland up at such a fast rate? It's so expensive I can't afford to go back there. What's the thing with Ireland do you think?

Alan: Ireland seems to be very popular. You know yourself that the Russian mob moved in big time there and they get massive grants from the EU for their businesses to start up et cetera and it seems to me wherever the Russian mob go, they have to live in a certain standard of luxury that they're accustomed to and that's part of it there too. It's almost like setting up a future residence for them and it's a beautiful country. It's a beautiful country to live in if you can afford it as you say.

John: Okay, Alan. I know time is tight. I'll call you another night and talk to you again. Thank you very much.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. Also, for tonight, people should look up ***ParallelNormal.com***, Mark Baard, because he's going into the new method of inoculating HPV inoculation (Human Papilloma Virus) for females. It's a new tattoo they've come out with which they hope will be popular. I'll be back with more on Friday.

Now for Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 8, 2008 (#73)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt February 8, 2008:

"TECHNIQUE OF INTERGENERATIONAL REALITY ALTERATION AND GUIDANCE - (a) I KNOW, (b) THAT'S POSSIBLE, (c) I'M NOW UNSURE, (d) WHAT'S EVERYONE THINKING? (e) I'LL FOLLOW THEM."

© Alan Watt February 8, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 8, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the vows we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 8th, 2008. Newcomers look into the site **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and download as much information as you wish, because scattered all through it is lots of little pieces of the puzzle

which you can start putting together and you must put it together for yourself; that's the whole key to understanding. You'll put it together in your own fashion that your particular mind can comprehend and make sense of. Otherwise, you're learning by rote and people who learn by rote are just following something or someone else's idea. Look into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu** for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe. You can even print them up and pass them around to your friends.

For the last few minutes really, just before the show started, I was wondering what to talk about tonight. That's generally what I do. I'm busy all day long and I sit down for a couple of minutes and ponder, and sure enough, something always pops in and I was thinking about how far back this agenda goes. It's staggering. It's staggering in its complexity and yet the more you understand and learn and study the more understandable it becomes with all of its complexity and you begin to wonder about the use of computers even and how far back they actually go to enable those at the top to bring all of this together so amazingly well.

They've had computers of course much longer than we know of. We were always shown the old big machines. They made sure we saw the big machines on newscasts and so on back in the '60s which were about 6 feet tall with the big reel-to-reel tapes going all the time, but in higher levels they were way beyond that into micro-circuitry, way beyond that. Again, one is to do with presentation how things are presented to a public and how they really are. They're always worlds apart; absolute worlds apart. Well, the music is coming up and I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and just talking about how far back this agenda actually goes and it's interesting living through your own little part of it and I can look back and look at different people I met in my life. I can remember back in the early '70s meeting a fellow who had been involved with some British intelligence agency who had a heart attack when he was about 36 or 37 and he had to go into teaching to survive. A less stressful job he thought at the time, but his specialty it seemed was in planning future societies and the types of citizens that the government wanted to have. What he did tell me was that part of the conditioning or reconditioning of people is to break down the old conditioning, gradually at first and then speed it up, because, he said himself, people are very traditionally minded. We have to realize that up until about the '70's or the '60's anyway, people used to go into a job for life and they had at least that, at least that, if you want to call it comfort, although the jobs were pretty awful, but they had that to fall back on.

He told me, he said eventually things will speed up so quickly that you'll have a whole bunch of jobs throughout your life and companies and corporations will move, he said, they'll go international and move. This was all on the slate back in the '70s. He said there would be massive changes within the way that people looked at society itself because it would be given an upgrade, a kind of conditioning to make them view all different segments of society in different lights and he meant propaganda and reinforcement and repetition.

He also mentioned that to do so, whether it's an individual or entire people, it's necessary to first create a sort of disassociative state within the people themselves. Now that's what they do when

they catch a spy or they try to brainwash someone. They have to break down the idea of who you are to yourself. Everything that you think makes up you with your opinions on things, your place in the universe amongst all the people you know, all that has to be broken until you can't trust it yourself anymore; then they can recondition you and feed you new information to make the new you. That was to be done to society and it's been very successful because they'd already been doing that back then with the whole hippy movement. The blending of Eastern religions with the old enforced and reinforced religions and putting them together, something that Blavatsky and others talked about in the 1800's they would do this. They knew they'd do that back then and the reason they picked the ones from India mainly were because if you could convince the public to accept them, the young members of the public (and that was their target), then it's much easier to create a disassociative state where nothing is kind of real or permanent anymore. Everything is partly illusion. You can't trust your own thoughts. It could be all hallucinations for all you know, and half of them back then were certainly having hallucinations will all the LSD that was about at the same time and this was encouraged from the top down.

He also mentioned back then because Britain and most countries even though they were given the postal codes to write on your letters at the end of the address, he said, "*you know this won't be used for another 10 or 15 years. They're just training the public to do it automatically before they even have the equipment set up to do it*." That's how far ahead they were training the public and he said it would consist mainly of about six and eight letters, two blocks. At first you get one set of letters, maybe three. That would be a postal code. He said that will be your area. He said but eventually they'll give them a second part to that number and that will be a specific residence and it was to be for satellite grid identification. They could actually have you referenced on a satellite, right down pinpointed to where you actually live, that little house or apartment, and that was back in the early '70's from a guy who was in the know.

Now getting back to what he mentioned about the form of disassociation where you create that aspect in a person until they can no longer trust everything that they believed in and even their own place in the world amongst all their friends and all of that. That's your complete "id" as they call it – the complete you, your persona, plus everything else about you and how you relate to everyone else and how you think they relate to you. That was kind of shown in the "***Matrix"*** with a simulation.

Here's part of the further part, the next part of the disassociation process, because this is from a newspaper in the UK. It's called ***"Metro***". I believe it's a free one, website metro.co.uk and this is a tabloid type paper that's given out there free.

It says:

"*Tuesday, February 5th, 2008. What if the room you are in, the country you call home, the planet you inhabit, in fact the entire universe were a simulation? What if you are more avatar than individual…*"

Alan: This is this virtual – we know what it's about, avatars and so on they're all pushing.

"*…the product of an information processor churning out algorithms to create virtual space, time, energy and matter? What if every thought and feeling you experience is actually the by-product of a computer subroutine? It's a daft idea, isn't it? Well, one man doesn't think so. In a paper published by Massey University in New Zealand, Dr Brian Whitworth suggests when looking at the physical laws that govern our universe, the many paradoxes that occur might be best explained if we view ourselves living not in a physical reality but in a virtual reality. In an argument that perhaps sits more comfortably within the realms of philosophy than physics, he asks us to consider simulated reality computer games such as The Sims."*

Alan: I don't know which one that is. They love Simpsons and Sims because it's a play on us as being Simians, chimps, apes. We're the apes you see and they love these little puns.

It says here:

"Suppose one day that the computer code that creates The Sims became so complex that some Sims within the simulation began to "think",' he argues. 'Could they deduce that their world was a virtual world. Would they see their world as we see ours now?' One of the paradoxes he sites as an example is the creation of the universe from nothing and its outward expansion into that nothingness. He believes that just as a computer system must boot up and start running a program, in our 'virtual' universe this boot up was manifested as what we call the Big Bang.

Likewise, he argues that, in computing, all objects that arise from digital processing must made up of units that have a minimum size – pixels or the 1s and 0s of digital code. He argues this is mirrored in our reality and that quanta – the tiny packets of matter that make up or physical world – serve the same function. And why does a photon of light have a finite speed when theoretically it should be able to whizz through the vacuum of space at limitless velocities? If you think of it as a pixel that can cross the computer screen only as fast as its processing power allows, you can see what he is saying. No? Well, don't worry about it. According to Dr Whitworth, there must be some programming geek of a god guiding your every move. So scoff that kebab this weekend – you might just be getting virtually fat."

Alan: That was one little item that came out from this magazine called "***Metro***." Now what I've noticed down through the years is how we get the same blurb from different sources in different countries at the same time and they're coordinated. That's how you change culture because what he's saying here, this character, has also been said by ***Nick Bostrom*** at the Department of Philosophy at Oxford University and the first version he put out was in May 2001. The final version was July 2002, so one guy here in one country has copied the work of another to get a point across that we're supposed to start parroting and use in our conversations.

It says here:

"***ABSTRACT -*** *This paper argues that at least one of the following propositions is true: (1) the human species is very likely to go extinct before reaching a "posthuman" stage; (2) any posthuman civilization is extremely unlikely to run a significant number of simulations of their evolutionary history (or variations thereof); (3) we are almost certainly living in a computer*

simulation. It follows that the belief that there is a significant chance that we will one day become posthumans who run ancestor-simulations is false, unless we are currently living in a simulation."

Alan: Now this sounds gobbledygook until you think it through. It's meant to create a sort of disassociation within your own mind and have you question reality down to its very, very basics. That's the whole point. As I said at the beginning, the guy who worked in one of the British intelligence agencies basically told me that's how it works. Here you have different professors, different doctors, different universities all saying the same thing in a relatively short span of time from each other, using the same terminology. Even the Big Bang and all the rest of it and trying to say that ancestors eventually will create simulations of us and those simulations made by supercomputers might start thinking they're actually real. Then you'll have little youngsters parroting this stuff and wondering if they are real or simulation because we are all supposed to go into this simulated reality very shortly. When the Pentagon and every other warfare department across the planet have set up the copies of you within simulations using all the info they have on you and your personality, they mean business. They're not doing this for pleasure. This is the Pentagon we're talking about. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and simply showing a little corner – pulling up a corner and letting you see in, as to how we don't simply evolve down through time but how everything is planned on a mass scale. A mass scale, giving the internet to the public didn't happen spontaneously. It was given to the public for specific reasons and that was to bring in a complete system of surveillance and eventually to get everyone so hooked on it they could once again alter the reality and bring them into a virtual reality before they eventually just give you a chip and then anything that happens will happen right inside your head. You won't need a computer at all. Step-by-step programming really and even before they gave the computer to the public, it's amazing how we seem to think there's a big Santa Claus out there that's just works fervently for our happiness and the corporations are somehow part of that. There's nothing further from the truth because we have to remember that during the whole Cold War, books were churned out one after another declaring that whoever had the most science and technology and secrets and technology would win the war.

That meant that big front organizations that became popular, brand names, mainly in electronics, had to be financed into existence and run and guided by MI6 and CIA and sure enough they have been. In other words, during the Cold War they couldn't allow an independent company to come into existence that might discover something that would put them all out of business and take over. They had to have the lead all the time. It was a war of technology. They didn't allow competition. They didn't allow any other innovations or technologies to come into being that could be used by any enemy side and therefore the big corporations that you know today, including all the traditional Windows and Microsoft and all the rest of it, is all part of that structure, just like the VeriChip is as well. It's part of a military-industrial complex that set up a true public private partnership where they create real corporations, real businesses. They make real items but they're staffed by their own people at the top, just like the top media people generally have been trained by your security organizations in every country.

Everything that we take for granted, mainly through repetition. You turn on the news. It's there every night. There's the same guy. Everything you take for granted is only reinforcing it. The repetition reinforces the lie and you don't question it anymore; you trust repetition. It's the same with the companies, the corporations and the products that they dish out to us and they all happen to have the upgrades on the best brand, all the top brands at the same time. They all use the same systems, the new technology in the same systems at the same time.

I used to wonder about the old VHS tapes and how come they always upgraded to a better quality at the same time? Every machine just appeared there. Every brand just appeared with the same technology in it and it's the same with computers. That tells you there's a controlling force behind all of them that guides all of them, in fact, dictates to all of them and dishes out the technology to them at the same time. That's why it happens that way.

Going back to the guy I was talking about that did work for intelligence until he had a heart attack and he didn't live long after that, by the way. He only lasted a couple of years and he was talking about how to disassociate people to get them to question everything, even the very basic foundations that makes you *you*. A very important part and we know that the top boys used all kinds of things—strobes, white light, lack of sleep, all this stuff—the same things that cults do. Cults do the same thing. They deprive you of sleep. They keep you weak through a certain diet and all the rest of it, and the intelligence agencies were using the same techniques because these were known down through the many centuries of how to break people down and reshape them, remold them into being willing and obedient servants.

Nothing changes. If the method works you don't change it, and yet to see it working on a mass scale is staggering and to actually hear, like Brzezinski said, the people repeating what they're given, the nonsense that they're given under the guise of news. When you hear them repeating it in public to each other the following day it's rather terrifying, especially when they repeat it verbatim. They've added nothing to what they heard. Their opinions that they've been given in fact and they are given opinions. News is supposed to give you commentary on what happened, what was said. They don't do that anymore. They give you opinions. They give you your actual opinion and you hear the public repeating the opinion, telling you that they have no opinions of their own; that's become their opinion. That's terrifying. Brzezinski knew that this would happen. The man who talked about the coming of the internet for instance and what a tool it would be and how the public would perceive it and what its real intent was – completely different again.

Religion has always been used. Religion on a very high scale has been used to control people for social order and for a set, generally a fixed type, of social and class order as well.

Europe, for instance, for many centuries had big curtains. You'll see sometimes where the rods used to go across the top of the arches inside the roof and they had huge curtains where they used to section off the wealthy from the poor, the masses. They didn't want to upset the wealthy as to the miserable state of the poor around above them, so they drew curtains so they wouldn't have to see them. I'll be back with more after the following messages and tell you where it's going.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and I was trying to get down to how societies are controlled down through the ages and as I say religion – what used to be called orthodox religions, was used to the maximum to keep a status quo in place. That was really kings, queens, and all their other offspring and royalty and cousins and so on and lords, et cetera and a middle class – it's more a middle class, and then the peasant class all working along some road that really didn't change too much for many centuries and then along came the industrial revolution. It's called revolution because it changed everything, then suddenly all the people who worked on the farms were pushed off into the cities.

They were pretty well forced through various laws to get into the cities and staff the machines and then of course with the improvement of machines they began to lay-off the people because they didn't need so many because that's what commerce is all about. It's nothing to do with giving you work. That's only a side effect of what they call a "*nasty necessity,*" giving you actually employment to make things, and society was guided along particular routes. That's the era where philosophers came into contact with government officials in how to do real long-term projections as to where all of this would go and they set up foundations and think tanks that were often chartered by royalty. That meant they were funded and given a royal charter to exist, like a license, and you can't use the term "royal" anything without a license from the government. That means you speak basically for the Crown, for the top establishment.

They projected the future and how they would steer it along a particular path and they realized that everything would have to be changed – everything would have to be changed. The old order, the old way of viewing things would have to be changed to adapt because they knew that religion would fall away as life became more miserable for what they call "*the masses*" who were all working in factories, sometimes 12, 16 hours a day. That was quite common. That was the norm in fact at one time.

They also looked towards a post-industrial stage and they worried about giving even leisure to the masses. Many books were written about it and they expressed their fear at the top of the mischief of the masses if they had leisure time. They might start getting together discussing their problems and perhaps even doing something about it on some grand scale and therefore they decided to turn out what they called "*penny books*" by the millions. These were novels hastily written but exciting novels to keep them all entertained and they would really fund into existence "vaudeville shows," they called them, theaters for the public where they'd go in and watch sort of bawdy acts. That's B-A-W-D, not b-o-d-y. Bawdy acts where you had laughter and slapsticks of comedy to keep them entertained and they would make sure there were plenty of pubs and bars so that they would have fun rather than become serious and discuss all their problems, form groups and maybe even political powers and do something about the state of affairs.

Therefore, from then on, they were guiding the world along a particular pre-chosen path and yet they knew that in a post-industrial era with even perhaps more leisure time the same problems still haunt them. What will they do with the public? How much entertainment can they give them before they get bored even with that because we get jaded. You can get jaded with anything, too much of anything, and that's when they hit on the idea of importing a religion after studying the world and the obedience of different people or "subjects" as they tend to call them in Britain and seeing what kind of religion worked on the people and why they worked. They found that the

religions of the East, that's Hinduism and even Buddhism, creates a form of disassociative state within people until they don't become active in trying to change anything at all, because nothing is really real in the great scheme of things if you're simply a thought in the head of Brahma as he spins round and round and a mirror image of everything that Brahma is doing or thinking. It's a surrealistic way of looking at things and the big things in life, ambitions, fall to the wayside. In fact, that's one of the whole processes as you go towards Atman as all ambitions and ego are dropped and left behind you because you look at the big picture. The big picture is eternity and so you will neglect even the things, even the responsibilities you might have in this life and go off to the mountains and mediate.

Buddhism is very, very similar if you follow it through. Buddhism today is completely remote from its whole foundation because Buddhism like every other religion had its own little conclave. In a little meeting with all the different sects that had appeared over 300 years, a long time ago, they formulated the new ideas and copied Buddhism right back into it – the very thing that the founder was trying to get away from. Religion has always been used for mind control and, as I say, the Western establishment had decided to choose those ones in the late 1800's and began to put out their protégés and their new high priests that would bring the people in to be the nucleus and the start of it. Get followers and give it secrets. Secrets, like Weishaupt said, are guaranteed to bring in converts looking for the answers. Pretend you have secrets and they would eventually adapt the religion of the West, which had now suffered the consequences of decay through industry and a new way of living and it was on the way out, but they could adapt those ideas and join them to Eastern religions and then one day create a form of disassociative state to make the people again more easily managed.

Now people like Gorbachev who claims he's an atheist in his book, "***Towards a New Civilization,***" tells you he's an atheist in the same book but he also tells you, "*we're in the process of creating a new religion which will be based on a form of earth worship*." He was meaning sustainability, the greening, all that kind of stuff, but they would teach it to the children in school. In order obviously to get them into that state you must do an awful lot of lying as well and bending of facts et cetera because all religions bend lots of facts. The whole greening movement, sustainability and all the rest of it, global warming, has taken tremendous bending of facts to bring into existence. That's why it's not too hard to knock it down if you're a critical thinker. Most people unfortunately are not. They believe, as I say, through repetition. Bertrand Russell kept saying that. "*Repetition is the way to get across to the masses and they can be made to believe anything*."

Here you are with a new religion being created which also forms a form of disassociative process. The technique again that they use in mind control and brainwashing has been used on great masses of people because today most folk cannot tell the difference between reality and fiction. Jacques Ellul, who was perhaps one of the greatest minds on sociology and the workings of great societies, said that all fiction that has to do with law, courts, lawyers, war, your government, your government's part in war, to do with the law enforcement agencies and armies, are all fictions. They're all propaganda. Propaganda wrapped up with a human interest story of a hero, heroine or whatever to hook the public into it to give you a completely false impression of what that particular agency or outfit is all about and it works. It works so well.

Most police are not hunting down that murderer. Most police are not hunting down the pedophile. Most people are not hunting down whatever. They're out there giving out tickets and bringing in money and keeping their ears open for all kinds of gossip in the area. Most intelligence is gathered by gossip. Ellul goes into that as well. He even mentions a technique used that the public could not be made aware of at that time of writing the book. A lot of it's to do with gossip but part of it is also to do with an association – an association of Masons and Eastern Stars, especially Eastern Stars, who live in all communities and even rural areas and they acquire all the gossip of the area.

I found this at the last place I worked because the Grand Master of the Lodge was always taking these elderly ladies into hospital, doctors appointments and so on. They all belonged to Eastern Star. They were very elderly and they had the jungle drums. They knew everything that was happening to everybody, all the gossip, and he got it all from them. The local police sergeant that ran the area in the next town belonged to that lodge as well, so he passed on information to him. That's how they gather info, just by casual conversation between neighbors or the local store or whatever. Nothing is ever as it seems, nothing at all. That's why you have to always be careful what you say to whom and preferably say very little that matters, ever. Even to people round about you. That's how information is gathered and that's what cops have always done.

The Royal Canadian Mounted Police that always pushes an image abroad of riding round in circles with lances and red tunics and hats on in formation, was set up by the British government for Canada as a paramilitary organization. They would go undercover into society to route out communists, not riding about on horses, and the CBC did a documentary special on that a few years ago with a lot of the data on it. However, they put out the propaganda part and that's what you remember, horses, red tunics, nice parades and you clap your hands and so do the children. That's how you're trained to view things, always from a different perspective than its function. That's good propaganda. That's good conditioning. That's good mind alteration of perception and yet we take all this for granted and people question nothing.

The U.S. had a massive overdose with the FBI story and stuff like that in the States for years and the whole point between the FBI was to federalize – another federalization, a centralization of government power over people. Anything that would centralize power, even in Marxist philosophy, remember, was essential. Lincoln got a telegraph from Karl Marx's congratulating him on beating the South and conquering the South because he said centralization of power is essential for a Marxist doctrine, for that particular doctrine. Then after they centralize power they give you a period of nationalization, make you feel proud to be who you are and when you're all doing that, having parades and all the rest of it, your boys at the top in the State Department are signing treaties for internationalization and you don't know anything about it until 20, 30 years later. That's how you manage great herds of people and I say herds because that's what they call us. We are the human herd.

The guy I talked to again back in the '70's and he told me quite a lot because he knew I was interested and keen and had a mind that could function, but he said the same thing that nothing happens by chance. The purpose of big agencies is to ensure that nothing happens on a grand scale by chance. Predictive programming isn't just putting into your mind ideas of how the near future and the distant future will be so that you'll accept it as it comes along. It's also a form of

altering and distorting perceptions so that you will think in that mode and you will believe this about this organization or the RCMP or whatever. It works very, very well. Nothing is left to chance.

For a fellow who told me quite a few things that definitely happened 30 years down the road, and they have, he did know his stuff. The sad thing is because the generations are so incredibly separated and that was part of the agenda, to destroy the family unit. That was number one on the list. That was the first thing, priority, destroy the family, especially extended family, grannies, grandmothers and granddads – people with history. People who could teach the children and that's what they used to do. Grandparents used to look after the children. That's where you got a lot of your oral history from, your education. That's been destroyed. We now pop them in homes and they often sign themselves in homes and book themselves in thinking it's all quite normal; and, like Bertrand Russell said, the State gives the children their values, their new values, and the parents are too busy to have time with the children. That's why grandparents were so essential all down through time. Now they've separated the generations it's quite easy to lead each segment of them.

The older ones have their magazines, their TV programming. Every specific age is given it's own particular timeslot on television they look into to keep their reality afloat for them because we like familiarity. We don't like rapid change and the older you get, the more so. They always give you shows that aim at your generation. They've even admitted that things like the Spice Girls and so on were deliberately set up to target a specific age group, and the age group was from about the age of seven years old to about 13, by Madison Avenue, the big advertising companies and so on. The very technique that Bertrand Russell said they would use. They would bring in the big marketing boys, the ones who understood how to manipulate mass herds of people and it's been done. It's been done perfectly.

How much of what you think is real is true? How much to do you carry around in your head of utter fallacy? And then to fall into the next step when you think everything has been shattered, all those things that you were hanging on to, do you go shopping for something else to replace it? That's what most people do. They shop immediately for a new religion, a religion that promises them something and security and peace and tells them that they're special. They go shopping for them and they have apparently a whole range to choose from. I say "apparently" because they're all one and the same and it's called the New Age.

The New Age was given the term by the magazine called "***The New Age,***" which was the name of the Scottish Rite of Freemasons magazine for many years. It was called "***The New Age***". They talked about bringing in this New Age and blending all of these ideas together for a new religion, a new society. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and just for the last few minutes of Cutting Through the Matrix, I'm going to jump into something that goes along the lines where you'll see more and more of this totalitarian regime manifest itself into your daily lives, and once again, most folk will adapt to it quite quickly because we're in an age of adaptation. "Adapt or die," as they say, as they put us in flux and there's no normalcy in anything. It constantly changes definitions.

This is from the ***Progressive Magazine***, February 7th, 2008 by Matthew Rothschild. It says:

"***The FBI Deputizes Business***.

Today, more than 23,000 representatives of private industry are working quietly with the FBI and the Department of Homeland Security. The members of this rapidly growing group, called InfraGard, receive secret warnings of terrorist threats before the public does—and, at least on one occasion, before elected officials. In return, they provide information to the government, which alarms the ACLU. But there may be more to it than that. One business executive, who showed me his InfraGard card, told me they have permission to "shoot to kill" in the event of martial law."

Alan: Think about that, for the hard of thinking. "Shoot to kill" in the event of marital law."

"InfraGard is "a child of the FBI," says Michael Hershman, the chairman of the advisory board of the InfraGard National Members Alliance and CEO of the Fairfax Group, an international consulting firm. InfraGard started in Cleveland back in 1996, when the private sector there cooperated with the FBI to investigate cyber threats. "Then the FBI cloned it," says Phyllis Schneck, chairman of the board of directors of the InfraGard National Members Alliance, and the prime mover behind the growth of InfraGard over the last several years. InfraGard itself is still an FBI operation, with FBI agents in each state overseeing…"

Alan: Overseeing.

"*…the local InfraGard chapters…"*

Alan: Chapters, interesting, that what they call some of the Masonic lodges.

"(There are now eighty-six of them.) The alliance is a nonprofit organization…"

Alan: NGOs once again.

"*…of private sector InfraGard members. "We are the owners, operators, and experts of our critical infrastructure, from the CEO of a large company in agriculture or high finance to the guy who turns the valve at the water utility," says Schneck, who by day is the vice president of research integration at Secure Computing."*

Alan: And you think you're free?

"*At its most basic level, InfraGard is a partnership…"*

Alan: A partnership.

"*…between the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the private sector," the InfraGard website states. "InfraGard chapters are geographically linked with FBI Field Office territories." In November 2001, InfraGard had around 1,700 members. As of late January,*

InfraGard had 23,682 members, according to its website, www.infragard.net, which adds that "350 of our nation's Fortune 500 have a representative in InfraGard."

Alan: Well, what a surprise. What a surprise.

"To join, each person must be sponsored by "an existing InfraGard member…"

Alan: Exactly the same as Freemasonry.

"...chapter, or partner organization." The FBI then vets the applicant. On the application form, prospective members are asked which aspect of the critical infrastructure their organization deals with. These include: agriculture…"

Alan: That's your food.

"*…banking and finance, the chemical industry, defense, energy, food, information and telecommunications, law enforcement, public health, and transportation."*

Alan: Now they've left it out there, but it's in there too, it's your entertainment. Well, from Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 11, 2008 (#74)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt February 11, 2008:

"MORAL RELATIVITY
AND
DIRECTED HUMAN DEGRADATION=
NO FUN VALUE? = NO PURPOSE"
© Alan Watt February 11, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 11, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 11th, 2008. Newcomers look into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and download as many talks from the past concerning this great new world, new world, New World Order always becoming new and you can put all the little pieces together from all the different talks that I've given over the years. Also, look into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu** where you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

I spent about a week just tossing over my mind all that I knew about something that's very old-fashioned because we live in a time of moral relativism. Everything is relative, nothing is really true – except of course what the big boys tell us to believe; that's political correctness then that must be true. However, everything else to do with society itself, anybody's opinion is as good as everyone else's opinion, then there's no right, wrong, up, down, good or bad really. The old Kabbalistic trick that there was no real good or bad, it's just a human judgment on events. For those that suffer from the event of something, those that would suffer called it bad. Those who profit or benefit call it good and that's basically the relativism of morality as we know it today, but it doesn't explain what's happening. It's not meant to explain. It's supposed to make you think that events just steamroll along and we evolve along this road of progress. Progress, a strange

word that no one will truly define because we don't get in on the planning of the direction of progress. It's made for us and we simply are born into it and we adapt. We adapt to the big changes that exist in our lifetime, even though your parents are still adapting to the changes because it happened during their lifetime and they haven't quite caught up yet.

The young adapt very quickly, immediately in fact. It must be normal—it exists. Everything is free. It must be normal. You can download whatever you want. It's all free, free, free and the parents of course know better. They're generally paying for something or other that pays for all of it ultimately and we do pay for it all eventually. There's no escape from that. That's a law in life itself. You pay for everything in one way or another. However, the young don't know and they're being taught moral relativity in school mandated from those who control the world. They make sure they always grab the minds of the very, very young. They're like blank slates and they can put in the initial indoctrination.

It's like giving you your own Plato's Cave. You're born into that cave in that particular generation and everything you're taught or you experience outside of that cave as you grow up, you run back into the cave with it to find where it fits. It must fit with that which has already been indoctrinated into you, even if you have to mush it up and squash it to make it fit and that's how simple it is. A very old, old technique known thousands of years ago by various priesthoods – grab the minds of the young, then you can create any kind of being you want them to be. However, as I say, we're not simply progressing willy-nilly along some stumbling zigzag road. We're going generation by generation into the mouth of hell and I'm not exaggerating. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and just simply going through what's on the other side of the mouth of hell because we're going into it so quickly now we're actually past the lips you might say and we're going that old deep throat there and they're progressing so quickly. When you see how fast everything is moving, we're in such flux, such flux of horror really, which is now normal. Torture is normal. Everything is normal and we see the sacrificial lambs being tossed up to the public to sacrifice for the sins of the past, including those at Guantanamo Bay where they've been through torture and all the rest of it. They'll be set up by the military in the military trial to take the can for supposedly masterminding 9/11 and all that came out of it. Yet people forget, because they have no memory, that not so long ago there were show trials during the Cold War in both Russia and China where they'd have the 'gang of three' and the 'gang of four' who would admit to everything, just like George Orwell's "***1984***." They'd come out and admit publicly in front of thousands of people that they went out and had prostitutes and let the party down and contracted syphilis and all these ridiculous things, and the public would believe it.

You'd agree to anything after torture and mind control and you might even believe it yourself if you go through that. What gets me is the fact that there's no problem today in finding the brutes that do the water torture and the burning and all the other parts of the medieval practice where they used to do it with old ladies before they burned them as witches. Now it's all authorized by a scientifically led establishment of progress. Pretty disgusting.

Now I've got Vic from Outlaw here on the line. Where's Outlaw? Hello.

Vic: What's going on Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Vic: You have detailed like no other. You know certain stuff like how the CIA wrote the '60s songs, "*Baby*" and "*Walk Like A Man*" to disrespect the population. How did you get that? Is that intuition or do you have an inside source?

Alan: I knew it just growing up. As soon as I heard them it was so strange and obvious to me, not just the characters who sang who were becoming skinnier and skinnier and that was really the hermaphroditic agenda of course, but also what kind of man would sing in a soprano and tell his son to follow him?

Vic: It's based on what you knew and then when they came on you realized the CIA was involved in that?

Alan: The whole culture creation business has been led by the nose, like everything else in society is led by the nose, by those who control money and power. Even the whole greening project is coming down through corporations directed by those with multi-trillions. Culture is always promoted from the top and nothing really is allowed to come out from the bottom because it could upset the whole system that they've created, so they always direct the future and the only way you can truly create a new structure is to completely demolish the old structure, as the old Freemasons used to say, and the old structure was man, woman, child, family. That was the building block for the whole of society. All of that had to be eradicated, right down to even human bonding and emotional bonding was to be eradicated. Now they live for thrills. One thrill after another and that again is promulgated through all of the culture and the media industry.

Vic: Absolutely. You inspire people to spread this information but if you're successful at doing so you say they're going to kill you, so it's kind of a contradictory scenario you're presenting though.

Alan: It is, it is. However, we're at a stage now where we have no choice. We're going down the tubes fast anyway and we can tell that they're building up for a period of pandemics that they will release themselves and we're going to die off regardless. That's one thing, when you realize you're going to die one day anyway, you may as well be doing something useful with your life and especially there's no greater task in life than combating utter evil.

Vic: Valor. Why do they let you live, do you think, because they got Cooper. They framed Springmeier. You must have some kind of security.

Alan: I think really it's just the fact that if I stay on the basic facts – you don't have to go off into fantasy and adapt it to people who wear crocodile shoes. You can simply use the facts as they have published them themselves and legally – they're very legalistic at the top you understand.

Vic: But I think you said they already tried to intimidate you and they dropped whatever down your chimney. Why is it they are not successful in doing whatever because it seems like if they want to get some of it done they get it done?

Alan: Well, either that or I've got some power they don't know about or even perhaps I'm not sure about myself.

Vic: There you go.

Alan: I think there's more to all of this than just what meets the eye. In fact I know there is, but that's not too popular these days.

Vic: Interesting. Do you have any advice about how one can escape specifically? I heard you tell people you can't give away all the places but some of us need a little assistance because everybody around us they don't believe us and what not so it's very difficult.

Alan: The only thing you can really do – I mean some people write to me and say I want to go somewhere where there's medical practitioners and I want dentists and I tell them to stay where they are. The best thing to do is to look for certain third-world countries. It's not hard to see where the development is taking place, where it's scheduled to take place and where it will eventually catch up to where we are.

Vic: I think I heard you say maybe Spain or northern India.

Alan: Those places will be the last for them to reach and they don't have the great plans for them that they do here, because everyone everywhere else is going to be an utter living hell.

Vic: I know.

Alan: I'm not kidding about the hell part. I mean this is hell and I was looking through racking my brains to try and describe this thing even to myself and its completeness of power and sure enough, I know that the money boys are the economics brains behind it because economics is not the stuff they're taught at school at the bottom level. It's not basic accounting like Scrooge's employees with bookkeeping and balancing the books. True economics is to do with vast amounts of time and debt and how many generations it will take off to pay this part of the debt. How many people do you plan to have alive in the future to pay off a debt and all of that kind of stuff. Long term planning and it has to go hand-in-glove with all the other sciences especially sociology and anthropology. That's why the big boys pump so much money into these particular fields to study human behavior in different cultures.

Look at the common things they all have in common and then say these are the prime things to motivate. You can then use those drives that are instinctive to people and overload them, push them to the maximum and then you control the people, whether it's sex, food or everything or anything else. That's why they pump so much money into studying peoples and you should look into these particular sciences and look into who does fund them. You'd be astonished. It's the same old groups of foundations, you know the benevolent ones, the ones who are philanthropic

in their designs for humanity as they say. It's also tied in with all different kinds of institutes and chartered societies from royalty and the bankers of course are always involved in it all.

That's how they work with us because we're all mammals and we're all born into a system that we adapt into, especially it's easy to happen when your parents don't know. They're already in flux. Their generation was under attack to destroy the old and so you allow more and more debauchery with each one and the youngsters think the debauchery is normal. In fact they're taught at school it's normal. That guarantees they have no ability to bond for any length of time. When you're not bonded to anyone and you do grow out of the teenage years, very important. See, teenagers are a group people. They're not individuals yet. They think they are. They're taught they are, but they want to belong to the big group. Once they're competing in the world they start to develop their individuality and a little bit of maturity and wisdom, but up until then they belong to the big group so they're easy to manipulate. They accept everything *that is* as some kind of paradise, especially nowadays when you can satiate any sense that you wish and it's all free. However, we pay for everything as I said at beginning of the show and we'll pay big time for what's coming up in the very near future when the actual bill for all this comes in.

Now the United Nations was set up again as this big blue organization, the Blue Lodge, you know, out in the open supposedly, to help people to stop fighting each other, supposedly, at least to the public. If you go into their books when they set it up, you'll find that they set it up to be a world government to take over and not just to be an independent government or even interwoven with the public. It was to be a sort of dominator factor because it's not run on democracy at all. It would be run on the sciences, the sciences based on evolution and again funded by the big boys that control the economic system.

The United Nations said that China is to be the model state for the world to copy, to follow, to emulate; modern China. This is an article going back to August 11th, 2007 from the "***Old-Thinker News***". Now this is their model for the world, right?

"***China to issue RFID imbedded ID cards***. *Contains your work history, your religion, police record, reproductive history is all to be tracked - by Daniel Taylor as reported initially in the New York Times."*

I'll be back to read more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just showing you this particular part of the agenda, what's happening in China. The whole agenda being promoted of course by the United Nations and the big monied powers that run the United Nations and put all the top guys in their positions, just like they do with politicians and everything else across the world. This is from the "***Old-Thinker News***," August 11th, 2007 by Daniel Taylor.

<u>It says</u>:

"*China is set to begin issuing computerized RFID enabled identification cards to 12.4 million people in the city of Shenzhen*."

Alan: Now it's coming to a place near you.

"Data on the chip will include not just the citizen's name and address but also work history, educational background, religion, ethnicity, police record, medical insurance status and landlord's phone number. Even personal reproductive history will be included, for enforcement of China's controversial "one child" policy. Plans are being studied to add credit histories, subway travel payments and small purchases charged to the card." In 2006 China's Ministry of Public Security…"

Alan: See, they have a Ministry of Public Security, just like safety, same thing.

"*…announced plans to issue 1.3 billion cards utilizing RFID technology. The vice president for investor relations at China Public Security Technology, Michael Lin states that, "If they do not get the permanent card, they cannot live here, they cannot get government benefits, and that is a way for the government to control the population in the future."*

Alan: That's right out of what Bertrand Russell talked about back in the '40's and '50's when he said that eventually the public would be issued forms of credits and if you don't toe the line, if you're socially inappropriate, they'll withdraw your credits and you can't pay your rent or buy food and all the rest of it. So here you are, the card of course is the technique that's to bring all of this in and this card is the same as everyone else's card, British, U.S., Canadian, it's all the same. Same companies that make them and there's room in them for all your purchases in the future. That's going to be a bank card as well.

To continue with this article:

"*The New York Times also quotes Robin Huang, the chief operating officer of China Public Security as stating, "We have a very good relationship with U.S. companies like I.B.M., Cisco, H.P., Dell,.", "All of these U.S. companies work with us to build our system together*."

Alan: Right off a PR little logo there, obviously.

"Similar statements to those coming from China Public Security have come from Britain and the United States regarding plans to issue RFID enabled cards in the two countries. As the UK Daily Mail reports, "James Hall, the official in charge of the supposedly-voluntary scheme…"

Alan: Oh boy, I love how they do it.

"*…said the Government would allow people to opt out - but in return they must "forgo the ability" to have a travel document."*

Alan: You see, you won't be able to work either and that's the other big stick. You're coerced into this as they always do. It's done by coercion.

"The Real ID Act, signed into law in 2005 in the United States, is a "voluntary" program…"

Alan: Voluntary.

"*…in which states will follow federal standards on drivers licenses. If individuals choose to not accept the card, they lose the ability to board a plane, open a bank account, or enter a federal building*."

Alan: Ha-ha.

"*…Biometric information such as fingerprints and retinal scans are required on the cards. Also included in the Real ID legislation is the requirement for "Machine readable technology." While RFID is not specifically mentioned, the trend is towards the use of the technology, as American passports have been recently RFID enabled. Homeland Security has warned states not to reject the "voluntary" cards."*

Alan: So you've got Homeland Security warning the states. How can you warn something that's supposed to be voluntary? Here's the big stick, big blackmail.

"Computerworld reports, "Despite the criticism, the DHS continues to insist that the law be implemented on schedule. " I think residents of states that choose not to comply are going to be displeased with their leadership's decision when we get closer to full implementation," a DHS spokesman said. "They'll no longer be able do certain things that carriers of state-issued drivers licenses take for granted today."

Alan: You won't be able to even travel. You see what all of this is coming down to and meanwhile Hollywood and that awful thing they call the news media has you concentrating on utter trivia and what's happening with the bimbos in Hollywood and their little love lives. It's astounding, astounding that people will be attracted to a little scandal of sex as though nothing on the planet had had sex before. The insects do it without getting taught. Everything is having sex, but no, we focus in on some little situation in Hollywood while this kind of stuff is rammed down out throats and will be enforced by boys in black uniforms with all kinds of fancy scientific gadgets to electrocute you, blind you, to torture you and all that kind of stuff. You know this stuff they've grown up watching on television the winners use and the guys in black uniforms. The winner types, that's what they want to be. Now they are, they have that power, but we're concentrating on utter, utter trivia – how about mind control.

You know I was thinking about the old stuff that they used to do with the rats, sticking wires in their brains into the area where the sexual sensations all occur, the limbic system, and how eventually the rat wouldn't even eat. It would continue pulling that lever for stimulation, constant masturbation, as it was dying. It wouldn't even eat or drink water. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just going through some of the wonderful horror stories that have been out there and are still out there as we rush on towards

this road of progress, this preplanned hell that's going to be a small group's utopia. We'll all be in hell at the bottom. At the moment we don't know we're in it. We think we've never had it so good with all this credit and entertainment. There's more entertainment filling the minds of the general public probably 90 percent of the time than anything of fact. There's no fact in their minds anymore. They live and daydream entertainment all day long every day and that's what they talk about. Entertainment itself is nothing but predictive programming and as Plato pretty well said, "*monkey see, monkey do*." We mimic what we see. We mimic the behavior, the fashions. We adjust to the new neologisms they throw out there, the new words, and we parrot them too. "*Monkey see, monkey do*." Old techniques of culture control and why change it when it works so well?

Now we've got Tim from Indiana on the line. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Yes, I'm here man. Hey, I just want to thank you man for everything you do. I bought your books and just like you said, I mean they're not like normal books. They really get you thinking about a lot of things and gets you seeing some stuff. But tonight I just want to call in, just a couple of observations that I noticed like the last couple of weeks. I'm not into politics. I think the caller a couple of weeks ago said he's done voting and the guy too based on just all the rhetoric that goes on with things. But I was watching TV and Obama he's got this logo and it's just funny because it looks like a giant 0 cut in half and it's spaced over the end of the flag, but if you look at it, it's like a giant eye coming over the Americans or whatever, but it's funny I just saw that. It's like man that's just so blatant if you could see it and something and all these little signs of change, change, change.

Alan: The logo now of course, the logo they've been pushing for a while, even in all the ads for years now is "change is good." Change is good and they don't explain to you what kind of change they're talking about. They're just getting you to parrot "change is good" and that's the main logo because we're not supposed to think about what change is and what will be the consequences of the particular changes. They're creating a flux in culture because they're on a roll now. We're in flux. We're fluid and when we're fluid we're not looking towards any particular ending personally at the bottom. The ones at the top can rush it ahead all the faster and that's why even a building today in a small town will probably last five years, ten years and they'll knock it down. They don't want you growing up with familiar places. They want it constantly changing so you have nothing to identify with and that creates a form of disassociation in your mind. It's well understood at the top.

Tim: Yes, that's something. All right. Well yesterday it was weird. My fiancée we were driving down the road or we went up and we were just driving in the morning and I noticed like a lot of spraying like the last maybe two or three weeks just noticing. Yesterday, there was like nothing out there like the entire day. Like the entire day and I got a buddy of mine at work and he's kind of aware of things too. I can talk to him about some things and I told him about that yesterday and he went on break today. He went outside and he says, "well they started back up again, six trails today." I'm like man. I thought we had a break. I thought we were done. I don't think that's going to be the case.

Alan: What you should notice too and what you should watch for is mood changes when the spraying is going on and when there's a break, because you'll find people get very nervous and agitated during the break and I think it's because there's a tranquillizer also in the spray. It's not just metallic particles for weather control. It's got many purposes and these guys always get the most for their buck. I think as you go through withdrawal when they stop spraying for a few days, people are getting agitated. They start spraying again, your blood level comes up, the dose comes up in your blood in a maintenance dose and you're back to feeling lethargic and calm.

Tim: Yes, I was kind of on edge a little bit and anyway I just noticed that. I just wanted to get those two little points out there for you and I'll let somebody else get in because I know other people are out there listening.

Alan: Yes, thanks for calling.

Tim: All right, buddy, thanks.

Alan: So much is going on as we live in OZ land, The Wizard of Oz land, and I was taking about China as the model state. We should take this very seriously because they're not kidding when they tell us this. These guys don't kid. They don't kid us on when they make these big proclamations that China would be the perfect model for the rest of the world to emulate. This is from the "***Epoch Times,***" February 9th, 2008.

<u>It says</u>:

"***Human Right Crisis. Organ Transplantation and Organ Trafficking*** by Ana Lita, Ph.D.

"*Harry Wu, Executive Director of the Laogai Research Foundation with Mr. X who is keeping his identity secret to testify before the U.S. House of Representatives International Relations Committee and Government Reform and Oversight Committee in 1998…*"

Alan: That's when he first came across.

"*…Mr. X is a former Chinese prison official who witnessed the harvesting of organs from dead prisoners, testified on the sale of body parts by the Peoples Republic of China*.

<u>It says</u>:

"Progress in medical science and technology has contributed to the growth of kidney and other organ transplantations around the world. Nevertheless, the gap between the supply and demand for transplantable organs continues to widen. In Europe, for example, the average waiting time for transplantation averages about three years and is expected to lengthen to ten years by 2010. With 120,000 patients on chronic dialysis and 40,000 patients waiting in line for a kidney in Western Europe alone, about 15-30% of these patients will die annually because of organ shortages.

Many patients engage in organ trafficking as a solution. Various criminals and other individuals have recognized organ shortages as an easy opportunity to pressure people from countries living in poverty into selling their organs. The potential for large profits underpins their interest: sellers of kidneys are paid approximately $2,500-3,000, while recipients pay anywhere from $100,000-200,000."

Alan: For that same kidney.

"*On December 11, 2007, the IHEU-Appignani Center for Bioethics—co-sponsored by the U.N. Office of the Special Adviser on Gender Issues and Advancement of Women (OSAGI) and the Council of Europe—convened an expert panel discussion, "Intersecting Human Rights Crises: Organ Transplantation and Organ Trafficking." During the discussion, various ethical, medical, social and legal questions were raised. Speakers included representatives from the U.N., the Council of Europe, the Bioethics Center at the University of Pennsylvania, the Department of Transplant Surgery at New York University, as well as the Westchester Medical Department of Surgery and Transplantation. Those in attendance included students, journalists, professors, physicians, and interested others*."

Alan: I wonder who the "*interested others*" would be.

"Organ trafficking and organ markets were discussed at length. Professor Art Caplan of the University of Pennsylvania made the point that Falun Gong group has long worried…"

Alan: This is a religion in China.

"*…that its practitioners in prisons or labor camps in China have been being used as organ sources for rich transplant patients, domestic or foreign. An audience member talked about an independent investigation report from two Canadians, a former member of Canadian Parliament David Kilgour and a human rights attorney David Matas, on their findings on the allegation of Falun Gong practitioners being killed for their organs. These organs have been offered for transplantation to people who have been desperately seeking suitable organs and ready to buy. In the report, the two Canadians present the 33 kinds of evidence they have gathered so far, including various documents, witness testimonies and hospital phone calls in which Chinese hospitals admittedly acknowledged organs from Falun Gong practitioners were available."*

Alan: This is right from the hospital. You can phone in and they'll tell you.

"*…More information of this specific issue can be found on www.david-kilgour.com. Rachel Mayanja, U.N. Special Advisor on Gender Issues and Advancement of Women, highlighted the critical importance of poverty to organ trafficking in her introductory remarks*."

Alan: The problem is you see this has gone further than that. They just rounded up another gang in India with a doctor who also lived in Canada and they were kidnapping people, low class labor types, no education, offering them jobs and then when they came to their work they'd kidnap them. They'd take them off to houses in the jungle and take a kidney out of them and then

threaten them with death if they disclosed it to anyone else. A lot of these guys are starting to come forward now and they've identified what they thought was one of the ringleaders.

What you're seeing is a horror show. Once humanity and human beings are dethroned from the position of being sacred, that's the only reason we used to punish people who killed people, who murdered people because it was a big no-no. Big, big no-no. That gave us all some protection even from your own government to an extent. You had to go through all kinds of loops and hurdles if they wanted to kill you and it's all been knocked down again with moral relativity. What is life after all? What's a human being? You're just another animal. One of many animals on the planet and you don't have any more rights or less. Actually, we have less rights than the rest of the animals. They have protection rights. We don't even have that under the ***Earth Charter***.

We've plummeted, plummeted like Prometheus falling from very high places and it's all been championed by front groups, non-governmental organizations that are paid for promoting radical change. That's the key term they use in order to get a grant from the very governments which they end up lobbying. This is all rigged, folks. Nothing happens by chance and these non-governmental organizations are paid big, big money, big money in order to lobby your governments who then come forward and say, "well, the people have spoken. We're passing this law or that law." It's so disgusting to watch this going on all the time and I know this for a fact. Even in the music industry because I was asked to play in a club once and it was in Toronto and it was called the Trojan Horse and I went in there and I sang a couple of songs and they said "can't you sing something more radical than that?" And I said, what do you mean by radical? "Revolutionary," they said, "We get paid, we get paid by the government to help radicalize society," and the same old groups where there – all the different factions supposedly representing women and every other things in between. That's how it's done. They're paid to lobby their own government by the government because we're living through an incredible agenda.

Now is Vince from Montana there? Hello.

Vince: Terrific. Yes, I'm here. Your show is fantastic and I really enjoy listening to it. I learn something every time. Your topic tonight seems to be taking about change and change that they want to implement and I think that one of the big changes coming up is the challenge to the right of the people to keep and bear firearms. I think that's one thing they have to get out of the way before they can proceed any further.

Alan: They've said that for years. Even the communist party as far back as the mid-1920's said that for American to be ultimately conquered they'd have to completely disarm it. You do know that written into the United Nations Charter on complete and permanent disarmament in a peaceful world, that includes of course all civilians and the U.S. signed that. You know that?

Vince: Yes, I've seen that. I've seen that a long time ago. But this case that's coming up with the District of Columbia, I'm telling you I've been doing my research hard on this and this is a real rouse that's coming down the pipeline. Everybody better be ready for this one because the District of Columbia is under a completely different set of laws. It is not a state and it is under the Constitution, but they have – if you look in the official code, if you go off to the District of

Columbia and they actually call it "The State of New Columbia." That's the official name and if you look under the official code for the District of Columbia you'll see that there's a constitution imbedded within their law code. They have their own separate constitution. Now in that constitution they have what looks like a second amendment right imbedded that's identical to the one that's in the U.S. Constitution, but there's also if you look a little further there is a division 8, general laws, Title 49 military and it says, *"the quartermaster general of the militia shall provided by rental or otherwise such armories for the national guard as may be allowed or directed by the commanding officer. He shall provide for each organization such lockers, closets, gun racks, cases and debts necessary for the care preservation safekeeping of the arms equipment uniform records and other militia property in their possession.*"

So in other words, they have this illusion that they have a second amendment in the D.C. constitution, which is not part of the U.S. Constitution, and then they have a separate provision in there for the keeping of arms by the quartermaster. Now the court is going to rule on this case in D.C. and they're going to use this as a smoke and mirrors to infer this on to the general ignorant population if they make ruling about the D.C. Constitution which has separate provision for the militia to store their arms that can't be inferred over to the several states.

Alan: Yes, that's obvious but you know the intent anyway and you know the fact that they've been building up for an armed conflict with all of the general public for about 20 years now. They've been building up internal forces, which are really just the same as occupational forces, to take care of major strife which they predict is going to come when they start to make us pay more through the nose for everything and they bring what's left of this service economy down the tubes.

Vince: As long as they keep the bread and circuses rolling I don't think anything is going to get the dead or any dead American people off their butt. I only thing they're afraid of two things. I think they're afraid of the upheaval they saw in the late '60's from the military draft--

Alan: You're right with that. You're right with the fact that even those boys who are in right now were young guys, young advisers and civil servants in that time, Rumsfeld and all these characters and the Pearl's were all involved with that era and they vowed then that never again would the public start having protests and demonstrations about any war which they objected to and so you're right about that part of it. They've planned massive strategies to take care of that.

Vince: But they've taken out the self-preservation element by eliminating the draft and going to other forms of prescription there. The other thing that they're very afraid of is what will happen with the general rebellion that would happen at the end of the Second Amendment and I mean this is really the last amendment that hasn't been challenged yet.

Alan: It's been challenged. It's just that they haven't quite brought it through yet.

Vince: This is the big one coming down the pike.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling and I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and cutting through this rather bizarre but planned very, very well intellectually

planned matrix that we're born into and trying to at least show some people the path through it and hopefully out of it.

Now I've got Robert from Canada on the line. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Yes Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Robert: That's good. Just a couple of quick questions here, Alan. I was wondering what you think what is it about the New Age or native religions, Celtic religions that are catching people's ears and eyes these days and just kind of luring people in?

Alan: That was planned again to bring in the New Age. The New Age is really—for the public, that is—they've rehashed very old religions. Now look at all those old religions. The New Age really is based on a form of Hinduism. You take the Indian culture. They even went back and tried the Druidism. They've brought all that up again and they've got very little to go to so they copied Tacitus' little statements about it. However, look at all those countries. They were all conquered. They were all conquered and put into slavery. That should be the first warning about the New Age. The New Age, it doesn't matter what name it goes under, transcendental meditation, there's a whole bunch of names – a thousand names of Isis. That's what they used to call it in Babylon and it tells you one thing mainly.

Apart from channeling your little demon into you, it also gets you to look away from everything that's unpleasant. Now if you don't look at the unpleasant you are dead meat because that's your survival and preservation instincts that go down the drain and that's what they want to happen and so you're taught to look at the happy, happy, happy good stuff like a child, a friend of Peter Pan. The Peter Pan Syndrome, you don't want to grow up and somehow some big omnipotent daddy will take care of all the bad problems for you and that's what it's primarily intended to do. It's a form of creating a disassociative state where the real things in life don't matter anymore and you're easily managed. It's a form of very good, very effective mind control, under the guise of freeing you it enslaves you; and, as I say, look at all of the religions they've taken it from. Each one happened to be conquered totally and enslaved in the past.

Robert: Okay. Also, just one more thing. I just wanted to comment on one of your blurbs from last year. You spoke about how we can see psychopathic tendencies in some of the politicians and leaders and scientists and whatnot, but you mentioned that we should look within ourselves too and see how different things that we do to other people and our relationship with people and society. Just look inward and see if we're doing some of the same things that we point out in some of the politicians and whatnot.

Alan: Well, that's true. You see, the psychopaths run the top. The book, "***Political Ponerology***" is excellent on that. It's really just the question of evil and the psychopaths give the public, promote to the public, a psychopathic culture, so even if you're not psychopath you certainly will adopt a lot of their traits, except perhaps the final kill. You can become cruel to each other and you can manipulate each other. You're out for yourself, a dog-eat-dog system, but the psychopath

himself will go the whole way including mass slaughter if need be to achieve his goal of power, so we adopt a psychopathic culture. We have to be very, very careful that we don't start doing the same thing within our own circle of friends or relatives and start to manipulate them for our own ends.

Robert: Okay. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Well, that's the music coming in, and for Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, where the temperature is plummeting, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 13, 2008 (#75)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt February 13, 2008:

"GOVERNMENT'S NEW ANIMAL HUSBANDRY PROJECT = LIFELONG IDENTIFICATION OF THEIR HUMAN COLLATERAL"

© Alan Watt February 13, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 13, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 13th, 2008. Newcomers I always ask to look into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** where you can download an awful lot of information on this very old system that's simply accelerating and I show you how it's all happening. I show you it's not just happenstance as we evolve along some strange track, but in fact it's been organized for an awful long time and the big boys at the top had their front men writing books about it in the past – books that are rapidly disappearing too, as they rush on towards the future. Look into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu** as well where you can find transcripts in the various tongues of Europe and you can download them, print them up and pass them to your friends.

We're on a roll, on a roll into this brave new scientific world where the elite hope to get safety for once and for all by having us pretty well brain deal. Mind you, just with all the indoctrination we've had and this incredible glut, this overfeeding, this massive fest of entertainment that we stuff ourselves on and get programmed along with it too, I'm not surprised that they haven't accomplished it already. They already have in a sense because most people don't really have an individual mind of their own. They only have their conditioning and they want to be the same as everyone else. Unfortunately, that's been pushed for the last 100-odd years to be the same, be the same, be the same, because about the 1700's they noticed that people were beginning to become for the first time individualistic in the 1700's and they didn't like that too much.

They knew it would be hard to control lots of individuals with their own mindsets and therefore they put mass movements on the go in the age of mass man where you had mass production and you had the Lenin for the masses and you had capitalism for the masses of the West, the mass man. Everything since then has been to create the new supercities because in cities everyone is pretty much the same. They all have to really, really scurry for a living and pay the massive rents and they're cramped together like animals, but they also are scared to stand out in a crowd. Even the ones who think they're rebelling with their spiky haircuts or no hair at all, or their tattoos or whatever, that's all given to them by the top. These are safe avenues where they're allowed to express something, but in reality it's guys at the top that give them even the venue to express themselves, so they're not being different at all.

They're simply taking one of the predetermined groups that they want to identify with and it's a sad thing because we're going into as I say this mass man mentality where everyone will be the same. "We're all one" – kind of like the demons of old. You know they used to exorcise them and they'd say, "We are legion. We are one but we are many." They're all one and that's pretty well where we are today with the computer and when the chip comes along, all New Agers will have their wish. They'll all be one for the first time. The problem is they won't know anything about it; about anything. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the next part of the agenda, which I knew years ago. In fact, I knew back in the '70's this was coming by little snippets that came out in newspapers and even watching various newspapers. They were mentioning this new phenomenon of people complaining that they had chips in their backs controlling them, in their spines generally. Now these characters were usually locked up in psychiatric hospitals and they claimed that while during in the military, usually, they had little operations done on them. Minor operations for their abscesses and things and they were never the same since, which tells me they were testing these things out long ago and that's why they're so certain they can pull all this off. They never give you something that's untried. They won't give you a Mark 1, 2, 3 and 4 version. They want to give you the full kit and caboodle, although they'll lie to you to get the first one done and that's what the VeriChip will actually be. They'll tell you it can only be read by a handheld scanner, have you debating all of that and meanwhile it's got enough space there to be tracked by satellite in fact, just like the prisoners I read last week.

Here's the next phase and this is from the "***Daily Mail***" in Britain and it's coming here too. Whatever Britain does we follow a few weeks later now. It used to be years, now it's weeks. It says here:

"***Every Pupil to be Numbered and Kept on Government Database for Life***." This was put out by Mr. Bates. I guess he's the writer on this particular item and it says here and it's updated on the 13th of February 2008 so you should be able to find it. Daniel Bates and it says here:

"*The exam results and personal details of every 14-year-old in England are to be put on an electronic database for the rest of their lives*."

Alan: It's a life sentence.

"*Under Government plans…*"

Alan: Again, government plans. They never mention any of this when you vote these characters in, these two-faced liars we call politicians. They talk about the usual things, welfare, schooling, employment and so on, but they never mention amalgamation like the EU or the Unification of the Americas or GATT and NAFTA and all the other deals that they've done or anything like this – when they brand the animals they own. That's what a chip is you see and that's what the data is on you. They're collecting all the data on the animals on their herds that they own. That's what this is about. I'm kidding you not. That's what it is. Anyway:

"Under government plans to be unveiled today, each pupil will be assigned a unique number which they will keep even after they leave school. Employers and colleges will be able to use this number to access students' records on the internet to check if they are telling the truth about their qualifications."

Alan: Well, what about – why bother asking them? Punch the number in and it will read. Here's the farce of it.

"*It is hoped there will ultimately be a numbered database for every citizen aged over 14 years."*

Alan: Citizen, back in the citizen days of the French Revolution.

"*Last night, the Government denied the individual numbers would be linked to ID cards."*

Alan: Ah-ha, ah-ha. Government never lies, that's why you always vote politicians in, right?

"*But a furious coalition of teachers, parents, opposition MPs and human rights campaigners united to condemn the "Big Brother" policy*."

Alan: Here's where you'll get your spin when they pretend that there's an opposition to it.

"They pointed to the Government's abysmal track record on keeping data safe and warned the personal details of millions could be compromised."

Alan: See, right away they've got you off. Instead of giving you the complete opposite argument, like we shouldn't have it all for any reason, they go off and say it could be stolen. The information could be stolen and hacked. You see that's what fake oppositions are all about. These guys set up the chessboard. They own both players. You see there's really one player. They're playing both sides and the public watch it thinking there's two sides actively going at it and nothing is further from the truth.

"*The new database will be made up of Unique Learner Numbers (ULN) which work in the same way as the current Unique Pupil Number (UPN). The crucial difference, however, is that the UPN is discarded when the individual leaves school. The new ULN will not be and will let Government agencies track them until they retire."*

Alan: All through your life.

"It will be compulsory for every 14-year-old to have one."

Alan: Compulsory. Is that what you vote governments in for? Do you ever think about why you really vote at all? And since they're off on a different tangent, they serve the corporations and the corporations are made up of just the lackey men of the big banking boys who own the planet, coupled with the royalty – the very old families that run the planet.

"*Margaret Morrisey, of the National Association of Parent Teacher Associations, said the plans would horrify parents."*

Alan: No kidding.

"She said…"

Alan: Well, actually I don't really agree with that. Most won't really care. In this day and age they're too busy playing themselves, if they have actually parents anymore.

"She said: "I suspect there will not be more than two parents in the land who would have faith in the Government that this information will be secure." John Dunford, General Secretary of the…"

Alan: Now it's nothing to do with security. See again they're going into the security of it. That's the argument: will it be secure?

"*John Dunford, General Secretary of the Association for School and College Leaders, said: "Given the track record of Government IT disasters and the possibility that all these children's record will end up in Iowa, this is a worry."*

Alan: Because lately they've been telling you about all this stuff that the government had on millions of people that went missing.

"*The new database will let students build up a record of exam results across their whole school career. It will be known as the MIAP, or Managing Information Across Partners…"*

Alan: Across partners?

"*…and will have two passwords. Students will have one password to access the records themselves and could give another to employers or colleges to have a restricted view of the records*."

Alan: Oh, like sure.

"*When the scheme was first proposed in 2003, education secretary Charles Clarke said the ULN could be cross-referenced with, or the same as, the number on individual ID cards."*

Alan: In other words, here it's going to link up together ID cards, chip, all the rest of it. You know, we're treated like children and I get so disgusted the way we're treated like children. They don't even make a really good in depth mystery on any of it. They just give us these silly parental type statements that you'd see from *Little House on the Prairie*.

"*Critics say the move is part of a general trend towards the Government computerising records and requiring departments to share information on ordinary citizens with each other. Information Commissioner Richard Thomas is said to be satisfied with the security for the new database."*

Alan: Of course he is. That's his job. He gets paid to say this.

"But Shadow Schools Secretary…"

Alan: They've got Shadow Schools Secretaries there; they might see "shadow people."

"*...Michael Gove said: "The Government has a terrible track record in managing complex IT programmes. "Recent events have shown that sensitive personal data is not safe in ministers' hands. "There must be profound worries not just in terms of civil liberties but also in terms of the security of young people with a project like this." The Government is pressing ahead with the introduction of ULNs whilst awaiting the results of a security review into a separate planned database called ContactPoint, which would contain personal details of all 11million children in England."*

Alan: They'll grow up to be adults and be tracked all their lives.

"*The ContactPoint review was ordered last year after Her Majesty's Revenue…*"

Alan: See, everything in Britain is Her Majesty's. They say it's the home of democracy but every cop and postman swears allegiance to Her Majesty.

"*…Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs lost two computers discs containing the personal details of 25million people*."

Alan: It will be very, very secure.

"A slew of data breaches has since followed including the disappearance of 3million learner driver details from Iowa in the US."

Alan: This is all leading to the chip you understand. That's why they're all going missing, if they have gone missing in fact. It's just to get us all thinking "oh my goodness. We've got to have something more secure than that," and voila, just like the school shootings, you'll get a chip. It will be made to order you see, right at the right time.

"*A spokeswoman for MIAP, which comes under the jurisdiction of the Learning and Skills Council, said any plans to link the ULN to ID cards had been shelved."*

Alan: That means it's not been dismissed. It means now they've got you used to the idea. They'll put it quietly away for about six months.

"A spokesman for the Department for Universities, Innovation and Skills said the aim of MIAP was to give students an online "record of achievement" they could show to universities or employers. He said: "MIAP is supposed to be a simple record of learning which someone can use to apply to a higher education course or into the workplace."

Alan: Of course this will be available for cops and everybody else too – like we're all a bunch of flaming idiots here. That's the sort of thing that's happening in the world as we all get merged together in this great global, I was going to say sheep pen, but it will be a pig sty, really, by the time they're finished with it. We'll all be happy little animals amusing ourselves as we all start to lose consciousness indeed, for the few that still retain it, that is.

We're living under a scientific dictatorship, at least a dictatorship where they're dictators, an oligarchy who simply are the paid henchmen of the ones who own the money and the resources – resources which are passing into fewer and fewer hands all the time. The resources across the entire planet are going into fewer and fewer and fewer hands until you'll find the real owner eventually, the *Numero Uno*, and we'll all serve the world state, and, believe you me, they don't have a happy existence planned for us. They don't what us sitting just playing as we're doing now. We're lost in space staring at that silly screen and getting square eyes. They want an efficient work crew, not too many of you, but an efficient work crew and that's when they'll be satisfied, but you'll have no brain of your own. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Drew from New York on the line. Are you there, Drew?

Drew: Hi, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Drew: Good. On your comment earlier about tattooing and how it's become this brainwashing phenomenon, it's crazy. It's everywhere now. It's on TV and of course I knew immediately it's coming from the top. People don't deface their bodies on their own. I don't know if you saw it but last week there was a story in one of the British newspapers about this vaccination that they were doing that potentially was going to leave a tattoo.

Alan: That was for the human papilloma virus.

Drew: Right. I couldn't help but feel like this whole tattooing phenomenon is setting people up for something. You know clearly there are echoes from World War II and that kind of thing, but I'm wondering what is the tattooing really about?

Alan: There's two things they can do with a tattoo. Now they claim of course that the more tissue they break or disturb or destroy the better they take or hold of the vaccine that they put in. In other words, the greater tissue damage they do the better the stuff takes. However, after reading about how they can actually draw circuits in on skin – you can draw a circuit you know on skin or they could stamp it on a skin as well, an actual functioning circuit, that gives me pause to think.

Drew: What do you think the purpose of this tattooing fad is?

Alan: The purpose of the tattoo is to get them used to having this supposedly new inoculation technique. It's not new at all. I mean they used it with the old smallpox where they scratched the skin but I think it's more nefarious as they get them used to it. They might even give them very trendy ID prints – circuit boards printed on their skin, very, very trendy ones. If you're low class you'll get the bronze. If you're wealthy you'll get the silver. If you're really wealthy you'll get the gold or the platinum. They'll give it snob appeal but it will actually be your circuit board and they already have weapons that they can train on anyone. With your ID they could train it on you and your circuit and you'll feel extreme pain somewhere in your body.

Drew: I don't know if you saw, there was a chip that they showed on one story I saw, that imprinted on the chip was the emblem of NATO.

Alan: The emblem of NATO, if you look at it very carefully, it's just a disguised swastika. It's a more modern version of the same thing.

Drew: Right. I had one other question for you. A while back you had mentioned the music of Elton John and you were about to say something about Bernie Taupin who was his lyricist and I was just curious what you had to say about that because clearly his lyrics are very unusual and I was wondering what your take on that was.

Alan: He is a good lyricist, there's no doubt about it, and John himself had classical training; but the way it works is the lyricist does it first. He gives the lyrics and then it's up to Elton John to come up with the music to match those particular lyrics. I mean it's a good combo the two of them and they've stayed fairly – I mean for all their in show business and all the other stuff that's going on there, they've kept fairly apolitical with most of their songs.

Drew: I was just wondering though about Bernie Taupin in particular. I mean their music was very unusual for the time.

Alan: It was ahead of its time, there's no doubt. Again, it's just the Futurist Society for authors where they get in on what's coming and this is what to promote if you want to get bestsellers and so on. It's the same in the music industry. They bring certain ones in. They give them the trends in the culture they want to have 10, 15 years down the road and you can start to promote it as far back as that.

Drew: I mean I just thought the whole Elton John phenomenon in the '70's was just unbelievable. It was almost too good to be true. I mean it was like the new Beatles and I was wondering why are they promoting this guy like this? What is so special about him?

Alan: I don't know. I don't know his background as far as his family goes, I mean they're pretty wealthy, I know that, and he has connections too. He's well connected.

Drew: Right. He ended up being friends with Princess Di.

Alan: Yes. Well thanks for calling in.

Drew: Thanks.

Alan: Okay. Now we've got Moe from Oregon. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Yes, Mr. Alan?

Alan: Yes. It's Mohammed.

Moe: Yes. Can you hear me good?

Alan: Yes.

Moe: Okay. I would like to have a few comments if it's possible. The first one is that my niece in Canada she's studying to be a lawyer very soon and she has been harassed by the Canadian police on three, four occasions. The first occasion was when they were driving they stopped them because they couldn't read her plates and because of the snow. You know when it snowed all the time in Canada and sometimes when you drive in the snow, so of course your back plates are going to be sometimes invisible. Because of that they stop her and they harass her so much and had searched her and I thought always that in Canada is much better than United States because recently in Ohio the lady was stripped searched in Cleveland and you know I thought

that you guys are much better than us. It seems like you're not, either, so you guys pretty much look like us.

Alan: It's the same culture worldwide. Hold on and we'll talk about this after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. We have Moe on the line from Oregon who was talking about an incident in Canada – see, it has nothing really to do with your driving plate being covered. It's the fact that every cop out there today has to please his boss. He's given a quota of tickets and things to bring in every week. It's almost like an industry; they have to bring the cash in and they start harassing the people. That's the reality of police. Police is nothing like what you see on TV, all the propaganda shows and the movies you watch where they're all after some vicious murder or pedophile. They're out there in the streets giving out tickets because that brings in thousands and millions of dollars a year to governments and it keeps the whole law industry going, in fact. It's an industry and we have a generation that's grown up who've been trained on video games designed for the military to desensitize them about killing and all the rest of it.

On these games you have guys dressed in black and the guys that win are their heroes, so they become their heroes and they're given the real toys and the real fancy cars with all the gadgets and they can boss the peasants around, you know all the "losers," as they call them the police force. Therefore we've got to realize we're going into a brutal stage that was designed to be this way a long time ago because they're going to get really, really brutal with the public when the public start to object about all the quick changes, the fast changes that are coming down the pike. Are you still there?

Moe: Yes. Then the second thing I would like to bring to your attention is the tax rebate that they're going to give to every American and that is a bogus tax rebate. Is not real rebate because it's called rebate at once, so by the time 2008 when you will do your taxes in United States they take the $1,200 that they have given to you so even IRS.gov if you go or your listeners can go it will tell you rebate information and it says "rebate at once" so it's like cash at once.

Alan: As the Lord giveth, the Lord taketh away, you see.

Moe: Exactly.

Alan: And that's the name of the bankers and let's be honest. The money games and cons with governments are endless. They employ lots of psychopaths to think up these little tricks and the public don't think past the statement that they even read and they think they're doing well. You never win. It's not meant that you win when you're serving their system.

Moe: Exactly. And there is a movie called "*Right at Your Door*." It was censored in the United States for about one and half years. Only Canadian and European, Mexican could see this movie but this movie is now in United States at any Blockbuster, BestBuy or anywhere else. Please I request your listeners need to see this movie "*Right at Your Door*" because it shows us that toxic ash and marshal law in Los Angeles and terror hits home when a young couple is separated during a city wide attack on Los Angeles. The infrastructure is crippled and the air is raining on

toxic agents and Lexi is trying to get to home her husband Brad before it's too late and this movie is recommended and I hope that everybody gets lessons of this movie. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we have Ken in Connecticut here. Are you there, Ken?

Vick: Actually, it's Vick. I wanted to apologize if I disrespected you the last time I called. My intention was to show appreciation for your work and I think I came across like a prick and I'm sorry for that. It really is all about helping you spread your message in helping people survive and stop being deceived. Is there a place on the internet where you might recommend where people can go to meet others that are in the know?

Alan: To be honest with you, the internet is a double-edged sword. I mean the military industrial complex gave it to us and made sure they put out the biggest sites out there to disinform everybody under the guise of telling the truth. You are in an information war, there's no doubt about it. It's a war for the mind. You can't rule the people without first getting their mind and that's what it's all about. It's hit and miss as to whose – many people get little bits of their own view of things depending on what their interest is. They don't see the overall picture. Some people are trying to get America back and they don't realize that in the '50's, '60's and '70's it was already gone, you just didn't notice it then; where are you going to take it back to? We haven't even discussed what kind of culture we'd even like ourselves if we could even have one of our own. It's never been given to the people. Whatever culture has been given has been a monetary debt system with national insurance numbers or social insurance numbers and all the rest of it and compulsory military to fight the rich men's wars. We've never had a system of our own and that's the brass tacks of everything.

Vick: So if you find an oasis of people that know what we know and are willing to discuss it and get to the bottom of things and talk about everything you talk about, do you think that that's a danger to be involved in that?

Alan: It's a danger unless you go through someone's complete site and see what their spin is, or if it's a particular area they want to take you. See, all energy is your energy and if you start using your energy in one limited part of it, you can be waylaid for years fighting for one part of a cause that doesn't have a chance, that doesn't have a snowflake's chance in hell of surviving.

Vick: You said they generally round up all the people that know the agenda and are able communicators and what not and they're the first to go, correct?

Alan: That's what Lenin talked about. He said that they had set out organizations before the revolution. They set them up. They had lots of members join them and particular ones that could be leaders after the revolution, they simply rounded them up. They had all the lists of their names and addresses and eliminated them and it's the same thing. Even on patriot radio, I remember Bo Gritz when he used to have his own shortwave radio show and he was telling people to phone in saying "you're all part of the militia and get a Garand rifle from the government" and he was collecting lists and addresses. Right after 9/11, he was on national television on the steps of the Congress going up there and he was asked who he thought blew up the buildings and he said, "*it's probably those crazy shortwave patriot types that run around in camo and believe in black*

helicopters." This is the man that led the patriot movement for years for a lot of people. This is the man that left the Pentagon saying that he left it with hip pocket orders.

Vick: When you said there are maybe forces working in your favor that you don't know about, what did you mean, spiritually? Like I'd love to hear about what they are, can you tell me a little bit about the good side of the force?

Alan: Well, the good side is something you have to break through yourself into and it truly does take a massive self-examination for your mind to start to comprehend things on a much, much bigger scale and not to be overwhelmed. If that doesn't happen, all that happens is that you'll be eaten by anger and you can't be eaten by anger. It's destructive. It's destroys you first and you're no use to anybody and so you have to go much, much higher and I think it comes to a person if you're ready for it, to be honest with you.

Vick: But is that what you were insinuating when you said that maybe some things were working in your favor that you didn't know. It's another type of entity that's good?

Alan: I think that whatever is running – I don't think it's running this world. I think we have choices in this world. I think that's a big part of it. I don't believe in predestination. That's what religion teaches you. "It's God will. They're going to nuke you. They're going to do this, they're going to roast you and then you go to heaven, maybe." I don't believe in that kind of old Demiurgos type deity that they gave us. That was for control purposes. I think any creator is way beyond the angry old man image and I think people have to come to it and I think it manifests in your own life. How do you treat people? Do you ever get that real empathy for others, even for people you don't know? You know suffering is going on, do you really feel it? Is it there? Is it real? Does it stay with you and regardless of your own life, is it worthwhile?

Vick: One important thing and unfortunately that's why it seems to me the logical conclusion there is a benevolent force because of the suffering. That's my problem with it.

Alan: That's right and we've got to accept the fact too there's lots of people all through the strata of society that truly don't give a damn about anyone else.

Vick: The Rapper, M&M, meaning Master Mason, and the word Rap, meaning wrap it up – did they tell you that or is that conclusions based on how they generally operate?

Alan: It's conclusions plus hearing little jokes about it on mainstream radio and stuff. You start to get the lingo. You know what the little inside jokes are.

Vick: Oh really. So if somebody heard it, they actually were pretty much insinuating that he was a Mason?

Alan: You hear this all the time on mainstream if you know what you're listening to.

Vick: Do you actually think that guy Marshall Mathers took an oath?

Alan: I don't know, to be honest, about that particular one, but I do know that the religion that's run the world for ages has been in every town and village and it's called Freemasonry. It's across the world.

Vick: And it's global?

Alan: It's global.

Vick: It almost seems like anybody who's global is really a freemason.

Alan: You find the British troops went into India thinking they were the only freemasons, only to see lodges all over the place. They were already there.

Vick: Also, it's counterintelligence that it's alien at the top of the pyramid but you told us it was demons. I mean how do we beat literal demons with glowing red eyes that levitate?

Alan: I think you can fight any evil if there's a strength within yourself. If you know yourself I think you can come up against any evil and I think part of defeat is simply being afraid to begin with. Fear itself is our downfall.

Vick: Thank you for talking to me and thank you for the inspiration. You're an exceptional person, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Vick: Peace and love.

Alan: Now I've got Megan from Pennsylvania. Are you there, Megan?

Megan: Yes I am. Alan, I'm glad he mentioned that levitating with the red eyes or people with red eyes because I do listen to your shows that other people interviewed you and I was going to ask you about that woman that floated down the steps and she had red eyes. What do you think that was?

Alan: Well, even when it was happening I was the only person left standing. It was someone who was married to a famous producer in Hollywood and at that time she had bought a big place in Toronto and I was asked to go there just for a small get-together. It wasn't even a party really and I went there with a couple of people. One of them was from a well-known band in Britain, a famous band, and I was about the last person standing. I was going to walk home. Everybody else had gone to their beds. I was standing having a brandy, and yes I do occasionally drink a brandy, and just then she floated these Hollywood type wide stairs she had put in and literally floated and I watched it happen thinking, oh-oh, it's something they slipped in this drink or something. All that was running through my mind. I wasn't even panicking. I was just watching it, almost studying it, and she floated, she floated all the way up to me and mumbled a few things to me.

I'd seen that kind of face before, mind you. It really is a feeling to it as well as the look and then I declined her offer. I said that "*not tonight Josephine*" and she spun around on a top and floated all the way back up and I'm standing thinking about this and Keith the guy that had come with me, he got up. I thought he was sleeping in the corner and he said did I see something or did I hallucinate? I swore that female just floated down the stairs there. I said well thank goodness we've both shared the same hallucination because I wanted a witness and I never thought I would have one. These weird things to happen to you but I'm used to sort of paranormal stuff, although I don't push it into the New Age vector. I think it's beyond that. I think the New Age is a complete deception. However, the eyes definitely were almost – there was no pupils. It was like they were turned right back in her head and it was just pinky red and it's not something I like to see in the middle of night, mind you, if I was in my bed or something, but it certainly did happen.

Megan: Do you think she was a demon?

Alan: I knew she was involved in a high cult, I found out later, a high cult and she also had connections with Prince. You know the Prince that does all the weirdo stuff and pushes this sort of black side of the New Age, so I take that with a grain of salt, but she definitely was involved in some high cults from California, Los Angeles.

Megan: Then you mentioned that you saw a shapeshifter, that you saw people do shapeshifting.

Alan: You don't really see them shapeshift. What you'll see and this guy was a very high Mason and what you'll see is almost like superimposed features come upon them. You know it's not coming from their skin. It's almost like a second outer layer of kind of misty – you might say it's in your mind eye, as they used to say in ancient times. You see something. A child can feel things and say so-and-so doesn't feel right to me. It's kind of like that. You see something come over them. Sometimes you will see the pupils constricted, very, very tiny pupils if they get excited these particular people. Strangely enough, he was one of the guys at his age who could run. He did run with a massive ladder. It was a long ladder, 40-footer, heavy duty, in the middle of summer. He was in his 70's and he ran about 100 yards to the house to get them and run back, and when he stood up after putting them down, his mouth wasn't even open to breathe heavy. He had told me there was a tradeoff they get when they bring on an entity and that's part of it, they get this kind of strength.

Megan: Oh wow. Okay, well thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Megan: Bye.

Alan: It sounds really way out there, but there's far much more in this world that meets the eye and there's definitely evil. It's not the first Mason who told me and it wasn't the last either that told me the same high ritual when they go on the stage and take on an entity. That's what they used to call "perfect possession," when they get up to a high degree where the entity is at home with them and they're at home with entity. I think Malachi Martin used to talk about that kind of

stuff, but Malachi brought so much of the old dogma from the church into it unfortunately, although his descriptions of these events were quite correct.

Now we've got Richard from Alabama. Are you there, Richard?

Richard: Yes. I had a disturbing thought while I was listening to you about a half hour ago and I remember Bo Gritz. I remember I trusted Bo Gritz for a long time. I used to listen to his program. I thought it was nice and there have been a lot of programs like that on this network and Genesis but I have this spooky little feeling that even though I'm hearing the truth on this network and on Genesis I'm also hearing this kind of a confused logic. They both tend to lead us into dead ends. Like for instance this Ron Paul thing, everybody agrees that Ron Paul cannot possibly get in the debates.

Alan: Hold on, Richard, because this is an important topic and we'll be back with you after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Richard from Alabama on the line talking about the patriot shows over the years. He's followed them and he's beginning to wonder if everything is on the up-and-up or are they being misled or diverted. Do you want to continue, Richard?

Richard: Yes. It seems like you and Genesis give us schizophrenic advice. You tell us well Ron Paul must stick to the 'Arabs with box-cutter story' because he'll lose his congressional seat if he changes and he won't be on television anymore and he won't be able to debate anymore.

Alan: I'll correct you there, though. I never, I never – I've told people what I thought about politics from the beginning and I've never pushed Ron Paul. Now I know the rest of them do and see it's purpose made for an American audience, the lone gunman rides into town, Clint Eastwood, cleans it all up for the people while they sit and munch their chips and what their favorite movies. That's the American mentality. It's scripted by Hollywood. It would only work that kind of scenario in the USA, so they give you the lone hero. Any change won't happen with a lone person. You know that, don't you?

Richard: I just wanted to get your opinion. Does it seem to you that we're getting schizophrenic advice from patriot radio?

Alan: I'd be very weary of all people on all radio. I've said it before. The big boys don't miss any opportunity to set up front movements and so on. It's up to the individual to decide by consistency and by their record. Do they stick to the same thing? Are they big enough to apologize if they make mistakes? That's another point too; or do they just go on to another topic? It's up to the individual listener. You understand?

Richard: Well, there's no consistent answer to those questions.

Alan: No and you'll get people from all walks of life who have their own little specialized field there too; and let's be honest too. It's all – I'm not – but it's all dressed up with economics too. They need money, advertising, all that kind of stuff. It's a business remember and without it you wouldn't have any of the patriot broadcasting at all, so you have to take all these factors into

consideration and remember there are forces out there that will, as always, give you leaders and so on who will mislead. That's the history of the world.

Richard: It does seem as if patriot radio could be easily shutdown by just disconnecting your telephones.

Alan: It could be. It could be very easy or they'll simply make it politically correct. They'll tell you what are safe topics, which are not safe topics. That will come one day; there'll be orders from Pentagon. They're already working on it in fact, but thanks for calling.

Richard: Okay, bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now there's Kevin from Connecticut. Are you there?

Kevin: Hey Alan, how are you tonight?

Alan: Not bad. You have to be quick though.

Kevin: I'll be real quick. I've heard a lot of people talking about the fact that the "big boys" as you call them are a couple of years behind in their plans--

Alan: No.

Kevin: Is there any truth to that?

Alan: No. They're steamrolling ahead. What's happening today was planned years ago. What's happening tomorrow was also planned years ago. They're right on track.

Kevin: Where did this whole concept come from, because I found that kind of intriguing?

Alan: The plans you can actually read from the first revolutions onwards what kind of world they were going to bring in. Look at H.G. Wells' "*Shape of Things to Come*" for an idea. Okay?

Kevin: That will give you a real good idea. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, up in a cold Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god and your gods and definitely your common sense go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)